SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

OFFICIAL NATIONAL BASE BALL RULES AND RECORDS

PRICE TEN CENTS

SEASON — 1911

GEORGE L. MORELAND - EDITOR

PUBLISHERS
NATIONAL BASE BALL GUIDE CO.
CINCINNATI - OHIO

GEORGE L. MORELAND,
Editor.

COPYRIGHT BY THE

NATIONAL BASEBALL GUIDE COMPANY

CINCINNATI, OHIO

OFFICIAL NATIONAL BASEBALL GUIDE

RULES AND RECORDS

Season 1911

An up-to-the-Minute Guide

Containing a complete history of the National game
Items of interest to the "fans" never before printed.
Schedules of the principal leagues. Playing
rules of 1911 and other statistics.

GEORGE L. MORELAND, Editor

PUBLISHED BY THE
NATIONAL BASEBALL GUIDE CO.
CINCINNATTI, O.

INTRODUCTION.

The publishers herewith present the first edition of the Official National Baseball Rules and Records.

They take pleasure in asserting without fear of successful contradiction that the guide shows many features never before placed in the hands of the fans.

It is a complete history of the National Game from its inception to the date of publication.

The article on pitchers is the first of its kind ever printed and should prove valuable to the reader of this book.

The tables, averages and official matter herein have been most carefully scrutinized and edited so that they may be deemed entirely reliable.

THE EDITOR.

AVERAGES.

How to Find the Batting Averages.

So many people are at a loss to figure out a player's batting average that a table has been compiled showing how it is done.

For instance, a fan asks how to find the average of any player and he is told to divide the number of times at bat into the number of base hits. It is not stated that to do this, one must ad a naught to do this.

To show just how the batting averages are figured, follow this style:

COBB—DETROIT.

```
At Bat.  Hits.
  573) 216000 (376-377
       1719
       ------
        4410
        4011
        ------
         3990
         3438
         ------
         *552
```

*Note—As the remaining number 552 is over half of 573, the divider, a point is given to the averages, so that Cobb's figures, instead of showing 376 would be 377, his official average for 1910.

To get a club's average do the same as for an individual. Divide the total number of times at bat into the total number of hits.

Fielding Averages.

The fielding of Manager Chance, of the Chicago National League team, who led the first basemen, is as follows:

```
Putouts              901
Assists               40
                     ---
Chances accepted     941
Errors                 6
                     ---
Chances offered 947) 941000 (993-994
                     8523
                     ------
                      8870
                      8523
                      ------
                       3470
                       2841
                       ------
                       *629
```

*This shows that the remainder was over half of the divider, and in the case of batting, when it is over half a point should be added to the average so that instead of showing 993 it will give him an average of 994.

ATHLETICS WIN WORLD'S TITLE.

Smash Famous Cub Machine and Take Series With Such Ridiculous Ease as to Astonish the Experts.

By JAMES J. LONG, Sporting Editor, Pittsburgh Sun.

Never in the history of world's championship contests in baseball has any club triumphed over another more decisively than did the Philadelphia Americans over the Chicago Nationals in the series of 1910, and from the birth of the National game the records show no parallel for the astonishing upset of expert opinion that was involved in the crushing defeat of the Cubs.

Many there were, of course, who predicted a victory for the Athletics; others, more conservative, conceded the American League the best chance it had had for the world's honors since 1906, but the vast majority of players, writers and fans anticipated a Chicago triumph, though admitting the fight would be a hard one. Even among those who sincerely believed the Mackites would win, none looked for such a runaway or such a farcically one-sided exhibition as the series proved to be, and the failure of the Cubs to give the string of games even the semblance of a real contest was the most disappointing feature that has developed in years of baseball.

Four victories in only five games was Connie Mack's quick and convincing method of demonstrating the superiority of his American League pennant winners over those of the National. In the first, second, third and fifth games the Athletics were returned winners by overwhelming scores, while in only one event, the fourth, were the Cubs able to turn the tables, and even then they were forced to fight ten innings for their victory.

Further evidence of the superiority of the Mackmen is contained in the fact that whatever advantage there may be in playing on the home grounds was on the side of the Cubs, for three of the five events took place in Chicago, as a result of unfavorable weather conditions necessitating a change in the schedule and making it necessary to play the fifth game in Chicago on Sunday, October 23, instead of in Philadelphia on Saturday, October 22.

While the Cubs were outplayed in all departments, and there was no branch of the game in which the Athletics did not show marked superiority over their rivals, it must be said that Philadelphia's victory was due in the main to the great work of their pitchers. Rather must it be attributed to the difference in the pitching strength of the two clubs, or the inferior work of the Cub flingers, coupled with the good form displayed by Mack's heavers. Unless young Cole may be excepted, not one man on the Chicago slab staff showed anything that the Philadelphia hitters could not clout all over the lot. Overall, Brown, McIntire, Richie, Reulbach and Pfiester all were hammered in turn, and with such inferior pitching to bat against—pitching that is proven inferior by the fact that the Athletics as a team batted for the remarkable average of

.317—it is small wonder that the Athletics won so easily behind the grand flinging of Coombs and Bender.

Those two were all that Mack used in the whole series, but he needed no more. Coombs was the iron man in the series, pitching no less than three of the five games and winning them all, thus duplicating the performance of Mathewson in 1905 and of Adams in 1909. Coombs improved as he went along and was better with each succeeding game, proving himself to be a pitcher who thrives on work. In his first game, the second of the series, on October 18, at Philadelphia, Coombs was clearly off color and gave anything but a finished exhibition. No less than twenty-two Cubs reached first base, nine of them on bases on balls, so that the pitcher was fortunate to come out victorious, but after that there was never any doubt as to Coombs being in form and he improved as the series progressed, downing the Cubs for the third time in the fifth and deciding game on Sunday, October 23.

To Bender is charged the only defeat suffered by the Athletics in the series, but in spite of that the "Chief's" name must be enrolled as one of the heroes of the series, for in the opening game at Philadelphia, on October 17, he gave one of the greatest exhibitions ever seen on a ball field, allowing the National Leaguers only one hit in the first eight innings. That performance, no doubt, went a great way toward shaking the confidence of the Cubs and increasing that of the Athletics so that it must be said to have counted for a great deal more than appears on paper.

Throughout the series the Philadelphia pitchers were supported in sensational style by the other members of the team, not one player pressed into service by Mack failing to distinguish himself at some stage. The work of Eddie Collins at second base, at bat and on the bases—particularly in the latter department, in which he baffled nearly every attempt of the mighty Kling to prevent him from stealing—was a revelation to the baseball world and caused many critics to hail the young star as excelling even Evers and Lajoie as a guardian of the Keystone sack.

Collins led all the hitters of both teams with the wonderful average of .429.

Next to him for hitting honors ranks Baker, the Philadelphia third baseman, who not only batted for .409 but made his hits at such opportune stages that he was really one of the biggest factors in the Athletics' triumph.

Davis and Murphy also did sterling work with the stick.

Behind the bat Thomas upset the calculations of those who had figured him as a weak spot in the Philadelphia defense, for he clearly excelled Kling in the early games and his deadly throwing to bases killed nearly every attempt of the Cub runners to steal.

The Cubs played poorly in all departments and thus added to the troubles of their badly-going pitchers. It had been generally expected that Evers would be missed, but even at that Zimmerman failed to come up to anticipations, particularly as a sticker, in which department Chicago rooters had hoped he would make up for fielding weaknesses.

Chance, Schulte and Tinker were the only Chicago players to bat better than .300, but even two of these failed to perform up to their usual standards in other departments.

In fact, Tinker may be said to have been the only member of the Cub team to play the kind of ball to be expected of a championship aggregation, though Archer did some effective work when given a chance in Kling's place in the late games.

ATHLETICS WIN FIRST GAME.

Thanks to Bender's Effective Pitching and Baker's Timely Batting.

CHICAGO NATIONALS AT PHILADELPHIA, MONDAY, OCTOBER 17.—The opening game of the 1910 World's Championship Series was played at Shibe Park, Philadelphia, in the presence of the National Commission and an immense assemblage of baseball notables from all over the country and a great outpouring of the local enthusiasts, all hopeful of and eager for an Athletic victory. The scene at the beautiful Shibe Park was inspiring and apparently nerved the Athletics to their best efforts. For the first time since 1906 the American League champions won the initial contest in a world's Series. The contest was a splendid, though not perfect, exhibition of championship ball, but, as usual in World's Series contests, straight baseball was played, the issue being put up to the pitchers. Bender, the wonderful Indian, justified the confidence in him by reason of his great season's work, and, as in 1905, won his game with comparative ease. He "had everything," and for eight innings was unhittable. In that period but one hit was made off him, and the side was retired in order in every inning. It was not until the final inning that a muffed foul fly by Thomas gave the Cubs an opening which resulted in a couple of hits and a run. Bender received steady and at times brilliant support, and at no stage of the game did the Athletics exhibit the slightest sign of that stage fright which Cub supporters had predicted and expected. Up to the ninth inning, in fact, the Athletics played without error. The Cubs also played splendid ball and their record was marred by but one misplay, a two-base wild throw by McIntire in the eighth inning, which cost a run. The great Kling's catching was also perfect, and the only base stolen on him was due to his inability to handle the poorly-delivered ball. But the Cubs were fatally handicapped from the start by their inability to guage Bender's delivery and Overall's painful lack of effectiveness, in fact, the gigantic pitcher's weak pitching practically put the Cubs out of the game in three innings. In that brief space of time he gave a base on balls and was hit for two doubles and four singles, which yielded three runs—enough to enable the Athletics to play for safety and win with ease. McIntire, who relieved Overall, pitched superbly until the ninth, when he was hit for the only safety. The official score:

Chicago.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Sheckard, lf	1	0	0	2	0	0
Schulte, rf	2	0	1	0	0	0
Hofman, cf	4	0	0	2	0	0
Chance, 1b	3	0	0	11	2	0
Zimmerman, 2b.	3	0	0	2	3	0
Steinfeldt, 3b	3	0	0	0	3	0
Tinker, ss	3	1	1	3	2	0
Kling, c	3	0	1	4	3	0
Overall, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
McIntire, p	1	0	0	0	2	1
*Beaumont	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	28	1	3	24	15	1

Athletics.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Strunk, cf	3	0	0	1	0	1
Lord, lf	4	1	1	0	0	0
Collins, 2b	2	1	1	2	5	0
Baker, 3b	4	1	3	3	2	0
Davis, 1b	3	0	0	11	0	0
Murphy, rf	3	1	1	1	0	0
Barry, ss	3	0	0	0	4	0
Thomas, c	1	0	0	8	2	1
Bender, p	3	0	1	1	0	0
Totals	26	4	7	27	13	2

*Batted for McIntire in ninth inning.

Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—1
Athletics	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	*—4

Left on bases—Chicago 2, Athletics 4. Two-base hits—Baker 2, Lord. Sacrifice fly—Doyle, Collins. Stolen base—Murphy. Pitching record—Off Overall, 6 hits and 3 runs in 11 times at bat, in 3 innings. Off McIntire, 1 hit and 1 run in 15 times at bat in 5 innings. Struck out—By Bender, Sheckard 2, Hofman, Zimmerman 2. Steinfeldt, McIntire, Schulte; total 8. By Overall, Davis. By McIntire, Thomas, Bender, Lord; total 3. Bases on balls—By Bender, Schulte 2. By Overall, Thomas. By McIntire, Strunk, Thomas, Collins. Fumble—Strunk 1. Muffed foul—Thomas. Wild throw—McIntire. Plate umpire—Connolly. Base umpire—O'Day. Patrol umpires—Rigler and Sheridan. Official scorers—Richter and Spink. Weather, clear and warm. Time of game—1:51. Attendance—26,891.

ATHLETICS WIN SECOND.

Thanks to Hard Hitting and Brilliant Work by Collins.

CHICAGO AT PHILADELPHIA, TUESDAY, OCTOBER 18.—The second game of the World's Series was a weirdly-played, but wildly-exciting, game until the seventh inning, when the Athletics knocked out Brown by the greatest display of hard and consecutive hitting ever witnessed in a World's Series game, scoring six runs on three doubles, two singles, a sacrifice hit and a base on balls, aided by a muff by Sheckard. Brown was fairly effective for three innings, but after that weakened so perceptibly that the final catastrophe caused little surprise; and the only reason why Manager Chance kept the "Miner" in was the hope that the grand old veteran's skill and cunning would pull him through, as it has so often done in previous crises. It is possible that this would have happened once had Brown's support been perfect, inasmuch as two errors by Steinfeldt in the third inning were responsible for two runs, giving the Athletics the lead and putting the Cubs on the defensive. Aside from these factors in defeat the Cubs were painfully lacking in offence, as is shown by the fact that they could garner only three runs on eight hits and nine bases on balls, and had 14 men left on bases. Coombs was very unsteady in all ways, slipping up on two fielding chances and giving nine bases on balls, but when he did get the ball over he was unhittable, and he tightened up wonderfully in emergencies, particularly in the crucial fifth, sixth and seventh innings. Barring two dropped balls by Davis, the support accorded Coombs was perfect. The official score:

Chicago.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Sheckard, lf	1	1	1	0	1	1
Schulte, rf	3	1	0	0	0	0
Hofman, cf	2	1	1	1	0	0
Chance, 1b	5	0	2	14	0	0
Zimmerman, 2b.	3	0	1	1	2	0
Steinfeldt, 3b	5	0	1	0	2	2
Tinker, ss	4	0	2	3	4	0
Kling, c	4	0	0	5	2	0
Brown, p	3	0	0	0	2	0
*Beaumont	1	0	0	0	0	0
Richie, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	3	8	24	13	3

Athletics.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Strunk, cf	5	1	2	4	0	0
Lord, lf	5	1	1	1	0	0
Collins, 2b	4	2	3	4	6	0
Baker, 3b	4	1	1	1	1	0
Davis, 1b	5	1	2	7	0	2
Murphy, rf	4	1	1	1	1	0
Barry, ss	3	0	1	3	1	0
Thomas, c	3	2	2	6	1	0
Coombs, p	4	0	1	0	1	2
Totals	37	9	14	27	11	4

*Batted for Brown in eighth inning.

Chicago	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1—3
Athletics	0	0	2	0	1	0	6	0	*—9

Left on bases—Chicago 14, Athletics 9. Two-base hits—Collins 2, Davis, Murphy, Strunk, Tinker, Zimmerman, Sheckard, Steinfeldt. Sacrifice hits—Schulte 2, Sheckard, Barry. Sacrifice fly—Zimmerman. Stolen bases—Collins 2. Struck out—By Coombs, Steinfeldt, Chance, Kling, Brown, Beaumont; total 5. By Brown, Strunk 3, Coombs 2, Barry 1; total 6. First on balls—Off Coombs, Sheckard 3, Hofman 3, Zimmerman, Kling, Steinfeldt; total 9. Off Brown, Murphy, Baker, Thomas, Collins; total 4. Pitching analysis—Off Brown, 13 hits, 9 runs in 33 times at bat in 7 innings. Off Richie, 1 hit, 0 runs in 4 times at bat in 1 inning. Double plays—Collins, Davis 2, Murphy, Thomas, Tinker, Chance. First on errors—Chicago 4. Fumbles and missed grounders—Coombs 2, Steinfeldt. Muffed fly ball—Sheckard. Dropped thrown ball—Davis 2, Steinfeldt. Umpire—Rigler. Assistant umpire—Sheridan. Patrol umpires—O'Day and Connolly. Time of game—2:25. Official scorers—Richter and Spink. Weather—Clear and warm. Official attendance—24,507.

ATHLETICS WIN THIRD.

The Cubs Swept Off Their Feet by Hard Pounding of Their Pitchers.

ATHLETICS AT CHICAGO, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 20.—The third game of the series was played at West Side Park, Chicago, in dark, dismal weather, with rain falling at intervals during the game. The contest resulted in a decisive defeat for the Cubs, who vainly used three pitchers to stem the adverse tide, while they were once more baffled by Coombs, who came back for a second try at the Cubs with but one day's rest. He was unsteady at the start, giving two bases on balls and yielding three hits for three runs in the first two innings, but thereafter the Cubs could do nothing with him, getting but three hits during the balance of the game, and but for a wild pitch in the eighth inning the Chicagoans would not have scored after the second inning. He received brilliant support from catcher Thomas and the field behind him. The official score:

Athletics.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Strunk, cf	5	1	1	3	0	0
Lord, lf	4	0	1	1	0	0
Collins, 2b	5	1	1	1	1	0
Baker, 3b	5	2	2	2	4	1
Davis, 1b	3	3	3	8	0	0
Murphy, rf	5	2	1	3	1	0
Barry, ss	5	3	3	1	2	0
Thomas, c	4	0	0	3	1	0
Coombs, p	5	0	3	0	0	0
Totals	41	12	15	27	9	1

Chicago.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Sheckard, lf	1	2	0	2	0	0
Schulte, rf	4	0	2	2	0	1
Hofman, cf	3	1	1	2	0	1
Chance, 1b	1	0	0	3	0	0
Archer, 1b	3	0	0	9	0	0
Zimmerman, 2b.	4	0	0	4	6	0
Steinfeldt, 3b	4	0	0	0	2	1
Tinker, ss	4	1	3	3	4	2
Kling, c	4	0	0	2	2	0
Reulbach, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
McIntire, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pfiester, p	2	0	0	0	1	0
*Beaumont	0	1	0	0	0	0
**Needham	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	5	6	27	16	5

*Beaumont batted for Reulbach in third inning.
**Needham batted for Pfiester in ninth inning.

Athletics	1	2	5	0	0	0	4	0	0—12
Chicago	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0—5

Left on bases—Athletics 7, Chicago 4. First base on errors—Athletics 3, Chicago 1. Two-base hits—Schulte 2, Tinker, Davis, Coombs, Barry 2. Home run—Murphy. Sacrifice hit—Lord. Sacrifice fly—Hofman. Double plays—Zimmerman, Tinker, Archer; Barry, Collins, Davis, Murphy, Davis. Stolen base—Tinker. Pitching record—Off Reulbach, 3 hits, 3 runs in 7 times at bat in 2 innings; off McIntire, 3 hits, 3 runs in 4 times at bat in 1-3 inning; off Pfiester, 9 hits, 5 runs in 28 times at bat in 6 2-3 innings. Struck out—By Coombs, Chance, Hofman, Steinfeldt, Schulte, Pfiester, Archer, Kling, Zimmerman; total, 8. By Pfiester, Strunk; total 1. First on balls—Off Reulbach, Strunk, Davis; off Pfiester, Thomas; off Coombs, Sheckard 3, Beaumont. Fumbles—Hofman, Schulte, Steinfeldt, Tinker, Baker. Wild throw—Tinker. Wild pitch—Coombs. Hit by pitched ball—By McIntire, Davis. Umpires—Plate umpire, O'Day; base umpire, Sheridan; patrol umpires, Rigler and Connolly. Time—2:07. Weather—Dark and rainy. Attendance—26,210. Official scorers—Richter and Spink.

CUBS WIN FOURTH.

Thanks to Timely Batting and Pitcher Brown's Effective Relief Work.

ATHLETICS AT CHICAGO, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 22.—The fourth game of the World's Series was scheduled for Friday, October 21, but rain prevented, and it was played on Saturday, Oct. 22. The day's rest following the slaughter of Thursday apparently had served to restore the equilibrium of Chance's men, as in Saturday's game they for the first time played in their old-time form, gave their pitcher errorless support, and came from behind and won their first game of the series in most impressive style. The Athletics, on the other hand, fielded less cleanly than the Cubs, though their errors produced no runs; some of the dash displayed in the preceding games was lacking, and they succeeded in bunching hits in only one inning. Nevertheless, they had the game won until the final stages of the game, when Bender let down perceptibly and was hammered hard for the tieing run in the ninth inning. In desperation, influenced probably also by local demands, Manager Chance put young Cole on the rubber. He was hit hard only in one inning, the third, when the Athletics secured two runs and the lead; but he was in frequent trouble, from which he was only extricated by his support and his own ability to put on the screws in the pinches up to the eighth inning, when he weakened, filled the bases, and was only saved from disaster by a double play on a force hit. He was then relieved by Brown—a move which, as events proved, saved the game after the Cubs had tied the score in the ninth inning, as in the last two innings the "Miner" disposed of the eight men who faced him without a hit, except Davis, who was left on second base in the tenth inning with but one man out and only a hit needed to give the Athletics a precious run. Archer took Kling's place behind the bat for Chicago and not only caught finely, but scored the winning run in the tenth inning on a beautiful double by himself and a timely single by Sheckard. The official score.

Athletics.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Strunk, cf	5	0	2	2	0	0
Lord, lf	5	0	0	1	0	0
Collins, 2b	5	1	1	6	1	1
Baker, 3b	4	1	3	3	4	1
Davis, 1b	3	0	1	8	0	1
Murphy, rf	4	0	2	1	0	0
Barry, ss	4	0	0	2	1	0
Thomas, c	4	0	1	5	4	0
Bender, p	3	1	1	0	2	0
Totals	37	3	11	*28	12	3

Chicago.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Sheckard, lf	4	1	1	3	1	0
Schulte, rf	4	2	2	2	0	0
Hofman, cf	3	0	2	1	0	0
Chance, 1b	4	0	2	10	2	0
Zimmerman, 2b.	4	0	1	2	2	0
Steinfeldt, 3b	4	0	0	2	4	0
Tinker, ss	3	0	0	1	3	0
Archer, c	4	1	1	8	3	0
Cole, p	2	0	0	1	3	0
Brown, p	1	0	0	1	2	0
**Kling	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	4	9	30	19	1

*Chance declared out for Hofman's interference in first inning; two out when winning run was scored in tenth inning.

**Kling batted for Cole in eighth inning; Kane ran for Kling.

Athletics	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0—3
Chicago	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1—4

Left on bases—Athletics 10, Chicago 3. Two-base hits—Baker, Murphy, Davis, Schulte, Archer. Three-base hits—Strunk, Chance. Stolen base—Sheckard. Sacrifice hits—Davis, Murphy, Hofman. Double plays—Bender, Baker, Davis; Cole, Archer, Chance. Pitching record—Off Cole, 10 hits, 3 runs in 29 times at bat in 8 innings; off Brown, 1 hit, 0 runs in 8 times at bat in 2 innings. Struck out—By Cole, Davis 2, Lord, Barry, Strunk; total, 5. By Brown, Barry. By Bender, Schulte, Archer, Cole 2, Tinker, Steinfeldt; total, 6. Base on balls—Off Cole, Bender, Baker, Davis. Off Bender, Sheckard, Tinker. First base on errors—Athletics 1, Chicago 1. Fumble—Collins. Wild throw—Baker. Muffed foul fly—Davis. Muffed fly—Brown. Hit by pitcher—By Cole, Barry. Umpires—Plate umpire, Connolly; base umpire, Rigler; patrol umpires, Sheridan and O'Day. Time—2:14. Weather—Clear and warm. Attendance—19,150. Official scorers—Richter and Spink.

ATHLETICS WIN TITLE.

Coombs for the Third Time Proves an Insurmountable Obstacle to the Cubs.

ATHLETICS AT CHICAGO, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 23.—This was the fifth game of the series, and proved to be the final one, as the Athletics for the third time in the memorable series won it by a tremendous one-inning assault upon the weak defense of the National League champions. Coombs pitched the game, and the victory made him the premier pitcher of the series, with three victories within five days—a record similar to Mathewson's, made in 1905 singularly against the very club which now furnishes a foil to the New York star. To Brown, the pitching hero of two World's Series, and technical winner of the Cubs' only victory in the present series, Manager Chance pinned his hope of one more victory, necessary to stave off irretrievable defeat and to give the Cubs further, albeit desperate, chance of overtaking the flying Athletics; and to Archer—thanks to his fine work on Saturday and Kling's impotence with the bat—was assigned the task of receiving Brown and checking opposition base-running. The Athletics also for the

first time in the series presented a change in lineup, Manager Mack giving up his cherished plan of going through the series with two pitchers and no team changes, in order to end the battle as quickly and decisively as possible. Accordingly, to Coombs was assigned Lapp, the congenial young catcher who had done the bulk of the receiving for him during the season; and the veteran Hartzel was substituted for young Strunk, who in previous contests had shown no ability to solve Brown's delivery. The change proved vital and fortunate for the Athletics and unfortunate for Chicago. The official score:

Athletics.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Hartsel, lf	5	2	1	2	0	0
Lord, cf	4	1	1	5	0	0
Collins, 2b	5	0	3	4	4	0
Baker, 3b	5	1	0	0	0	1
Davis, 1b	3	1	0	9	1	0
Murphy, rf	4	2	2	0	0	0
Barry, ss	2	0	0	2	4	0
Lapp, c	4	0	1	4	2	0
Coombs, p	4	0	1	1	3	0
Totals	36	7	9	27	14	1

Chicago.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Sheckard, lf	4	1	2	1	0	0
Schulte, rf	4	0	1	0	0	0
Hofman, cf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Chance, 1b	4	1	2	13	0	0
Zimmerman, 2b.	3	0	2	1	5	1
Steinfeldt, 3d	4	0	1	0	1	1
Tinker, ss	4	0	0	1	1	0
Archer, c	4	0	1	10	0	0
Brown, p	3	0	0	0	7	0
*Kling	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	2	9	27	14	2

*Kling batted for Brown in ninth inning.

Athletics	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0—7
Chicago	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0—2

Left on bases—Athletics 6, Chicago 7. Two-base hits—Chance, Sheckard, Murphy, Lord, Collins 2. Stolen bases—Hartzel 2, Collins 2, Zimmerman. Sacrifice hits—Zimmerman, Barry. Struck out—By Coombs, Tinker, Archer 2, Hofman; total, 4. By Brown—Lord, Davis, Lapp 2, Coombs, Baker, Hartzel; total, 7. First on balls—Off Brown, Davis, Barry, Lord; total, 3. Off Coombs, Hofman. First base on errors—Chicago 1, Athletics 1. Wild throw—Zimmerman. Fumbles—Baker, Steinfeldt. Wild pitch—Brown. Plate umpire, O'Day; base umpire, Sheridan; patrol umpires, Rigler and Connolly. Official scorers—Richter and Spink. Time—2:06. Weather—Clear and warm. Attendance—

THE OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

The Work of the Players in Series Given in Cold Figures.

The official averages of the 1910 World's Championship Series, between the Athletics and Chicago, as made up by the official scorers, Editor Richter, of "Sporting Life," and Assistant Editor Spink, of "Sporting News," are herewith given. All wagers on individual work must be decided by these figures, which alone are accepted by the National Commission and incorporated in the records:

The Composite Score.

Following is a composite score of the five games played, thus arranged to show at a glance the total work in every department:

ATHLETICS.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	PO.	A.	E.
Strunk, cf	4	18	2	5	0	0	10	0	1
Lord, cf	5	22	3	4	0	1	8	0	0
Hartzel, lf	1	5	2	1	2	0	2	0	0
Collins, 2b	5	21	5	9	4	1	17	17	1
Baker, 3b	5	22	6	9	0	0	9	11	3
Davis, 1b	5	17	5	6	0	2	43	1	3
Murphy, rf	5	20	6	7	1	1	6	2	0
Barry, ss	5	17	3	4	0	2	8	12	0
Thomas, c	4	12	2	3	0	0	27	8	1
Lapp, c	1	4	0	1	0	0	4	2	0
Bender, p	2	6	1	2	0	0	1	2	0
Coombs, p	3	13	0	5	0	0	1	4	2
		177	35	56	7	7	*136	59	11

CHICAGO.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	PO.	A.	E.
Sheckard, lf	5	14	5	4	1	1	8	2	1
Schulte, rf	5	17	3	6	0	2	4	0	1
Hofman, cf	5	15	2	4	0	2	7	0	1
Chance, 1b	5	17	1	6	0	0	51	4	0
Zimmerman, 2b	5	17	0	4	1	2	10	18	1
Steinfeldt, 3b	5	20	0	2	0	0	2	12	2
Tinker, ss	5	18	2	6	1	0	11	14	2
3Kling, c	5	13	0	1	0	0	11	7	0
4Archer, c, 1b	3	11	1	2	0	0	27	3	0
Overall, p	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McIntire, p	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Brown, p	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	10	1
Richie, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reulbach, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Pfiester, p	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Cole, p	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
1Beaumont	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2Needham	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		158	15	35	3	7	*132	77	10

*Chance declared out for Hofman's interference in fourth game.

*Two out when winning run was scored in tenth inning of fourth game.

1Beaumont batted for McIntire in first game, for Brown in second game, for Reulbach in third game.

2Needham batted for Pfiester in third game.

3Kling batted for Cole in eighth inning of fourth game and for Brown in ninth inning of fifth game.

4Archer caught in two games and played first base seven innings of third game.

Athletics	2	4	9	2	2	0	10	6	0	0—35
Chicago	3	3	0	1	0	0	1	3	3	1—15

Left on bases—Athletics 36, Chicago 31. Two-base hits—Athletics, Murphy 2, Lord 2, Collins 4, Baker 3, Davis 3, Coombs 1, Barry 2, Strunk 1; total, 19. Chicago, Chance 1, Sheckard 2, Schulte 3, Archer 1, Tinker 2, Zimmerman 1, Steinfeldt 1; total, 11. Three-base hits—Athletics, Strunk 1. Chicago, Chance 1. Home run—Murphy 1.

Double plays—For Athletics, Murphy and Thomas 1, Collins and Davis 2, Murphy and Davis 1, Bender, Baker and Davis 1, Barry, Collins and Davis 1; total, 6. For Chicago, Cole, Archer and Chance

1, Zimmerman, Tinker and Archer 1, Tinker and Chance 1; total, 3.

Struck out by Athletic Pitchers—By Bender, Sheckard 2, Hofman 1, Zimmerman 2, McIntire 1, Schulte 2, Archer 1, Cole 2, Tinker 1; total, 14. By Coombs, Steinfeldt 2, Chance 2, Kling 1, Brown 1, Beaumont 1, Hofman 2, Schulte 1, Pfiester 1, Archer 3, Kling 1, Zimmerman 1, Tinker 1; total, 17. Grand total, 31.

Struck out by Chicago pitchers—By Brown, Lord 1, Davis 1, Lapp 2, Coombs 3, Baker 1, Hartzel 1, Barry 2, Strunk 3; total, 14. By Cole, Davis 2, Lord 1, Barry 1, Strunk 1; total, 5. By McIntire, Thomas 1, Bender 1, Lord 3; total, 5. By Overall, Davis 1; total, 1. By Pfiester, Strunk 1; total, 1. Grand total, 27.

Bases on balls off Athletic pitchers—Off Bender, Schulte 2, Sheckard 1, Tinker 1; total, 4. Off Coombs, Sheckard 6, Hofman 3, Zimmerman 1, Kling 1, Steinfeldt 1, Beaumont 1, Hofman 1; total, 14. Grand total, 18.

Bases on balls off Chicago pitchers—Off Brown, Davis 1, Barry 1, Lord 1; total, 3. Off Cole, Bender 1, Davis 1; total, 2. Off Pfiester, Thomas 1; total, 1. Off Rheulbach, Strunk 1, Davis 1; total, 2. Off McIntire, Strunk 1, Thomas 1, Collins 1; total, 3. Off Overall—Thomas 1; total, 1. Grand total, 12.

Relief pitchers' records—Off Overall, 6 hits, 3 runs in 11 times at bat in 3 innings, and off McIntire, 1 hit, 1 run in 15 times at bat in 5 innings, game of October 17. Off Brown, 13 hits, 9 runs in 33 times at bat in 7 innings, and off Richie, 2 hits, 0 runs in 4 times at bat in 1 inning, in game of October 18. Off Reulbach, 3 hits, 3 runs in 7 times at bat in 2 innings, off McIntire, 3 hits, 3 runs in 4 times at bat in 1-3 inning; off Pfiester, 9 hits, 5 runs in 28 times at bat in 6 2-3 innings, game of October 20. Off Cole, 10 hits, 3 runs in 29 times at bat in 8 innings; off Brown, 1 hit, 0 runs in 8 times at bat in 2 innings, game of October 22.

Wild pitches—Brown 1, Coombs 1; total, 2.

Muffed fly balls—Brown 1, Sheckard 1; total, 2.

Muffed foul fly—Davis 1, Thomas 1; total, 2.

Muffed thrown balls—Davis 1, Steinfeldt 1; total, 2.

Wild throws—Zimmerman 1, Baker 1, Tinker 1, McIntire 1; total, 4.

Fumbles—Baker 2, Steinfeldt 1, Hofman 1, Schulte 1, Steinfeldt 2, Tinker 1, Coombs 2, Strunk 1; total, 11.

First base on errors—Athletics 4, Chicago 7.

Sacrifice fly—Hofman 1, Zimmerman 1; total, 2.

Hit by pitcher—By Cole, Barry; by McIntire, Davis.

Umpires—Sheridan and Connolly, of the American League; Rigler and O'Day, of the National League.

Official scorers—Francis C. Richter, of Philadelphia, and Taylor Spink, of St. Louis, all games.

Average time—2:09 1-5.

Average attendance—24,884 1-5.

Weather—Clear and warm in two games at Philadelphia; clear and warm two days and rainy one day in Chicago.

Individual Batting Averages.

Following are the official batting averages of all players participating in the 1910 World's Championship Series. They show that the Athletics batted tremendously, hitting all Chicago pitchers with equal facility and rolling up a team batting average unprecedented in World's Series. All of the Athletics hit hard, Collins leading with the great average of .429. The Chicagos fell far below their usual form, securing a team batting average of only .221, as against .293 in the World's Series of 1908—the last time they figured in the great annual event before meeting their Waterloo at the hands of the Athletics in the present series. Following are the figures:

INDIVIDUAL ATHLETIC BATTING.

Player.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	Pct.
Strunk	4	18	2	5	0	0	.278
Lord	5	22	3	4	0	1	.182
Collins	5	21	5	9	4	1	.429
Baker	5	22	6	9	0	0	.409
Davis	5	17	5	6	0	2	.353
Murphy	5	20	6	7	1	1	.350
Barry	5	17	3	4	0	2	.235
Thomas	4	12	2	3	0	0	.250
Bender	2	6	1	2	0	0	.333
Coombs	3	13	0	5	0	0	.385
Hartzel	1	5	2	1	2	0	.200
Lapp	1	4	0	1	0	0	.250..

INDIVIDUAL CHICAGO BATTING.

Player.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	Pct.
Sheckard	5	14	5	4	1	1	.286
Schulte	5	17	3	6	0	2	.353
Hofman	5	15	2	4	0	2	.267
Chance	5	17	1	6	0	0	.353
Zimmerman	5	17	0	4	1	2	.235
Steinfeldt	5	20	0	2	0	0	.100
Tinker	5	18	2	6	1	0	.333
Kling	5	13	0	1	0	0	.077
Overall	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
McIntire	2	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Brown	3	7	0	0	0	0	.000
Richie	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Reulbach	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Beaumont	3	2	1	0	0	0	.000
Needham	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Archer	3	11	1	2	0	0	.182
Cole	1	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Pfiester	1	2	0	0	0	0	.000

Team batting average—Athletics, .317; Chicago National, .221.

Individual Fielding Averages.

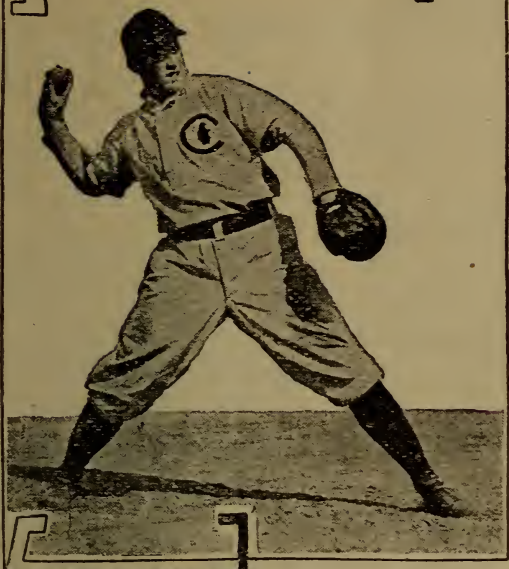
The individual and team fielding averages show that in this department the Chicagos had the merest shade over the Athletics, namely, a difference of eight points—too slight to offset in the slightest degree the vast preponderance of Athletic batting strength. Following are the figures:

CATCHERS.

	G.	PO.	A.	PB.	E.	Pct.
Thomas	4	27	8	0	1	.972
Lapp	1	4	2	0	0	1.000
Kling	3	11	7	0	0	1.000
Archer	2	18	3	0	0	1.000

PITCHERS.

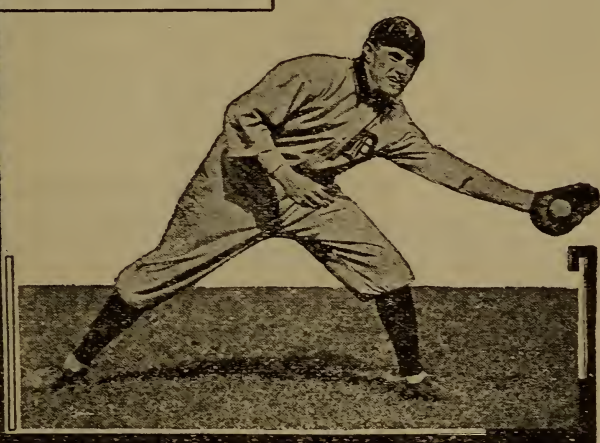
	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Bender	2	1	2	0	1.000
Coombs	3	1	4	2	.714
Overall	1	0	0	0	.000
McIntire	2	0	2	1	.666
Brown	3	0	10	1	.909
Richie	1	0	0	0	.000
Reulbach	1	0	1	0	1.000
Pfiester	1	0	1	0	1.000
Cole	1	1	3	0	1.000



Fred Luderus.

Philadelphia, N. L.

Born August 15, 1886.
Height, 5:11.
Weight, 185.
Bats left and throws right handed.
First professional engagement Grand Forks. 1907.



James C. Delehanty.

Detroit, A. L.

Born Cleveland, Ohio, June 20, 1880.
Height, 5:10½.
Weight, 175.
Bats and throws right handed.
First professional engagement Montgomery, Ala., 1898.

FIRST BASEMEN.

	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Davis	5	43	1	3	.936
Chance	5	51	4	0	1.000
Archer	1	9	0	0	1.000

SECOND BASEMEN.

	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Collins	5	17	17	1	.972
Zimmerman	5	10	18	1	.966

SHORTSTOPS.

	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Barry	5	8	12	0	1.000
Tinker	5	11	14	2	.926

THIRD BASEMEN.

	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Baker	5	9	11	3	.869
Steinfeldt	5	2	12	2	.875

OUTFIELDERS.

	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Strunk	4	10	0	1	.909
Lord	5	8	0	0	1.000
Murphy	5	6	2	0	1.000
Sheckard	5	8	2	1	.909
Schulte	5	4	0	1	.800
Hofman	5	7	0	1	.875
Hartsel	1	2	0	0	1.000

TEAM FIELDING AVERAGES.

Athletics, .946; Chicago Nationals, .954.

The Pitching Averages.

The pitching averages show Coombs to be the star with three victories; Bender, of the Athletics, and Brown, of Chicago, being the only other pitchers to gain credit for a victory. Following are the figures:

	W.	L.	Tie.	Pct.	H.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.
Coombs	3	0	0	1.000	23	14	0	17	1
Bender	1	1	0	.500	12	4	0	14	0
Overall	0	1	0	.000	6	1	0	1	0
McIntire	0	1	0	.000	4	3	1	3	0
Brown	1	2	0	.333	23	7	0	14	1
Richie	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	0
Reulbach	0	0	0	.000	3	2	0	0	0
Pfiester	0	0	0	.000	9	1	1	1	0
Cole	0	0	0	.000	10	3	1	5	0

Reulbach, Richie, Pfiester and Cole did not pitch full games and are neither credited with victory or defeat. In the game of October 17 McIntire relieved Overall in the fourth inning, but Overall is charged with a defeat. In the game of October 18 Ritchie replaced Brown in the eighth inning and Brown is charged with a defeat. In the game of October 20 McIntire relieved Reulbach in the third inning with the score tied, and Pfiester took the place of McIntire with one out and three runs scored in third inning, McIntire being charged with a defeat. IIn the game of October 22 Brown relieved Cole in the ninth inning and Brown is credited with the victory.

THE FINANCIAL RESULT.

The Victors Receive $2,062.74 Each, and the Losers $1,375.16 Each.

The receipts of the 1910 World's Championship Series did not quite equal the record—made by Pittsburgh last year when the attendance was 145,295 and the receipts $188,302.50, but that great total was for seven games, whereas the Athletic-Chicago series ended with the fifth game. In this series the total paid attendance was 124,421, and the total receipts $174,000. Of this amount the clubs' share was $31,226.40 each; the National Commission's share was $17,408.03, and the players' share was $79,071.93. Of this 60 per cent., or $47,443.15 goes to the winners, and $31,628.77 to the losers. As there are 23 players on each team eligible to participate, each of the Athletics was entitled in round numbers to $2,062.79 and each Chicagoan to $1,375.16. The players' total was increased by courtesy of the National Commission, which ruled that in the event of a Sunday game, if the receipts were larger than those of any previous day, the smallest receipts should be considered as accruing to the fifth game and the Sunday receipts accredited to the fourth contest, the last in which the players had a financial share. Following are the figures:

	Attendance.	Receipts.
First game, Philadelphia	26,891	$37,424.50
Second game, Philadelphia	24,597	35,137.00
Third game, Chicago	26,412	36,771.50
Fourth game, Chicago	19,150	27,550.50
Fifth game, Chicago	27,371	37,116.50
	124,421	$174,000.00
Each club's share		$31,326.40
National Commission		17,408.03
Players' share for four games		79,071.92

Manager Clarke Sets New Assist Record.

Manager Fred Clarke, of the Pirates, established a new record in a game with Philadelphia at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh,, August 23, 1910, in having four put-outs from the outfield. The record of three assists has been made several times, but never before has one man had four in a single game.

Five Sacrifice Hits Made in Succession.

In a game played in Washington, D. C., August 27, 1910, Wade Killifer, of the Senators, established a record in sacrifice hitting that has never zeen equaled. He sacrificed four times in succession in the first game, and followed it by making his fifth sacrifice in the first inning of the second game. The crowd which saw the Washingtons win was the largest even seen at a ball game in this city, about 12,000 being in the enclosure and 5,000 or more were turned away at the gates.

CHANGES IN PITCHING RULES.

The Important Alterations Made Regarding How Twirlers Worked From the First Game Until the Present Day.

By way of giving the readers an insight into the early changes which have been made in the rules since baseball began, I give below a description of the action taken at the several conventions bearing upon the amendments to the pitching rules.

Prior to 1858 the pitchers had everything their own way. They could pitch all day to a batter if they chose, as they were not handicapped in any way. The old rules sufficed for the purposes of the half-organized style of play in vogue at that period.

In the first place, the ball was too heavy and too cumbersome in size, its legal dimensions admitting of a circumference of ten and a quarter inches, while it was allowed to weigh six and a quarter ounces.

The pitcher's position was undefined, except that he was not to step beyond a line fifteen yards from the home base and four yards in length. This allowed him to stand at such an angle to the batsman as would oblige him to hit every ball to third or short. The pitcher was also permitted to take a short run if he liked in delivering the ball.

In 1859 the only change in the rules was that the ball should be reduced in weight a quarter of an ounce and a quarter of an inch in size.

At the meeting held in 1860 the size of the ball was again reduced in size and weight a quarter of an inch and a quarter of an ounce.

No change of importance regarding the pitching rules took place in 1862.

At the convention of 1863 the most important change in the pitching rules that has ever been acted upon took place. The first change was requiring the pitcher to stand within a space twelve feet by three, and in this space he was required to remain while delivering the ball, no step being allowed to be taken. Another important rule was incorporated, that of calling balls on the pitcher when he failed to pitch fairly to the batter. Previous to the adoption of this new rule the batter was the sufferer, for "strikes" could be called on him for refusing to strike at fair balls, while the pitcher could send unfair balls with impunity. The new rule equalized matters.

In the meeting of 1867 the rule which prevented the pitcher from taking a step when in the act of pitching was changed. At that time the batter could step up or back in the act of hitting, and the pitchers claimed if that was permitted it was a big handicap to them to stand still. So they were permitted to take one step when delivering the ball.

In 1871 the weight of the ball was reduced to five and one-quarter ounces and from nine and a half to nine or nine and one-quarter inches in circumference, and contained one ounce of rubber. The rule permitting the batter to call for a high or low ball was also introduced. If the pitcher persisted in making

balks, the umpire could have called balls on him until three men had received their base on balls, and then, if the pitcher still insisted in pitching unfairly, the game could be forfeited.

During the fall meeting of 1872 the rules for 1873 were changed to read, "The pitcher shall stand within a square box six feet either way, forty-five feet from the plate." The rule compelling the pitcher to pitch, not throw or jerk, the ball was changed, which allowed the pitcher to pitch or send the ball in with a jerk or give it an additional impetus in speed by the peculiar action of the wrist or elbow, known as the underhand throw. In doing this his arm must swing nearly perpendicularly at the side of the body, for, if he extended it from his side, so that the hand holding the ball was raised above the hip, it became a "round-arm" delivery, which was prohibited.

The only change in the pitching rules was placing the pitcher back to fifty feet and making the box four by six feet. These were the only changes made from 1873 until 1880. This year the rule of a batter walking to first on nine balls was reduced to eight.

In 1881 the rule of eight bad balls was reduced to seven, when a batter took first.

At the December meeting, held in 1882, several changes were made in the rules, the most important one being "permitting the pitcher to pitch a ball at any place below the shoulder." This rule first went into effect in 1883.

The following year the number of balls was reduced to six. A rule was also placed on the books that says: "If a pitcher causes the ball to strike the batsman and the umpire is satisfied that he did so intentionally, he shall fine the pitcher the sum of not less than ten nor more than fifty dollars."

In 1884 the rule was adopted allowing the pitcher to pitch overhand or any style he wished.

The rules were not changed in 1885, but in 1886 the rule regarding the pitching box was changed to "Seven feet long and four feet wide, fifty feet from the home plate." Under this rule the pitcher could take a hop, step and jump in delivering the ball, and it was the year that the famous drop ball of Ramsey, Morris, Kilroy and others was so deadly to the batter. It was during this season that the high and low ball was discontinued.

The year 1887 found the pitching rule again changed, this time so that the pitcher's box was to be "Five and one-half feet long by four feet wide. The pitcher shall take his position facing the batsman, with his right foot on the rear line of the 'box,' his left foot in advance of the right and to the left of the imaginary line from the right foot to the center of the home plate. He shall not raise his right foot, unless in the act of delivering the ball, nor make more than one step in such delivery. He must hold the ball before delivery fairly in front of his body and in sight of the umpire." The rule was also changed doing away with a high or low ball being called for by the batsman. Any ball now between the shoulder or knee and over the plate is a strike. The number of balls was also reduced to five. The number of strikes was increased to four. A departure from all rules was made to read: "The batsman who is given his base on balls is credited with a base hit and, consequently, is charged with a time at bat."

In 1888 the four-strike rule was changed back to three strikes, and giving a batter a hit when he was sent to first base on four balls was also done away with, so that a player now receiving four balls is exempt from a time at bat.

Born Carnegie, Pa., February 24, 1874.

Height 5:11

Weight 190.

Bats and throws right handed. First Professional engagement, Steubenville, Ohio. Central Association, 1895.

John P. (Hans) Wagner.
Pittsburg B. B. C.

Born New York City, September 9, 1886.

Height 6:00

Weight 180

Bats and throws right handed. First Professional engagement, Easton, Pa. Atlantic League, 1908.

John B. Miller.
Pittsburg B. B. C.

The year 1889 found the rule changed to read: "A batsman is entitled to take first base if he shall be given four balls." and this has been the rule ever since.

The year 1893 found the first change in the pitching rules that has taken place in years. The new rule says: "The pitcher's boundary shall be marked by a white rubber plate twelve inches long and four inches wide, at a distance of sixty feet and five inches from the outer corner of the home plate."

SEVEN HOME RUNS.

Harry Wright Made them in one Game.

Some Tall Clouting.

July 12, 1897.—Tom McCreery (Louisville) made three home runs in a game against Philadelphia.

September 26, 1897.—Beckley (Cincinnati) made three home runs against St. Louis.

September 30, 1865.—Reach, Kleinfelder and Potter of the Athletics each made five home runs against the National club of Jersey City.

June 12, 1867.—Harry Wright (Cincinnati) made seven home runs against the Holt club, Newport, Ky.

July 16, 1866.—Lip Pike made six home runs, five in succession, against the Alerts of Philadelphia.

August 5, 1882.—Dan Brouthers (Buffalo) made three home runs against Philadelphia.

August 18, 1882.—Muldoon (Cleveland) made four home runs in one game.

May 9, 1889.—Murphy (Hartford), in a game with New Haven, made three home runs.

May 17, 1889.—Jantzen (Minneapolis vs. Milwaukee), three home runs.

June 8, 1889.—Jack Crooks (Omaha) made five hits, four being home runs.

September 8, 1889.—McGuire (Toronto) made three home runs.

June 16, 1886.—Rooks (Oshkosh) made three home runs.

August 15, 1886.—Guy Hecker (Louisville), three home runs and three singles.

March 28, 1893.—Bayne (U. of P.) made three home runs and six singles in nine innings against Swarthmore College.

July 13, 1896.—Delehanty, five hits, four being home runs.

June 7, 1893.—Bonnor (Wilkes-Barre), four hits—three home runs and a triple.

July 25, 1893.—Bottenus (Springfield), three home runs in two consecutive innings against Binghamton (Eastern League).

August 5, 1893.—McCoach (Camden, N. J., club) made three home runs.

August 5, 1893.—Flanagan (Dover, N. H., team) made three home runs.

June 2, 1891.—Darling (Minneapolis), three home runs.
May 9, 1894.—Case (Yale College), three home runs.
May 10, 1894.—Nyce (Pottsville), three home runs.
May 10, 1894.—Shugart (St. Paul), three home runs.
August 20, 1894.—Joyce (Washington), three home runs.
April 10, 1895.—Corcoran (Brooklyn), three home runs.
May 12, 1895.—Bottenus (Buffalo), four home runs and a double.

April 18, 1898.—Kemmer (Houston), three home runs.
June 13, 1892.—Milt West (Columbus), three home runs.
July 11, 1890.—Elmer Smith (Kansas City), three home runs.
August 28, 1890.—Turner (Spokane), three home runs.
June 2, 1891.—Del Darling (Minneapolis), three home runs.
March 29, 1892.—Nash (Boston), three home runs against Charlottesville, Fla.

May 31, 1892.—Cronin (Pawtucket), four home runs.
May 13, 1909.—Dan Moeller of Jersey City made three home runs, a double and single against Toronto.
June 13, 1892.—West of the Columbus team made three home runs against the Minneapolis team. Ten home runs were made in the game. Each team made five.
June 16, 1908.—Jackson (Greenville, Carolina Association), three home runs.

Seven Home Runs.

In a game between Detroit and St. Louis (Maroons), played June 12, 1886, in Detroit, the Detroits scored seven home runs off Charley Sweeney, who worked for St. Louis. The four-baggers were made by Thompson (2), Rowe (2), Brouthers (1), Bennett (1), and Crane (1).

Peculiar Games.

May 16, 1891.—The Camden (N. J.) club failed to secure a single hit off Conn, who pitched for the Young Americans, and yet won the game by a score of 4 to 3.
May 3, 1891.—The Vallejo (Cal.) team made 10 hits, while Suisun made one; still the latter won by a score of 10 to 8.

Another Record of Home Runs.

Eight home runs were made in a single game when Washington and Boston met in Washington October 5, 1887. Irwin (John), 2; Wise, 2; Cliff Carroll, Paul Hines, Ezra Sutton and Dealy, 1 each. Five of the four-baggers were credited to Washington and three to Boston.

A Clever Game Then.

On September 7, 1860, the Excelsiors of Brooklyn played the Unions of Morrisania, on the latter's grounds, the former winning by 7 to 4, a very small score for those days.

GIANTS VICTORS.

National Leaguers Beat New York Americans in Series.

Mathewson's Three Victories Enable McGraw's Men to Capture Post-Season Honors by 4 Games to 2—One Contest Is Tied.

Repeating his feat of winning three games in the World's Series of 1905, Christy Mathewson, by taking a trio of games from the American League team, gave the Giants the championship of New York in their post-season series, which ended Oct. 21. The Giants captured four games, two went to the Highlanders, while another was tied. Mathewson was a triple winner and relieved Drucke, and saved the fourth victory, which, however, Drucke is credited with winning. The series created considerable interest in New York, and the seven games, as a result, drew 103,033 persons, while the total receipts were $81,462.50. That the amount was not much greater was due to the fact that the regular admission prices prevailed. The Giant players received $1,110.62 each and the Highlanders $706.76 for their share. The Giants batted for an average of .281 for the series, while the American Leaguers averaged .254. The Americans, however, excelled in fielding, having .952, eight points better than the Giants. The Giants made 62 hits and the Yankees 60 and also made 33 runs to 29. The leading batter was Wolter, who hit for .421 in five games. For the players who took part in all the contests Josh Devore was high with .414. The figures showing the attendance and division of money follow:

Total Attendance and Receipts.

Official attendance, seven games		$81,462.50
Total receipts		103,033.00
Players' share	$38,871.90	
Club owners' share	34,444.35	
National Commission	8,146.25	
		$81,462.50

How the Individual Players Shared.

Players' share of receipts	$38,371.90
Giants, having won series, will receive 60 per cent	23,323.14
Each of 21 winners will receive apiece	1,110.62
Highlanders will receive 40 per cent	15,548.76
Each of 22 losers will receive apiece	706.76

The first series of record between the New York National and New York American League teams was started, under the auspices of the National Commission, on Thursday, October 13, the first game being played at the Polo Grounds in the presence of a big crowd, the paid attendance being 24,398 persons. The game went to the Giants because in a pitchers' battle between the old master, Christy Mathewson, and the youngster, Russell Ford, who has been the sensation of the American League this season, the Giant hurler overshadowed his rival. Mathewson struck out 14

Highlanders, which equals the American League record and excels the National League record for this season. Mathewson's box art has rarely, if ever, been equaled in any game in New York. When the Highlanders perched on the bases and threatened to score Mathewson was at his best, fanning the batsmen with a high fast ball and a fadeaway. Ford pitched scintillating ball, striking out nine of the Giants and holding them well in hand with his so-called "mystery ball" until the Highlanders' defense weakened in the eighth inning and four runs on hard hitting fled over the home plate. Ford struck out Snodgrass, the Giants' heavy hitter, every time he came to the plate. The defense of the Highlanders crumbled in the eighth inning, after Mathewson had surged a healthy single into right field. Devore attempted to sacrifice, but Ford misplayed the bunt and the Giant outfielder was safe. The Giant admirers were now in a frenzy of excitement. No one was out and Doyle laid down a bunt, on which Hal Chase made a dazzling play by snapping the ball to third baseman Austin, who dropped the throw, thus spoiling a chance for a force-out. Ford uncorked a wild spit-ball, which struck Bridwell on the leg, forcing in a run. Devlin, Merkle and Myers followed with sturdy hits, and three more runs came over the plate. The Highlanders suffered a hard blow to their post-season hopes when Catcher Sweeney, who was carded to work in all the games, had his finger badly split by a foul tip in the third inning. Mitchell took his place. The official score:

Giants	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Devore, lf	3	2	3	1	0	0
Doyle, 2b	3	1	1	2	0	0
Snodgrass, cf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Murray, rf	4	0	1	3	1	0
Bridwell, ss	2	1	2	0	0	1
Fletcher, ss	0	0	0	0	0	0
Devlin, 3b	3	0	1	0	2	1
Merkle, 1b	4	0	2	5	0	2
Myers, c	4	0	1	15	1	0
Mathewson p	4	1	1	1	1	0
Totals	31	5	12	27	5	4

Highlanders.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Daniels, lf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Hemphill, lf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Chase, 1b	4	0	2	3	2	0
Knight, ss	4	1	1	4	1	1
Laporte, 2b	4	0	1	1	1	0
Cree, cf	4	0	1	0	0	0
Sweeney, p	1	0	0	4	1	0
Mitchell, c	3	0	2	8	3	0
Ford, p	4	0	0	0	2	0
Austin, 3b	4	0	1	2	1	1
Totals	36	1	8	24	11	2

Giants	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	*—5
Highlanders	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1

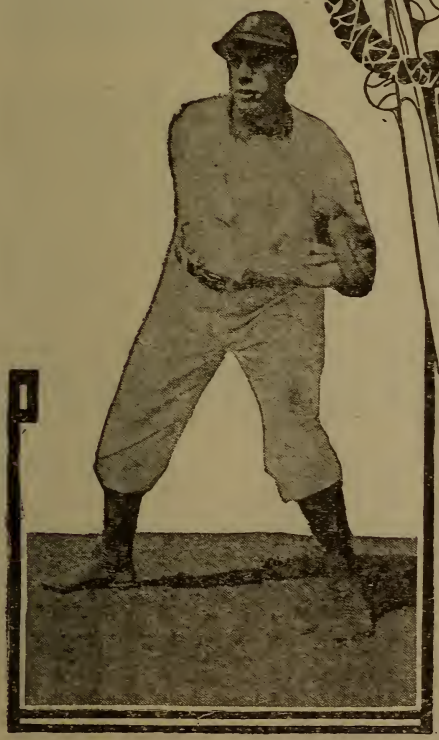
Two-base hits—Cree, Chase. Sacrifice hits—Doyle, Devlin. Stolen bases—Devore 3, Bridwell, Austin, Laporte. Left on bases—Highlanders 8, Giants 7. First on errors—Highlanders 3, Giants 1. Double play—Murray, Merkle. Struck out—By Mtehewson 14 by Ford 9. First on balls—Off Ford 1. Hit by pitcher—By Ford 1. Passed ball—Mitchell. Time—2:13. Umpires—Klem and Evans.

Highlanders Even the Series.

The second game was played Friday, October 14, at Highland Park. It was a pitcher's contest between the left-handed Wiltse and Warhop, and the honors were fairly even until the last two innings, when, under a storm of sharp hits, Wiltse weakened and lost control. Warhop worked splendidly throughout the game, and his effectiveness increased as the innings passed. After the third inning the Giants made but one hit off him. Snodgrass was hit by a pitched ball in the ninth. He was forced at second by Murray, who scored on a hot double by Devlin. The Highlanders won out in their half. Gardner, the first man up, walked. Mitchell was hit by a pitched ball. Roach, batting for Warhop, laid down a perfect sacrifice and Austin promptly singled to right, scoring Gardner, Mitchell taking third. Daniels hit to Devlin and Mitchell

Joseph O'Rourke.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., April 13, 1884.
First professional engagement Coatsville, Pa., 1903.
Bats and throws right handed.



William H. Abstein.

Born St. Louis, Feb. 2, 1885.
Height, 5:11.
Weight, 185.
First professional engagement Belleville, Ill., 1904. .
Bats and throws right handed.

was caught at the plate. Hemphill was purposely passed, filling the bases. Wiltse could not locate the plate and Chase, the next batter, walked, forcing in Austin with the winning run. The official score:

Giants.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Devore, lf	4	0	1	1	1	0
Doyle, 2b	4	1	1	2	2	0
Snodgrass, cf	2	0	1	3	0	1
Murray, lf	4	1	1	0	0	0
Merkle, 1b	4	1	0	14	0	0
Devlin, 3b	3	1	2	1	4	0
Fletcher, ss	4	0	0	2	6	0
Myers, c	2	0	0	2	2	0
Wiltse, p	3	0	0	1	1	0
Totals	30	4	6	*26	16	1

Highlanders.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Daniels, lf	4	0	1	2	0	0
Hemphill, rf	4	1	3	1	0	0
Chase, 1b	4	1	1	11	0	0
Knight, ss	3	1	2	0	2	1
Cree, cf	4	0	0	3	0	0
Gardner, 2b	3	1	0	4	2	1
Mitchell, c	3	0	1	1	1	1
Warhop, p	3	0	0	1	4	0
**Roach	0	0	0	0	0	0
Austin, 3b	4	1	1	4	3	0
Totals	32	5	9	27	12	3

*Two out when winning run was scored.

**Batted for Warhop in ninth inning.

Giants	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1—4
Highlanders	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2—5

Two-base hits—Doyle, Devlin. Home run—Devlin. Sacrifice hits—Myers, Roach. Left on bases—Giants 3, Highlanders 8. First on error—Giants 1. Double plays—Myers, Fletcher; Warhop, Gardner, Chase. Struck out—By Warhop 1, by Wiltse 2. First on balls—Off Warhop 1, off Wiltse 5. Hit by pitcher—By Warhop 2, by Wiltse 1. Umpire—Evans and Klem. Time—1:48. Attendance —10,565.

Giants Win the Third Game.

The third game, played at the Polo Grounds Saturday, October 15, resulted in a victory for the Giants, thanks to Mathewson's relief work in the seventh inning. The Giants secured a commanding lead in the sixth inning. Devore's single, Doyle's pass, two outs, Merkle's single, Mitchell's error and Devlin's single yielding three runs. In the next inning the Highlanders drove Drucke from the box. The Highlanders in the seventh came back and soon had Drucke in trouble. Gardner got an infield hit and Mitchell walked. Wolter, batting for Vaughn, lined a single to left, and the bases were filled. Drucke was in evident trouble and McGraw rushed Mathewson to the rescue. There were cheers when the Giants' pitcher caused Austin to foul out and Daniels to fan. Hemphill, however, singled, scoring Gardner and Mitchell, and himself taking second on the throw-in. Chase chopped a fade-away for a high bounder and beat the ball, Wolter scoring. Knight, however, ended the scoring and thereafter for the balance of the game Mathewson held the Highlanders runless. The official score:

Highlanders.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Daniels, lf	5	0	0	0	0	0
Hemphill, rf	4	1	2	0	0	0
Chase, 1b	4	0	3	11	2	0
Knight, ss	3	0	0	1	3	0
Cree, cf	3	0	0	3	1	0
Gardner, 2b	3	1	1	1	3	0
Roach, 2b	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mitchell, c	2	1	0	5	2	0
Vaughn, p	1	0	0	0	2	2
*Wolter	1	1	1	0	0	0
Quinn, p	1	0	0	0	1	0
Austin, 3b	4	0	0	3	1	0
Totals	32	4	7	24	15	2

Giants.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Devore, lf	4	1	2	2	1	0
Doyle, 2b	3	3	2	2	0	0
Snodgrass, cf	3	0	0	0	0	1
Murray, rf	3	0	0	0	0	0
Merkle, 1b	4	1	2	7	0	0
Devlin, 3b	3	0	1	2	0	0
Fletcher, ss	3	0	0	4	1	0
Shafer, ss	0	0	0	0	2	0
Myers, c	2	1	0	10	1	0
Drucke, p	2	0	0	0	3	0
Mathewson, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	28	6	7	27	8	1

*Batted for Vaughn in seventh inning.

Highlanders	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0—4
Giants	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	*—6

Two-base hits—Merkle, Hemphill, Chase, Devlin. Three-base hits—Doyle. Sacrifice hit—Snodgrass. Sacrifice fly—Murray. Stolen bases—Knight, Devore 2. Left on bases—Highlanders 6, Giants 3. Double play—Cree, Chase, Austin. Struck out—By Drucke 6, by Vaughn 3, by Mathewson 4. First on balls—Off Drucke 4, off off Vaughn 1, off Quinn 1. Hit by pitcher—By Drucke 1, by Quinn 1. Passed ball—Mitchell. Hits—Off Vaughn 6 in six innings (no one out in seventh), Mathewson 2 in three innings. Umpires—Klem and Evans. Time—2:05. Attendance—27,766.

A Tie Game Played.

The fourth game was played at Highland Park Monday, Oct. 17, and resulted in a tie game owing to darkness. Sparkling plays time and again saved the game for both teams ,a one-handed catch of Devore's spoiling a home run for Cree with two men on bases. Ford, the Highlanders' star slabman, came to grief in the seventh inning, when the Giants touched up his delivery for extra-base drives, scoring two runs. The post-season games now stood: Giants, 2 won; Highlanders, 1 won; and one tie game. The Highlanders drove in three runs in the eighth inning on smart hitting, and the Giants tied the score in the ninth on singles by Devlin, Myers and Devore. Score:

Giants.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.	Highlanders.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Devore, lf	5	0	2	2	1	0	Wolter, lf	5	1	3	2	0	0
Doyle, 2b	5	0	1	0	1	0	Hemphill, rf	5	1	0	0	0	1
Becker, cf	5	0	0	0	0	1	Chase, 1b	5	0	1	6	3	0
Murray, lf	4	0	1	0	0	0	Knight, ss	3	1	0	5	3	0
Bridwell, ss	4	1	1	5	1	1	Cree, cf	3	1	1	1	1	1
Devlin, 3b	4	1	2	2	6	1	Roach, 2b	4	0	0	5	1	0
Merkle, 1b	4	3	3	11	0	0	Mitchell, c	4	0	1	9	2	0
Myers, c	4	0	2	3	0	2	Ford, p	2	0	0	1	5	0
Wilson, c	0	0	0	2	0	0	**Laporte	1	0	0	0	0	0
Crandall, p	3	0	1	0	1	0	Hughes, p	0	0	0	0	2	0
*Snodgrass	1	0	0	0	0	0	Warhop, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ames, p	0	0	0	0	1	0	Austin, 2b	4	1	0	1	1	0
Totals	39	5	13	30	11	5	Totals	37	5	6	30	16	2

*Batted for Crandall in ninth inning.
**Batted for Ford in seventh inning.
Game called on account of darkness.

Giants	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0—5
Highlanders	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0—5

Two-base hits—Devlin, Cree. Three-base hits—Merkle, Wolter, Myers. Stolen bases—Cree 2, Wolter, Mitchell, Devore, Hemphill, Knight, Merkle, Myers. Left on bases—Giants 5, Highlanders 2. Double play—Devore, Merkle. Struck out—By Ford 7, by Crandall 3, by Warhop 1, by Ames 2. First on balls—Off Crandall 1. Hit by pitcher—By Crandall 1. Hits—Off Ford 9 in 7 innings, off Hughes 0 in 1 inning, off Warhop 4 in 2 innings, off Crandall 6 in 8 innings, off Ames, 0 in 2 innings. Time—2:24. Umpires—Evans and Klem. Attendance—13,059.

Giants Capture Another.

The fifth game was played at the Polo Grounds Tuesday, Oct. 18, and Mathewson's brilliant pitching again proved a stumbling block to the American League team. The Giants' big twirler al-

lowed only six hits, fanned nine and only gave one base on balls. Devore brought in the Giants' first run in the opening inning with a high drive into the right-field bleachers for the circuit. After two men were out in the second inning Myers got a lucky infield hit and Mathewson walked to first on four wide ones. Devore doubled to right ,scoring Myers; and Doyle followed with a drive which rattled the ball against the center-field fence. Doyle was across the plate before the ball reached the diamond. The Highlanders garnered their only run in the seventh inning on a single by Knight, a wild pitch by Mathewson and Doyle's error. Score:

Highlanders.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Wolter, lf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Hemphill, rf	4	0	1	1	0	0
Chase, 1b	4	0	1	7	1	0
Knight, ss	4	1	2	5	2	0
Cree, cf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Roach, 2b	2	0	0	0	2	0
Mitchell, c	3	0	1	9	1	0
Fisher, p	3	0	0	0	4	0
Austin, 3b	3	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	31	1	6	24	10	0

Giants.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Devore, lf	4	2	2	1	1	0
Doyle, 2b	4	1	2	2	1	1
Becker, cf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Murray, rf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Bridwell, ss	3	0	0	3	3	0
Devlin, 3b	4	0	0	0	2	0
Merkle, 1b	3	0	1	7	1	0
Myers, c	2	1	1	10	2	1
Mathewson, p	1	1	0	2	0	0
Totals	28	5	6	27	10	2

Highlanders	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0—1
Giants	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	*—5

Two-base hits—Hemphill, Devore. Home runs—Devore, Doyle. Stolen bases—Doyle 2, Merkle, Austin, Murray 2. Left on bases—Highlanders 5, Giants 4. First on error—Highlanders. Double play—Bridwell, Merkle. Struck out—By Mathewson 9, by Fisher 7. First on balls—Off Fisher 4, off Mathewson 1. Hit by pitcher—By Fisher 1. Wild pitch—Mathewson. Umpires—Klem and Evans. Time—1:48. Attendance—15,353.

Highlanders Land Sixth.

The sixth contest was played on the American League grounds on Wednesday, October 19, and the Highlanders easily turned the tables on the Giants. The Highlanders fell upon Ames and Wiltse, and hammered their curves all over the ball yard. Four doubles, two singles, two bases on balls and an error by Doyle sent eight runs over the plate for the Yankees in the second inning. The Giants took to Vaughn's curves kindly in the third inning, driving home two runs. Quinn was called to the pitching mound and stopped further scoring with his sipt-ball delivery. The Highlanders played fast, scientific ball all through the engagement. Score:

Giants.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Devore, rf	5	1	1	1	0	0
Doyle, 2b	5	1	2	3	2	1
Snodgrass, cf	4	0	1	3	0	0
Murray, lf	5	0	2	1	0	0
Bridwell, ss	3	0	0	2	1	1
Devlin, 3b	3	0	2	1	2	0
Merkle, 1b	2	0	1	7	2	0
Myers, c	2	0	0	1	2	0
Wilson, c	2	0	0	4	3	0
Ames, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
Wiltse, p	3	0	1	1	4	0
Totals	35	2	10	24	16	2

Highlanders.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Wolter, lf	5	1	1	0	0	0
Hemphill, rf	5	1	3	1	1	0
Chase, 1b	4	1	2	13	2	1
Knight, ss	3	1	2	3	4	0
Cree, cf	3	1	1	0	0	0
Roach, 2b	3	1	1	3	5	0
Criger, c	3	2	1	6	1	0
Vaughn, p	0	1	0	0	1	0
Quinn, p	3	0	0	1	5	0
Austin, 3b	4	1	3	0	1	0
Totals	33	16	14	27	20	1

Giants	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0—2
Highlanders	0	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	*—10

Two base hits—Knight, Cree, Roach, Chase, Snodgrass, Devlin, Merkle, Murray. Three-base hit—Chase. Sacrifice hit—Vaughn. Sacrifice flies—Cree, Knight. Left on bases—Giants 11, Highlanders 4. First on errors—Giants 1, Highlanders 1. Struck out—By Vaughn 3, Wiltse 5, Quinn 2. First on balls—Off Vaughn 3, Ames 1, Wiltse 1, Quinn 2. Hits—Off Ames 4 in 1 inning (none out in second), Wiltse 10 in 7 innings, Vaughn 5 in 2 2-3 innings, Quinn 5 in 6 1-3 innings. Umpires—Evans and Klem. Time—2:10. Attendance—7,462.

Rain Prevents Seventh Game.

The seventh game of the series scheduled for Thursday, October 20, at the Polo Grounds was postponed, owing to rain, until Friday.

Giants Capture Series.

The seventh game of the series, decided at the Polo grounds, on Friday, October 21, was a victory for the Giants, the National Leaguers thus winning the championship of Manhattan. Christy Mathewson went back for his third game of the series and his steadiness and closeness in the pinches gave him his third victory. He fanned eight Highlanders, and did not issue a pass to first. The Highlanders outbatted their National League rivals, but played poorly in the field, their errors enabling the Giants to get three tallies. Doyle's home run in the third inning, with two men on the bases, was the feature hit of the game and of the series. The score:

Giants.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Devore, lf	4	0	1	0	0	0
Doyle, 2b	5	2	2	1	2	1
Becker, cf-rf	3	1	1	0	0	0
Murray, rf	1	0	0	1	0	0
Snodgrass, cf	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bridwell, ss	4	0	1	1	4	0
Devlin, 3b	4	0	1	1	4	0
Merkle, 1b	3	0	0	13	1	0
Myers, c	3	1	1	9	3	0
Mathewson, p	3	1	1	1	3	0
Totals	30	6	8	27	15	1

Highlanders.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Wolter, lf	4	2	3	2	0	0
Hemphill, rf	4	0	1	1	0	1
Chase, 1b	4	0	0	7	1	1
Knight, ss	4	1	1	1	1	1
Cree, cf	4	0	1	3	0	0
Roach, 2b	3	0	0	2	1	1
Criger, c	2	0	0	2	0	0
Mitchell, c	2	0	0	6	0	0
Warhop, p	2	0	1	0	2	0
Ford, p	1	0	0	0	2	0
*Daniels	1	0	1	0	0	0
Austin, 3b	4	1	2	0	4	0
Totals	35	3	10	24	11	4

*Batted for Ford in ninth inning.

Highlanders	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0—3
Giants	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	*—6

Two-base hit—Hemphill. Home run—Doyle. Sacrifie hits—Hemphill, Roach, Devore, Snodgrass, Wolter. Stolen bases—Wolter, Becker, Murray, Doyle, Devlin. Left on bases—Highlanders 8, Giants 8. First on errors—Highlanders 1, New York 1. Struck out—By Warhop 2, By Mathewson 8, Ford 2. Bases on balls—Off Warhop 1, Ford 2. Hit by pitcher—By Warhop 3 (Mathewson, Murray, Myers). Wild pitch—Mathewson. Passed ball—Myers. Hits—Off Warhop 3 in 4 innings, Ford 5 in 4 innings. Umpires—Klem and Evans. Time—1:55. Attendance—4,439.

What is believed to be a world record for stolen bases during the last 19 years was made by William N. Zimmerman, the Utica right fielder, who, in the New York State League, season of 1910, stole 107 bases in 135 games. He finished the season with a batting average of .295.

Kirb White.

Pittsburgh B. B. C.

Born Hillsboro, O., Jan. 3, 1884.
Height, 6:00.
Weight, 185.
First professional engagement Lancaster, 1907.
Pitches right and bats left handed.

Jack Flynn.

Pittsburgh B. B. C.

Born Providence, R. I., Sept. 7, 1884.
Height, 6:01.
Weight, 185.
First professional engagement Toronto, 1906.
Bats and throws right handed.

REDS DEFEAT NAPS.

Cincinnati Wins Championship of Ohio from Cleveland.

Seven Games Were Played and the Griffinites Won the Odd Contest. 34,894 People Attended.

The two leading teams in the State of Ohio met last fall to decide the championship and the Reds won, defeating the Cleveland team four of the seven games played.

The attendance was a disappointment, as large crowds were expected to attend, but the actual attendance was but 34,894.

The money taken in at the seven games amounted to $18,512.94, of which the players received $7,845.59, Clubs $8,815.90 and the National Commission $1,851.26.

The Cincinnati team contained 21 players and the Cleveland team 20 players, of which the Reds were paid $4,419.34 and the Naps $3,426.25.

The official scores of the seven games follow:

CINCINNATI WINS.

The interleague series, under National Commission auspices, between the Cincinnati National and Cleveland American teams was started, according to schedule, on Tuesday, October 11, at Cincinnati. The contest was marked by hard hitting, loose pitching and poor fielding. The Naps used three twirlers—Mitchell, Koestner and Kaler—in an effort to turn the tide of battle, but all were hit hard. Hoblitzel's triple with the bases filled in the third inning and Paskert's home run, the result of Jackson losing the ball in the sun's rays, featured. McLean carried off the batting honors of the day, making three singles and a double in five times at bat. Score:

Cincinnati.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Miller, cf	5	3	2	5	0	1
Altizer, ss	3	1	2	2	4	1
Hoblitzel, 1b	6	1	2	13	0	0
W. Mitchell, rf	3	1	1	0	0	0
Paskert, lf	5	1	2	1	0	0
Lobert, 3b	3	1	0	2	3	1
McLean, c	5	2	4	2	2	0
Egan, 2b	3	3	2	2	4	0
Suggs, p	3	1	2	0	1	1
Totals	36	14	17	27	14	4

Cleveland.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Turner, 3b	5	2	2	2	1	0
Hohnh't, 1b	4	2	1	11	1	1
Jackosn, cf	4	1	2	1	0	0
Lajoie, 2b	4	1	1	2	1	0
Easterly, rf	4	0	1	2	0	0
Graney, lf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Smith, c	0	0	0	3	1	0
Clarke, c	3	0	0	2	0	1
Ball, ss	4	0	0	1	3	0
W. Mitchell, p	1	0	0	0	3	0
Koestner, p	1	1	1	0	0	0
Kaler, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
*Stovall	1	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	36	7	9	24	10	2

*Batted for Kaler in ninth inning.

Cincinnati	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	2	*—14
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0— 7

Two-base hits—Turner, Stovall, McLean. Three-base hits—Hoblitzel, Koestner. Home run—Paskert. Hits—Off Mitchell, 6 in 4 innings; Koestner, 4 in 1 2-3 innings; Kaler, 4 in 2 1-3 innings. Sacrifice hits—Lobert, Suggs, Altizer 2. Stolen bases—Graney, M. Mitchell, Lobert, Altizer. Double play—Lobert, Egan, Hoblitzel. Left on bases—Cleveland 5, Cincinnati 10. First on balls—Off Mitchell 3, Koestner 3, Kaler 2, Suggs 3. First on errors—Cleveland 2. Struck out—By Mitchell 5, Suggs 3. Passed balls—Clarke 2. Time—2:10. Umpires—Brennan and O'Loughlin.

Cleveland Evens Up.

The second game was played at Cleveland, Thursday, October 13, and was won by the Americans. Joss made his reappearance with the Naps, pitching his first game since July 25. He was invincible until the sixth, when his arm grew weak and the Reds batted in two runs. He then retired in favor of Kaler, who was effective. Cleveland knocked Gasper out of the box in the third inning. Fromme was also hit hard, but Burns, who finished, was effective though wild. Cleveland scored the winning runs on hits by Easterly, Hohnhorst and Turner and Altizer's error. The score:

Cleveland.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Turner, 3b	5	0	1	1	0	0
Stovall, 1b	4	0	1	8	1	0
Jackson, cf	4	1	2	4	0	0
Lajoie, 2b	4	1	1	5	2	0
Easterly, rf	3	0	3	0	0	0
Birmin'm, cf	1	0	0	0	0	0
Graney, lf	3	2	0	2	0	1
Peckin'h, ss	4	1	2	2	3	2
Adams, c	3	0	0	4	2	0
Joss, p	2	0	0	1	4	0
Kaler, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
*Hohnhorst	1	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	34	5	11	27	13	3

Cincinnati.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Miller, cf	4	1	1	5	0	0
Altizer, ss	4	0	1	1	1	1
Hoblitzel, 1b	3	1	0	6	1	0
Mitchell, rf	4	0	2	1	0	0
Paskert, lf	4	0	1	3	0	0
Lobert, 3b	4	1	1	3	1	0
McLean, c	4	0	1	3	1	0
Egan, 2b	4	0	0	2	1	0
Gaspar, p	1	0	0	0	1	1
Fromme, p	1	0	0	0	1	0
Burns, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
†Downey	1	0	0	0	0	0
‡Phelan	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	3	7	24	8	2

*Batted for Joss in sixth inning.
†Batted for Fromme in eighth inning.
‡Ran for McLean in ninth inning.

Cleveland	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	*—5
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1—3

Two-base hits—Lajoie, Miller, Lobert. Three-base hit—Mitchell. Sacrifice fly—Adams. Stolen bases—Peckinpaugh, Phelan, Paskert. Double play—Joss, Peckinpaugh, Stovall. Hits—Off Gaspar, 6 in 2 2-3 innings; Fromme, 5 in 4 1-3 innings; Burns, 0 in 1 inning; Joss, 4 in 6 innings; Kaler, 3 in 3 innings. First on balls—Off Joss, 1; Burns, 1. Hit by pitcher—By Burns 1. Struck out—By Joss 3, Kaler 2, Fromme 2, Burns 1. Passed ball—Adams. First on errors—Cleveland 1, Cincinnati 2. Left on bases—Cleveland 8, Cincinnati 5. Time—1:51. Umpires—O'Loughlin and Brennan. Attendance—6,697.

The Naps Win Third Game.

The third game of the series was played at Cleveland, Saturday, October 15, and was easily won by the Naps. Falkenberg was effective throughout, the Reds escaping a shut-out in the fourth inning, when they bunched a single and a scratch hit with a wild pitch, which allowed the first batter to advance two bases. Falkenberg received sensational support, especially from Turner and La-

joie, who accepted 21 chances without an error. The Naps won the game in the third inning, when they bunched seven hits off Beebe, scoring six runs and driving him from the box. Burns was hit for one run, while Rowan, who finished the game, escaped by means of a double play. The score:

Cleveland.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Turner, 3b	4	1	1	2	8	0
Stovall, 1b	4	2	2	18	0	0
Jackson, cf	3	1	1	1	0	0
Lajoie, 2b	4	0	2	3	8	0
Easterly, rf	3	1	1	0	1	0
Graney, lf	4	1	2	1	0	0
Ball, ss	4	0	2	1	2	1
Adams, c	4	1	3	1	0	0
Falkenb'g, p	3	0	0	0	5	0
Birmin'm, rf	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	7	14	27	14	1

Cincinnati.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Miller, cf	4	0	2	4	0	0
Altizer, ss	4	0	0	1	5	0
Hoblitzel, 1b	4	1	3	12	0	0
Mitchell, rf	4	0	1	1	0	0
Paskert, cf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Lobert, 3b	3	0	0	0	2	0
McLean, c	3	0	0	2	1	0
Egan, 2b	3	0	1	3	5	0
Beebe, p	1	0	0	0	1	0
Burns, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
Rowan, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Downie	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	1	7	24	14	0

*Batted for Burns in eighth inning.

Cleveland	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	*—7
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0—1

Hits—Off Beebe, 9 in 3 innings; Burns, 3 in 4 innings; Rowan, 2 in 1 inning. Two-base hits—Ball, Graney, Lajoie, Miller. Sacrifice hit—Falkenberg. First on error—Cincinnati. Left on bases—Cleveland 5, Cincinnati 4. Struck out—By Falkenberg 1, Beebe 1, Burns 1. Double plays—Altizer, Egan, Hoblitzel; Turner, Lajoie, Stovall 2; Egan, Altizer, Hoblitzel. Wild pitches—Falkenberg, Burns. Time—1:36. Umpires—Brennan and O'Loughlin.

Cincinnati Wins Double Header.

The fourth and fifth games were played as a double-header at Cincinnati Sunday, October 16, and Cincinnati won both games. In the first game Cincinnati pounded the Cleveland pitchers hard and were never in danger, as Gasper was in fine fettle. The score:

Cleveland.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Turner, 3b	5	1	1	3	1	0
Stovall, 1b	4	0	0	8	1	0
Jackson, cf	4	0	2	2	0	0
Lajoie, 2b	4	0	3	3	3	0
Easterly, rf	3	0	1	2	0	0
Graney, lf	4	0	0	1	1	0
Ball, ss	3	0	1	3	4	0
Adams, c	4	0	0	2	3	0
Kaler, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
Fanwell, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. Mitchell, p	2	0	1	0	0	0
*Hohnhorst	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	1	9	24	14	0

Cincinnati.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Miller, cf	5	1	4	4	0	0
Altizer, ss	5	1	2	3	4	0
Hoblitzel, 1b	4	2	2	7	0	0
M. Mitchell, cf	3	1	1	2	1	0
Paskert, lf	4	0	1	3	1	0
Lobert, 3b	4	1	2	0	0	0
McLean, c	2	1	1	6	0	0
Clarke, c	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egan, 2b	4	1	2	2	4	0
Gaspar, p	3	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	8	15	27	10	0

*Batted for Kaler in second inning.

Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0—1
Cincinnati	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	*—8

Two-base hits—Egan, Miller, W. Mitchell. Three-base hits—Altizer, Jackson. Hits—Off Kaler, 4 in 1 inning; Fanwell, 4 in 1 2-3 innings; W. Mitchell, 7 in 5 1-3 innings. Sacrifice hit—M. Mitchell.

Stolen bases—Hoblitzel, M. Mitchell. Double plays—Egan, Altizer, Hoblitzel; Paskert, Egan. Left on bases—Cleveland 9, Cincinnati 7. First on balls—Off Fanwell 2, W. Mitchell 2, Gaspar 4. Wild pitches—Kaler 2. Time—2:10. Umpires—O'Loughlin and Brennan.

The second game, which went only seven innings, being called on account of darkness, was more interesting. Young pitched well until the sixth inning, when Cincinnati fell upon his delivery for six hits, and this, combined with two errors by the Naps, allowed them to score five runs and win the game. The score:

Cleveland.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Turner, 3b	4	0	1	0	1	0
Stovall, 1b	4	0	1	10	0	0
Jackson, cf	4	0	1	0	0	0
Lajoie, 2b	3	0	1	1	0	0
Easterly, rf	3	0	1	2	0	0
Graney, lf	3	2	2	2	0	1
Ball, ss	3	0	0	1	2	0
Adams, p	3	0	0	5	1	1
Young, p	3	0	1	0	2	1
Fanwell, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	2	8	21	6	3

Cincinnati.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Miller, cf	4	1	2	2	0	0
Altizer, ss	4	0	2	2	1	0
Hoblitzel, 1b	4	0	1	6	0	0
Mitchell, rf	4	0	1	3	0	0
Paskert, lf	4	1	1	2	0	0
Lobert, 3b	4	0	0	1	2	0
McLean, c	3	0	2	4	0	1
Clarke, c	1	1	1	0	0	0
Egan, 2b	3	1	3	1	2	0
Suggs, p	2	0	1	0	0	1
Burns, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
*Phelan	0	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	5	14	21	5	2

*Ran for McLean in sixth inning.

Cleveland	0	1	0	1	0	0	0—2
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	5	0—5

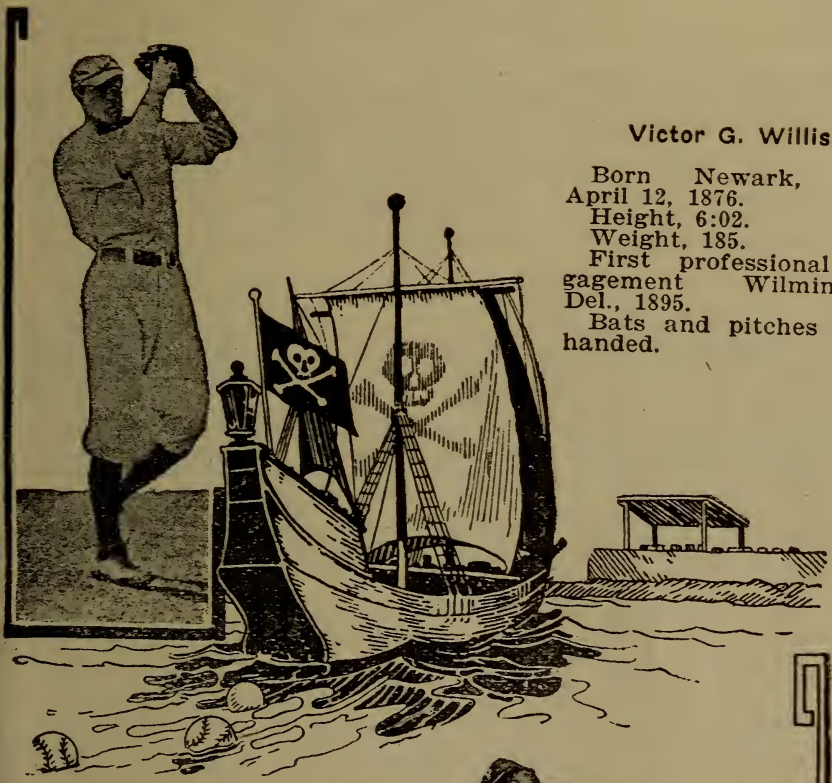
Hits—Off Suggs, 8 in 6 innings; Young, 13 in 6 innings; Fanwell, 1 in 1 inning. Stolen bases—Turner, Lajoie, Miller 2, Hoblitzel, Paskert, Egan, Mitchell. Left on bases—Cleveland 7, Cincinnati 8. Struck out—By Young 4, Fanwell 1, Suggs 4. Wild pitch—Fanwell. Time—1:38. Umpires—Brennan and O'Loughlin. Attendance—11,853.

The Clevelands Tie It Up.

The sixth game was played at Cleveland, October 17, and Cleveland won, thereby tieing the series. The Naps clinched the victory in the fifth inning, when they scored five runs by consecutive hitting. The Reds used five pitchers, including Manager Griffith, who signalized his return to active box work by retiring Jackson, Lajoie and Birmingham on five pitched balls in the ninth inning. The score:

Cleveland.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Turner, 3b	4	0	3	1	3	0
Stovall, 1b	4	1	2	12	0	0
Jackson, cf	4	2	1	1	0	0
Lajoie, 2b	3	2	1	4	3	0
Easterly, rf	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birmin'm, rf	5	1	2	1	0	0
Graney, lf	3	1	2	4	0	0
Ball, ss	4	2	2	2	4	1
Adams, c	4	0	0	1	2	1
Blanding, p	3	0	1	1	3	0
Totals	34	9	14	27	15	2

Cincinnati.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Miller, cf	5	0	1	0	0	0
Altizer, ss	5	0	0	1	3	0
Hoblitzel, 1b	4	1	2	8	0	0
Mitchell, rf	5	2	2	2	0	0
Paskert, lf	3	1	0	3	0	0
Lobert, 3b	4	1	2	5	3	2
McLean, c	4	0	2	4	2	0
Egan, 2b	3	0	1	1	2	0
Fromme, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burns, p	1	0	0	0	3	0
Beebe, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
Rowan, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Clarke	1	0	1	0	0	0
Griffith, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	36	5	11	24	13	2



Victor G. Willis.

Born Newark, Del., April 12, 1876.
Height, 6:02.
Weight, 185.
First professional engagement Wilmington, Del., 1895.
Bats and pitches right handed.

Charles Phillippe.

Pittsburgh B. B. C.

Born Rural Retreat, Va., May 23, 1872.
Height, 6:01½.
Weight, 180.
First professional engagement Minneapolis, 1898.
Bats left and pitches right handed.

*Batted for Rowan in eighth inning.

Cleveland	0	0	3	0	5	0	1	0	*—9
Cincinnati	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0—5

Two-base hits—Lobert, Jackson. Three-base hit—Mitchell. Home run—Birmingham. Sacrifice hits—Lajoie, Stovall. Stolen base—Paskert. Double play—Burns, McLean, Hoblitzel. Hits—Off Fromme, 1 in 1-3 inning; Burns, 5 in 2 1-3 innings; Beebe, 5 in 1 2-3 innings; Rowan, 3 in 2 2-3 innings; Griffith, 0 in 1 inning. First on balls—Off Beebe 1, Rowan 2, Blanding 3. Hit by pitcher—By Fromme 1, Blanding 1. Struck out—By Blanding 1, Rowan 1. Left on bases—Cleveland 7, Cincinnati 8. Time—1:55. Umpires—O'Loughlin and Brennan. Attendance—2,977.

Cincinnati Wins Final.

The seventh and deciding game was played at Cincinnati on Tuesday, October 18, and resulted in a victory for Cincinnati, which also takes the series. Falkenberg pitched gilt edged ball until the sixth inning, when six hits allowed Cincinnati to take the lead by scoring five runs. In the fourth, Cleveland made four runs by pounding Suggs hard. The Naps tied it in the seventh, and in the Cincinnati half the locals went ahead again by scoring two more. They added one to this in the eighth. Kaler, who relieved Falkenberg, served only three men, walking all of them. Mitchell, who pitched the last two innings, was also wild. Gaspar, who relieved Suggs, was hit rather freely, but he managed to keep the hits well scattered. Lobert's triple in the sixth, with two men on bases, was the feature. The score:

Cincinnati.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Miller, cf	3	0	0	3	0	0
Altizer, ss	3	1	1	1	2	0
Downey, ss	1	0	1	1	0	0
Hoblitzel, 1b	3	1	1	9	0	0
M. Mitchell, rf	4	1	1	1	0	0
Paskert, lf	3	1	2	3	0	0
Lobert, 3b	2	1	1	2	1	0
McLean, c	2	0	0	7	1	0
Egan, 2b	2	2	1	0	4	1
Suggs, p	1	0	0	0	3	0
Gaspar, p	1	1	0	0	1	0
*Clark	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	26	8	8	27	12	1

Cleveland.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Turner, 3b	5	1	3	0	3	0
Stovall, 1b	5	1	3	13	0	0
Jackson, cf	5	1	1	1	0	0
Lajoie, 2b	4	1	1	2	7	0
Easterly, rf	3	1	2	3	0	0
Birmin'm, rf	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graney, lf	3	0	1	1	0	0
Ball, ss	4	0	1	1	5	0
Adams, c	4	0	0	3	3	1
Falkenb'g, p	2	0	0	0	1	0
Kaler, p	1	0	0	0	0	0
W. Mitchell, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
†Hohnhorst	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	37	5	12	24	19	1

*Batted for Suggs in sixth inning.
†Batted for W. Mitchell in ninth inning.

Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	1	*—8
Cleveland	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0—5

Two-base hits—Egan, Easterly. Three-base hits—Lobert, Jackson. Hits—Off Suggs, 8 in 6 innings; Gaspar, 4 in 3 innings; Falkenberg, 7 in 5 2-3 innings; W. Mitchell, 1 in 2 innings. Sacrifice hits—Graney, Miller, Egan. Stolen base—Lobert. Double play—Turner, Lajoie, Stovall. Left on bases—Cleveland 7, Cincinnati 4. First on balls—Off Falkenberg 2, Kaler 3, W. Mitchell 2, Suggs 1. Hit by pitcher—By Falkenberg 1. Struck out—By Falkenberg 1, W. Mitchell 1, Suggs 4, Gaspar 2. Wild pitch—W. Mitchell. Time—2:00. Umpires—Brennan and O'Loughlin. Attendance—1,949.

AMERICAN LEAGUE SEASON EXHAUSTIVELY REVIEWED.

Two No-Hit Games Swell Grand Total — Unusual Number Piled Up in Others — Shutouts Fewer.. Than Last Year — Extra Innings and Hits Numerous.

By I. E. SANBORN, Baseball Editor "Chicago Tribune."

Twice in the season just closed American League pitchers have held their opponents without run or base hit in full nine-inning games, thereby writing their names permanently on the pages of base ball "dope." Addie Joss of Cleveland and Chief Bender of the champion Athletics were the lucky men, for it requires much luck, as well as swell pitching, to turn this unusual trick.

Joss performed the feat this year on April 20 against Chicago's White Sox. The tall Cleveland hurler already had placed his name in the no-hit list in 1908, and did it at the expense of the former White Sox. In that game he also tied the perfect pitching record of the world by not allowing an opponent to reach first base during nine innings. This year he was not as successful as that. Bender did not allow Cleveland a hit on May 12 of this year, and it was the first performance of .the kind for him.

No No-Hit Games in 1909.

Last season there were no games in which a team failed to make at least one hit, but in 1908 there were four of them. In general, the games in which few hits have been registered have been more numerous than last year. Thirteen times in the race just closed a pitcher held his opponents to one hit in nine rounds. There were only seven such games in 1909 and five in 1908. This year there have been 28 games in which only two hits were made by a team, compared to 25 such battles last season.

Johnson, of Washington, has pitched two one-hit games this year, one of them against Philadelphia and the other against St. Louis. Frank Smith, before he was traded, Ed Walsh and Fred Olmstead are the White Sox pitchers who broke into the one-hit class this season. Smith's victim was St. ouisL, Walsh's was Boston and Olmstead's was St. Louis. Warhop of New York has the hoodooed record of pitching a one-hit game and losing it. The White Sox were the team that won it. They beat the pseudo Indian on June 3, although he allowed only one safe rap.

Two Two-Hit Games Lost.

Twice pitchers have held ther opponents to two hits in a game and lost it. Morgan had that hard luck against Boston in May. Irving Cy Young and Jim Scott of the White Sox collaborated in that feat against Washington in August. Young was held responsible for the defeat. Ed Walsh pitched two-hit games twice in the season, Washington and St. Louis being his victims. Two pitchers have been robbed of possible two-hit games by the contests being stopped inside of nine innings. Lange, of the Sox, held Philadelphia to two hits in five innings, and the game went no farther. Walker of Washington allowed only two hits in a six-inning game against New York.

There have been 42 games in which only three hits were made off a pitcher, not including three battles of less than nine innings in which the feat was performed. Coombs of the Athletics allowed the White Sox only three hits in 16 innings here in August. The same Coombs held Cleveland to three hits in an 11-inning draw last month. Kaler and Link of Cleveland also have allowed only three hits in 11 innings. Karger of Boston has a 10-inning game to his credit in which only three hits were made.

Ten Lost on Three Hits.

Ten times this year pitchers have been defeated after allowing only three safeties in a full game. The freak of the lot was on September 5, when Morgan, Plank, Dygert and Bender were used in one game against New York and were beaten 5 to 2, although only three hits were made off the four of them. White Sox pitchers have been beaten four times this year after pitching three-hit games. The roster of low-hit performances for the year follows:

Other Side of Story.

White Sox were the team that won it. They beat the pseudo Indian on June 3, although he allowed only one safe rap.

NO-HIT GAMES.

April 20—Joss (Cleveland) vs. Chicago.
May 12—Bender (Philadelphia) vs. Cleveland.

ONE-HIT GAMES.

April 14—Smith (Chicago) vs. St. Louis.
April 14—Johnson (Washington) vs. Philadelphia.
June 3—Warhop (New York) vs. Chicago.
June 6—Walsh (Chicago) vs. Boston.
June 10—Walker (Washington) vs. Chicago
July 19—Ford (New York) vs. St. Louis.
July 29—Summers (Detroit) vs. Chicago.
August 27—Hall (Boston) vs. Cleveland.
August 30—Collins (Boston) vs. Chicago.
September 8—Olmstead (Chicago) vs. St. Louis.
September 11—Mitchell (Cleveland) vs. St. Louis.
September 25—Johnson (Washington) vs. St. Louis.
September 27—Morgan (Philadelphia) vs. St. Louis.

TWO-HIT GAMES.

April 30—White (Chicago) vs. Detroit.
May 3—Willett (Detroit) vs. Chicago.
May 3—Krause (Philadelphia) vs. Boston.
May 16—Coombs (Philadelphia) vs. Chicago.
May 27—Johnson (Washington) vs. Detroit.
May 28—Mullin-Browning (Detroit) vs. Chicago.
May 30—Ford (New York) vs. Washington.
May 31—Morgan (Philadelphia) vs. Boston.
June 9—Young (Chicago) vs. Boston.
June 15—Bender (Philadelphia) vs. St. Louis.
June 16—Coombs(Philadelphia) vs. Chicago.
June 30—Young (Cleveland) vs. St. Louis.
July 4—Lange-Scott (Chicago) vs. St. Louis.
July 4—Donovan (Detroit) vs. Cleveland.
August 7—Walsh (Chicago) vs. Washington.
August 8—Young-Scott (Chicago) vs. Washington.
August 10—Pelty (St. Louis) vs. New York.

August 11—Johnson (Washington) vs. Cleveland.
August 15—Scott (Chicago) vs. New York.
August 26—Cicotte (Boston) vs. Cleveland.
September 9—Walsh (Chicago) vs. St. Louis.
September 11—Mullin (Detroit) vs. Chicago.
September 16—Coombs (Philadelphia) vs. Detroit.
Septeber 20—Lange (Chicago) vs. New York.
September 24—Works-Donovan (Detroit) vs. Boston.
September 27—Scott (Chicago) vs. Washington.
September 27—Gray (Washington) vs. Chicago.

THREE-HIT GAMES.

April 19—Cicotte (Boston) vs. Washington.
April 25—Smith (Chicago) vs. Cleveland.
May 2—Link (Cleveland) vs. St. Louis, eleven innings.
May 2—Vaughn-Warhop (New York) vs. Washington.
May 8—Smith (Chicago) vs. Cleveland.
May 12—Lake (St. Louis) vs. Boston.
June 4—Wood (Boston) vs. St. Louis.
June 6—Mullin (Detroit) vs. Washington.
June 15—Spade (St. Louis) vs. Washington.
June 21—Plank (Philadelphia) vs. New York.
June 23—Karger (Boston) vs. Washington, 10 innings.
June 24—Ford (New York) vs. Philadelphia.
July 5—Plank (Philadelphia) vs. Washington.
July 7—Gray (Washington) vs. Philadelphia.
July 11—Groome (Washington) vs. St. Louis.
July 14—Collins (Boston) vs. Chicago.
July 23—Coombs (Philadelphia) vs. Cleveland.
July 31—Falkenberg (Cleveland) vs. St. Louis.
August 4—Coombs (Philadelphia) vs. Chicago, sixteen innings.
August 4—Lake (St. Louis) vs. Washington.
August 9—Ford (New York) vs. St. Louis.
August 11—Walsh (Chicago) vs. Boston.
August 11—Smith (Boston) vs. Chicago.
August 13—White (Chicago) vs. New York.
August 13—Karger (Boston) vs. St. Louis.
August 27—Bender (Philadelphia) vs. St. Louis.
August 30—Ford (New York) vs. Cleveland.
August 30—Kaler (Cleveland) vs. New York, eleven innings.
September 3—Johnson (Washington) vs. Philadelphia.
September 5—Harkness (Cleveland) vs. Chicago.
September 5—Morgan-Plank-Dygart-Bender (Philadelphia) vs. New York.
September 6—Hall (St. Louis) vs. Chicago.
September 12—Collins (Boston) vs. New York.
September 13—Nelson (St. Louis) vs. Chicago.
September 13—Walsh (Chicago) vs. St. Louis.
September 17—Karger (Boston) vs. Chicago.
September 19—Quinn (New York) vs. Chicago.
September 20—Moyer (Washington) vs. Detroit.
September 21—Coombs (Philadelphia) vs. Cleveland, eleven innings.
September 28—Johnson (Washington) vs. Chicago.
September 28—Kaler-Koestner (Cleveland) vs. Boston.
October 8—Young (Chicago) vs. Detroit.

A total of twenty-three hits was piled up in one game this year by Philadelphia, Falkenberg, of Cleveland, was the lone victim of the slaughter. The high water mark in swatting last season was

twenty-one hits, made by Boston, but in 1908 Detroit got a higher record than this year's by making a total of twenty-five hits in nine innings.

In three games this season a score or more hits have been made. Boston earned second money by accumulating twenty-two off Gray and Havelik, of Washington, while Detroit attacked Nelson, of St. Louis, for an even twenty in one game.

The largest number of hits made by a team which lost a game this year was seventeen. New York did that against Cleveland on June 17, but was defeated. The American League's record for heavy hitting in games of nine innings this year is as follows:

TWENTY-THREE HITS.

August 16—Philadelphia, off Falkenberg (Cleveland).

TWENTY HITS.

October 2—Detroit, off Nelson (St. Louis)

TWENTY-ONE HITS.

April 27—Boston, off Gray-Havelik (Washington).

NINETEEN HITS.

May 19—Detroit, off Krause-Dygert (Philadelphia).
May 29—Detroit, off Graham-Kinsella-Criss-Stremmel (St. Louis).
July 7—Boston, off Vaughn-Frill (New York).
August 13—Philadelphia, off Koestner-Fanwell (Cleveland).
August 15—Philadelphia, off De Mott-Mitchell (Cleveland).
September 10—Detroit, off Harkness-Falkenberg-Doane (Cleveland).

EIGHTEEN HITS.

September 3—Cleveland, off Lake-Criss (St. Louis).
September 23—Cleveland, off Hughes-Fisher (New York).

SEVENTEEN HITS.

April 30—Boston, off Walker-Gray (Washington).
June 8—Philadelphia, off Berger-Doane-Koestner (Cleveland).
June 17—New York, off Berger-Link-Falkenberg (Cleveland).
July 2—Cleveland, off Mullin (Detroit).

SIXTEEN HITS.

June 13—Boston, off Mitchell-Harkness-Doane (Cleveland).
June 25—New York, off Johnson-Heinrich (Washington).
July 11—New York, off Olmstead-Smith (Chicago).
July 25—Detroit, off Vaughn (New York).
August 20—Detroit, off Smith-Collins (Boston).
August 25—St. Louis, off Plank-Morgan-Dygert-Atkins (Philadelphia).

FIFTEEN HITS.

May 6—Boston, off Pennell-Stroud-Donovan (Detroit).
May 14—New York, off Kinsella-Pelty-Howell (St. Louis).
June 22—Philadelphia, off Hughes (New York).
July 1—Cleveland, off Willett-Stroud (Detroit).
July 12—Boston, off Falkenberg-Mitchell-Doane (Cleveland).

July 21—New York, off Ray-Bailey-Kinsella-Spade (St .Louis).
August 4—New York, off Young (Cleveland).
August 5—Boston, off Harkness-Link (Cleveland).
August 10—St. Louis, off Manning-Warhop (New York).
August 12—Washington, off Harkness-Mitchell (Cleveland).
August 14—Chicago, off Hughes (New York).
August 23—Boston, off Link-Bailey-Pelty-Criss (St. Louis).
August 25—New York, off Lange-Scott (Chicago).
August 30—Philadelphia, off Summers (Detroit).
September 5—Chicago, off Falkenberg-Fanwell (Cleveland).
September 17—Off Groome-Reisling (Washington).
September 24—Boston, off Summers-Loudell-Works (Detroit).
September 30—St. Louis, off Olmstead (Chicago).

Shutotus Not so Numerous.

Much less whitewash has been plastered on American League teams this year than last. That fact, taken in conjunction with the larger number of low-hit games recorded in 1910, indicates one of two things. The teams have acquired the old White Sox habit of scoring hitless runs or the fielding has deteriorated. There have been 127 shutout games in 1910, while last year saw 145 games in which American League pitchers allowed no runs.

Twenty of this year's shutout battles have been won by the lowest possible margin, 1 to 0, and in four battles neither team has scored a run. This is in comparison with 40 1-to-0 games and one runless contest last year.

The White Sox have been participants in 44 shutout battles this year. No other team has taken part in as many. Comiskey's men have won 22 by the whitewash route and have been blanked 22 times. Philadelphia pitchers have handled the brush oftenest, the Athletics having shut out opponents 22 times. They have been blanked only four times. St. Louis has been blanked oftener than any other team—25 times—and has shut out its opponents only nine times.

Altogether the Eastern teams of the league have been shut out 45 times, while Western teams have suffered whitewashing 75 times. This includes games in which neither team has scored.

Coombs of the Champions has the largest number of shutouts to his credit. Thirteen times his oppenents have had to finish without a run scored. Ford, of the Yankees, has pitched eight shutouts. Walsh and Johnson have performed in seven apiece. Vaughn of the Yankees, and Mullin, of Detroit, have shut out their opponents five times apiece. The season's display of whitewash is as follows:

1-TO-0 GAMES.

April 20—Cleveland 1, Chicago 0. (Joss.)
April 21—New York 1, Philadelphia 0. (Ford.)
April 30—Chicago 1, Detroit 0. (White.)
May 14—Washington 1, Cleveland 0. (Johnson.)
May 31—Boston 1, Philadelphia 0. (Collins.)
June 6—Chicago 1, Boston 0. (Walsh.)
June 10—Washington 1, Chicago 0. (Walker.)
June 20—Chicago 1, Cleveland 0. (Olmstead.)
July 14—Boston 1, Chicago 0. (Collins.)
July 17—Detroit 1, Washington 0. (Willett.)
July 26—Detroit 1, New York 0. (Donovan.)
July 29—Detroit 1, Chicago 0. (Summers.)
August 9—Washington 1, Cleveland 0. (Walker.)
August 9—St. Louis 1, New York 0. (Powell.)
August 11—Chicago 1, Boston 0. (Walsh.)

August 13—New York 1, Chicago 0. (Ford.)
August 22—Chicago 1, Washington 0. (Walsh.)
September 8—Chicago 1, St. Louis 0. (Olmstead.)
September 13—St. Louis 1, Chicago 0. (Nelson.)
September 19—Chicago 1, New York 0. (Olmstead.)

OTHER SHUTOUT GAMES.

April 14—Chicago 3, St. Louis 0. (Smith.)
April 14—Washington 3, Philadelphia 0. (Johnson.)
April 20—Philadelphia 6, New York 0. (Bender.)
April 21—Detroit 5, Cleveland 0. (Willett.)
April 22—Philadelphia 3, Boston 0. (Krause.)
April 23—Detroit 5, Cleveland 0. (Mullin.)
April 23—Washington 0, New York 0. (Walker-Vaughn), six innings.
April 25—Chicago 2, Cleveland 0. (Smith.)
April 29—Chicago 2, Cleveland 0. (Smith.)
April 29—Detroit 5, St. Louis 0. (Stroud.)
May 3—Detroit 3, Chicago 0. (Willett.)
May 3—Philadelphia 2, Boston 0. (Krause.)
May 4—Detroit 4, Chicago 0. (Mullin.)
May 6—Chicago 4, Detroit 0. (Young.)
May 6—New York 11, Boston 0. (Frill.)
May 8—Cleveland 2, Chicago 0. (Falkenberg.)
May 9—Boston 10, New York 0. (Wood.)
May 11—New York 2, Detroit 0. (Ford.)
May 12—Philadelphia 4, Cleveland 0. (Bender.)
May 14—New York 14, St. Louis 0. (Vaughn.)
May 17—Philadelphia 3, Chicago 0. (Bender.)
May 19—Boston 3, Chicago 0. (Cicotte.)
May 19—Washington 5, St. Louis 0. (Johnson.)
May 25—New York 5, Chicago 0. (Ford.)
May 25—Washington 2, Detroit 0. (Groome), seven innings.
May 30—Detroit 10, St. Louis 0. (Stroud.)
May 30—New York 3, Washington 0. (Vaughn.)
June 4—Boston 6, St. Louis 0. (Wood.)
June 5—New York 2, Chicago 0. (Ford.)
June 5—Detroit 2, Philadelphia 0. (Stroud.)
June 7—New York 4, St. Louis 0. (Vaughn.)
June 9—Chicago 3, Boston 0. (Young.)
June 11—Washington 3, Chicago 0. (Reisling.)
June 12—Washington 2, Chicago 0. (Groome.)
June 15—New York 3, Cleveland 0. (Ford.)
June 18—St. Louis 9, Washington 0. (Spade.)
June 21—Chicago 3, Cleveland 0. (Young), 10 innings.
June 21—Detroit 8, St. Louis 0. (Killian.)
June 22—Philadelphia 8, New York 0. (Coombs.)
June 22—Boston 6, Washington 0. (Cicotte.)
June 25—Chicago 4, Cleveland 0. (Scott.)
June 28—Cleveland 5, St. Louis 0. (Link.)
June 29—Detroit 2, Chicago 0. (Donovan.)
June 30—Cleveland 5, St. Louis 0. (Young.)
July 1—St. Louis 2, Chicago 0. (Pelty.)
July 1—Philadelphia 2, New York 0. (Coombs.)
July 9—Philadelphia 5, Detroit 0. (Plank.)
July 15—Philadelphia 2, St. Louis 0. (Coombs.)
July 19—Philadelphia 4, Chicago 0. (Morgan.)
July 19—Washington 7, Cleveland 0. (Gray.)
July 20—Philadelphia 2, Chicago 0. (Coombs.)
July 21—Boston 4, Detroit 0. (Karger.)
July 22—Washington 2, Chicago 0. (Groome.)

July 23—Philadelphia 2, Cleveland 0. (Coombs.)
July 23—St. Louis 3, Boston 0. (Powell.)
July 25—Philadelphia 4, Cleveland 0. (Morgan.)
July 4—Detroit 2, Chicago 0. (Mullin.)
July 29—Philadelphia 4, Washington 0. (Coombs.)
July 31—Cleveland 2, St. Louis 0. (Falkenberg.)
August 4—Chicago 0, Philadelphia 0. (Walsh-Coombs), 16 innings.
August 4—St. Louis 5, Washington 0. (Lake.)
August 5—Detroit 5, New York 0. (Mullin.)
August 5—Chicago 4, Washington 0. (Walsh.)
August 7—Philadelphia 6, St. Louis 0. (Coombs.)
August 9—New York 8, St. Louis 0. (Ford.)
August 7—Chicago 4, Washington 0. (Koestner-Gray.)
August 10—St. Louis 3, New York 0. (Pelty.)
August 11—Washington 6, Cleveland 0. (Johnson.)
August 12—Washington 9, Cleveland 0. (Reisling.)
August 13—St. Louis 2, Boston 0. (Powell.)
August 14—Detroit 3, Washington 0. (Willett.)
August 16—Boston 2, St. Louis 0. (Smith-Hall.)
August 19—Washington 10, Cleveland 0. (Johnson.)
August 19—New York 6, St. Louis 0. (Ford.)
August 20—Detroit 9, Boston 0. (Donovan.)
August 24—New York 6, Detroit 0. (Vaughn.)
August 26—Philadelphia 6, St. Louis 0. (Coombs.)
August 26—Boston 3, Cleveland 0. (Cicotte.)
August 29—Washington 4, St. Louis 0. (Gray.)
August 30—Boston 4, Chicago 0. (Collins.)
August 30—Cleveland 5, New York 0. (Kaler), 11 innings.
August 30—St. Louis 4, Washington 0. (Pelty.)
August 31—Chicago 8, Boston 0. (Walsh.)
August 31—Washington 8, St. Louis 0. (Johnson.)
September 5—Cleveland 5, Chicago 0. (Harkness.)
September 5—Boston 5, Washington 0. (Wood.)
September 9—Philadelphia 2, Boston 0. (Coombs.)
September 11—Detroit 2, Chicago 0. (Mullin.)
September 11—Cleveland 3, St. Louis 0. (Mitchell.)
September 12—Boston 4, New York 0. (Collins.)
September 12—Philadelphia 6, Washington 0. (Coombs.)
September 13—Philadelphia 6, Washington 0. (Dygert.)
September 15—Cleveland 3, Washington 0. (Blanding.)
September 16—Philadelphia 10, Detroit 0. (Coombs.)
September 18—Chicago 6, Boston 0. (Walsh.)
Sejtember 20—Chicago 3, New York 0. (Lang.)
September 21—Cleveland 0, Philadelphia 0. (Fanwell-Coombs), 11 innings.
September 25—Washington 3, St. Louis 0. (Johnson.)
September 27—Chicago 2, Washington 0. (Scott.)
September 27—Philadelphia 6, St. Louis 0. (Morgan.)
October 1—Philadelphia 3, Boston 0. (Russell.)
October 2—Chicago 4, Cleveland 0. (White.)
October 3—Washington 4, New York 0. (Johnson.)
October 7—Chicago 2, Detroit 0. (Olmstead.)
October 8—Chicago 4, Detroit 0. (Young.)
October 8—Cleveland 2, St. Louis 0. (Kaler.)
October 9—Cleveland 3, St. Louis 0. (Falkenberg.)

Extra Innings No Rarity.

American League players did a lot of overtime work on the diamonds this year, but no single combat came anywhere near the major league long distance record. There have been 72 battles

this year which could not be decided in nine innings. The longest one lasted 16 innings and was not decided. There were only 50 extra-inning bouts in the American League last season and 63 the year before. In 1909 there were two games of longer duration than the 1910 limit. One of them went 18 rounds and the other 17. The major league record is 24 innings.

Chicago was mixed up in 22 of this year's long contests, being participants with Philadelphia in the 16-inning draw which tops the list. The White Sox also were engaged in two 15-round battles, both of which they won, by the way. The first of them was with Detroit and the other with Boston. Comiskey's men also took part in three 14-inning and two 13-inning affairs during the year, besides numerous overtime scraps of lesser degree.

The Sox, in spite of their low ranking in the race, have been pretty good stayers, for they almost have roken even in the extra-inning battles they have played, and that is a lot better than they have done in the nine-inning affairs. Chicago has won nine extra-round battles, tied two and lost 11 of them.

The league's champions have proved game fighters, for they have lost only four out of the exta-inning games in which they have hooked up. The Athletics have won 10 such games and drawn four. Two of them four defeats handed the Mackmen in long battles have been given them by the White Sox. In three over-time games Philadelphia has beaten Chicago.

In this year's list there are vfie games of 15 innings' duration and there was none of that length last year. Nine games have lasted 14 innings, as compared to two such games last season. Oddly enough, there have been three 13-inning games this year and the same number were played in 1909. In games of shorter duration 1910 has been much more prolific than last year was. The quantity of extra effort placed upon the players during the season is shown thusly:

SIXTEEN INNINGS.

August 14—Chicago 0, Philadelphia 0.

FIFTEEN INNINGS.

May 1—Chicago 4, Detroit 3.
May 21—New York 4, Cleveland 3.
May 23—Chicago 4, Boston 3.
June 29—Boston 6, Philadelphia 4.
July 22—Philadelphia 1, Cleveland 1.

FOURTEEN INNINGS.

April 14—Boston 4, New York 4.
May 4—St. Louis 3, Cleveland 3.
June 14—Cleveland 6, Boston 4.
June 15—Chicago 4, Philadelphia 3.
June 22—Cleveland 3, Chicago 2.
July 4—Boston 3, Washington 2.
July 13—Philadelphia 2, St. Louis 1.
July 19—Boston 2, Detroit 1.
September 25—Philadelphia 3, Chicago 1.

THIRTEEN INNINGS.

June 7—Boston 7, Chicago 6.
June 13—Chicago 2, Washington 1.
August 17—Detroit 4, Washington 2.

David Jones.

Outfielder, Detroit.
Born Cambria, Wis., June 30, 1880.
Height, 5:08.
Weight, 161.
First professional engagement Rockford, Three-I League, 1901.
Bats left handed and throws right.

Vincent Campbell.

Outfielder, Pittsburgh.

Born St. Louis, August 28, 1888.
Height, 6½.
Weight, 180.
First professional engagement Bartletsville, Oaklahoma-Arizona-Kansas League, 1907.
Bats left handed and throws right.

TWELVE INNINGS.

April 19—Cleveland 2, Chicago 1.
April 28—Washington 2, Boston 1.
May 10—Philadelphia 1, Cleveland 1.
May 24—Chicago 5, New York 5.
June 8—Chicago 5, Boston 4.
June 21—Cleveland 3, Chicago 2.
August 10—Chicago 2, Boston 1.
August 22—Philadelphia 7, Cleveland 6.

ELEVEN INNINGS.

April 23—Philadelphia 5, Boston 3.
April 30—Philadelphia 4, New York 2.
May 1—Cleveland 5, St. Louis 4.
May 2—Cleveland 2, St. Louis 1.
May 14—Philadelphia 4, Chicago 3.
May 17—New York 8, St. Louis 7.
June 2—Boston 10, St. Louis 9.
July 9—New York 3, Chicago 2.
July 19—Cleveland 5, Washington 2.
July 20—Detroit 3, Boston 2.
July 27—New York 6, Boston 3.
July 31—Cleveland 5, St. Louis 4.
August 6—Philadelphia 6, St. Louis 3.
August 10—Cleveland 3, Washington 2.
August 20—Cleveland 9, Washington 5.
August 25—Detroit 3, Washington 2.
August 30—Cleveland 5, New York 0.
September 19—Detroit 6, Washington 6.
September 21—Cleveland 0, Philadelphia 0.
September 24—Chicago 3, Philadelphia 2.
September 26—New York 3, Detroit 1.

TEN INNINGS.

April 14—Cleveland 9, Detroit 7.
April 15—Cleveland 6, Detroit 2.
May 2—New York 3, Washington 2.
May 5—Cleveland 2, St. Louis 1.
May 7—New York 4, Boston 1.
May 10—Detroit 5, New York 3.
May 19—New York 4, Cleveland 3.
May 30—Boston 6, Philadelphia 5.
June 10—Detroit 4, New York 3.
June 19—Detroit 10, Boston 9.
June 21—Chicago 3, Cleveland 0.
June 23—Boston 2, Washington 1.
June 27—New York 4, Washington 3.
July 5—St. Louis 6, Chicago 5.
July 20—New York 2, St. Louis 1.
July 28—Washington 6, Philadelphia 5.
August 11—New York 3, St. Louis 1.
August 12—Chicago 4, Boston 3.
August 18—Philadelphia 2, Chicago 1.
August 23—Philadelphia 2, Cleveland 1.
August 24—Washington 3, Chicago 2.
September 6—St. Louis 2, Chicago 1.
September 7—Philadelphia 2, Boston 1.
September 12—Boston 6, New York 5.
October 5—Cleveland 8, Detroit 3.

New Record for Drawn Games.

Nothing like the quantity of drawn games played in the American League this year has been pulled off in any one season before. Nineteen times have teams hooked up in battles which were terminated without a verdict. Last year there were only thirteen draws, and that was a record. The year before only ten games ended with the score tied. Nine of this year's knotted games have lasted over nine innings, the longest going sixteen rounds.

The 1910 list of drawn battles follows:

April 14—Boston, 4; New York, 4 (fourteen innings).
April 23—Washington, 0; New York, 0 (six innings).
May 4—St. Louis, 3; Cleveland, 3 (fourteen innings).
May 10—Philadelphia, 1; Cleveland, 1 (twelve innings).
May 20—St. Louis, 1; Washington, 1 (six innings).
May 24—Chicago, 5; New York, 5 (twelve innings).
May 27—Cleveland, 1; Boston, 1 (nine innings).
June 8—New York, 4; St. Louis, 4 (seven innings).
June 9—Philadelphia, 4; Cleveland, 4 (nine innings).
June 14—Cleveland, 6; Boston, 6 (fourteen innings).
July 12—St. Louis, 4; Washington, 4 (eight innings).
July 22—Cleveland, 1; Philadelphia, 1 (fifteen innings).
August 4—Chicago, 0; Philadelphia, 0 (sixteen innings).
August 10—Cleveland, 0; Washington, 0 (nine innings).
August 27—Chicago, 6; New York, 6 (eight innings).
September 19—Detroit, 6; Washington, 6 (eleven innings).
September 21—Cleveland, 0; Philadelphia, 0 (eleven innings).
September 26—Boston, 5; Cleveland, 5 (nine innings).
October 5—Boston, 5; Washington, 5 (nine innings).

Yanks Pile Up Most Runs.

The highest number of runs scored in a game this year by American League teams was 19, and New York made that total against the St. Louis tail-enders on July 21. Philadelphia came close to that by rolling up 18 tallies against Cleveland in one game. The largest number of runs scored by both teams in a single game was 24 on August 23, when Boston beat St. Louis by a count of 13 to 11. The 1910 games in which either team has registered a dozen or more tallies follow:

April 20—Washington 12, Boston 4.
May 14—New York 14, St. Louis 0.
May 19—Detroit 14, Philadelphia 2.
May 29—Detroit 13, St. Louis 4.
June 8—Philadelphia 13, Cleveland 1.
June 23—New York 12, Philadelphia 5.
July 7—Boston 13, New York 4.
July 8—New York 13, Chicago 4.
July 8—Washington 12, St. Louis 3.
July 12—Boston 17, Cleveland 5.
July 21—New York 19, St. Louis 2.
August 13—Philadelphia 14, Cleveland 1.
August 16—Philadelphia 18, Cleveland 3.
August 23—Boston 13, St. Louis 11.
September 3—Cleveland 12, St. Louis 4.
September 10—Detroit 15, Cleveland 3.
October 2—Detroit 12, St. Louis 7.

PRINCIPAL FEATURES OF NATIONAL LEAGUE SEASON.

For Second Year in Succession Elder Organization Was Without No-Hit Game—Shutouts and Drawn Battles Fewer in Number.

By I. E. SANBORN, Baseball Editor "Chicago Tribune."

For the second year in succession no National League games of regulation length were played this season in which a pitcher held his opponents without hit or run. King Cole, of the Cubs, came close to that feat at St. Louis on July 31. He pitched the second game of a double-header in which both Cubs and Cardinals had to catch a six o'clock train and a definite finish line had been drawn on the umpire's watch.

For seven innings Cole blanked the Cardinals without a safe hit. Then it was time to stop playing and get away. Consequently the king lost the opportunity apparently within his grasp to add his name to the comparatively small list of slabmen who have pitched no-hit victories in the major leagues.

It would have been a doubly great performance for him, considering it was his first season in fast company and his sceond as a professional. It was in that game that Sheckard trapped a fly ball and pulled off a double play with Evers' assistance. Neither major league had any no-hit contest last season, but before that the National had pulled of such freaks for four years in succession.

Six One-Hit Games Pitched.

Six times this year pitchers have held a team to one hit in nine innings. Cole held Brooklyn to one hit on August 17. Overall did it to Philadelphia on May 26. Burns of Cincinnati let the Cubs down with a single on June 27. The other pitchers who have pitched one-hit games unassisted this year are Mathewson and Bell. Moore and Humphries collaborated on a feat of that kind in April against Boston.

Nineteen games have seen only two hits made off a pitcher. Reulbach and Brown are the Cubs in that class this year. In three other games only two hits have been made by a team, but they were curtailed games and only those of nine innings or more are listed. There were 25 two-hit games last year. The record of pitchers who have held their opponents to less than four hits in a full game this year is as follows:

ONE-HIT GAMES.

April 22—Moore-Humphries (Philadelphia) vs. Boston.
May 2—Mathewson (New York) vs. Brooklyn.
May 26—Bell (Brooklyn) vs. Boston.
June 27—Burns (Cincinnati) vs. Chicago.
August 17—Cole (Chicago) vs. Brooklyn.

TWO-HIT GAMES.

April 14—Rucker (Brooklyn vs. Philadelphia.
April 21—Moren (Philadelphia) vs. Brooklyn.

April 30—Powell (Pittsburg) vs. Chicago.
May 17—Phillippi (Pittsburg) vs. Boston.
May 21—Leifield (Pittsburg) vs. New York.
June 6—Rowan (Cincinnati) vs. Brooklyn.
June 8—Curtis (Boston) vs. Pittsburg.
June 18—Suggs (Cincinnati) vs. Philadelphia.
July 2—Brown (Boston) vs. Philadelphia.
July 7—Burns (Cincinnati) vs. Chicago.
July 13—Rowan (Cincinnati) vs. Boston.
July 17—Reulbach (Chicago) vs. Brooklyn.
July 26—White (Pittsburg) vs. Philadelphia.
Aug. 5—Rucker (Brooklyn) vs. St. Louis.
Aug. 5—Mattern (Boston) vs. Cincinnati.
Sept. 26—Rucker (Brooklyn) vs. Pittsburg.
Sept. 26—Brennan (Philadelphia) vs. St. Louis.
Sept. 29—Ewing (Philadelphia) vs. St. Louis.
Oct. 7—Brown (Chicago) vs. Pittsburg.

THREE-HIT GAMES.

April 20—Wiltse (NewYork) vs. Boston.
April 21—Marquard-Crandall (New York) vs. Boston.
April 29—Bell (Brooklyn) vs. Boston.
May 5—Overall (Chicago) vs. Pittsburg.
May 9—Pfiester (Chicago) vs. New York.
May 10—Harmon (St. Louis) vs. Boston.
May 13—Frock (Boston) vs. Chicago.
May 13—Ewing (Philadelphia) vs. Pittsburg.
May 14—Curtis (Boston) vs. Chicago.
May 25—Cole (Chicago) vs. Philadelphia.
May 26—Moore (Philadelphia) vs. Chicago.
June 1—Barger (Brooklyn) vs. Pittsburg.
June 2—Shettler-Foxen-Moore (Philadelphia) vs. St. Louis.
June 6—Mathewson (New York) vs. St. Louis.
June 7—Stack (Philadelphia) vs. Chicago.
June 21—Reulbach-Brown (Chicago) vs. Cincinnati.
June 21—Gasper-Beebe (Cincinnati) vs. Chicago.
June 23—Brown (Chicago) vs. Pittsburg.
June 23—Ewing (Philadelphia) vs. Boston.
June 27—Moore (Philadelphia) vs. New York.
July 4—Maddox-Leifield (Pittsburg) vs. Chicago.
July 6—Gasper (Cincinnati) vs. St. Louis.
July 11—McQuillen (Philadelphia) vs. Pittsburg.
July 13—Camnitz (Pittsburg) vs. New York.
July 24—Cole (Chicago) vs. Boston.
July 26—Mattern (Boston) vs. Brooklyn.
Aug. 15—Bell (Brooklyn) vs. Chicago.
Aug. 17—Corridon (St. Louis) vs. Boston.
Aug. 19—Ewing (Philadelphia) vs. St. Louis.
Aug. 20—Reulbach (Chicago) vs. Brooklyn.
Aug. 24—Rowan (Cincinnati) vs. Brooklyn (10 innings).
Aug. 25—Cole (Chicago) vs. New York.
Sept. 9—Drucke-Crandall (New York) vs. Boston.
Sept. 20—Overall (Chicago) vs. Brooklyn.
Sept. 20—Moore (Philadelphia) vs. Cincinnati.
Sept. 20—Suggs (Cincinnati) vs. Philadelphia.
Sept. 22—Scanlon-Barger (Brooklyn) vs. St. Louis.
Oct. 4—Golden (St. Louis) vs. Pittsburg.

Giants Piled Up 25 Hits Once.

New York's Giants hung up the season's record for slugging. McGraw's men made 25 hits off Chicago hurlers on August 27.

The victims were Reulbach, Richie and Foxen. The next highest mark was that of Boston with 22 hits off a trio of Phillies. The Giants also went crazy with the bat against Boston pitchers and pounded out 21 hits in a game.

The biggest slugfest engaged in by Chance's men was against St. Louis on July 27. They touched up Lush, Backman and Corridon of the Cardinals for 18 hits on that date and oddly enough lost the game to St. Louis. In 1909 the hardest batting record was 22 hits and the Giants did that against St. Louis. The highest batting feats of 1910, including only games of nine innings or less, were as follows:

TWENTY-FIVE HITS.

Aug. 27—New York, off Reulbach-Richie-Foxen-Pfeffer (Chicago).

TWENTY-TWO HITS.

Oct. 6—Boston, off Ewing-Girard-Slaughter (Philadelphia).

TWENTY-ONE HITS.

Oct. 4—New York, off Mattern-Frock-Furguson-Burke (Boston).

TWENTY HITS.

July 11—Philadelphia, off Leifield-Adams-Powell-Webb-White (Pittsburg).

NINETEEN HITS.

May 30—Pittsburg, off Spade-Anderson (Cincinnati).
June 21—Pittsburg, off Sallee-Raleigh-Reiger-Pickett (St. Louis).
Sept. 30—New York, off Brown-Curtis-Mattern (Boston).

EIGHTEEN HITS.

June 14—Philadelphia, off Maddox-Camnitz (Pittsburg).
July 27—Chicago, off Lush-Backman-Corridon (St. Louis).
Aug. 30—St. Louis, off Barger-Dessau (Brooklyn).
Sept. 30—Boston, off Wiltse-Crandall-Rudolph (New York).

SEVENTEEN HITS.

April 28—Brooklyn, off Richie-Evans (Boston).
May 12—Brooklyn, off Camnitz-Phillippe-Moore (Pittsburg).
May 12—Pittsburg, off Rucker-Wilhelm (Brooklyn).
Aug. 12—Cincinnati, off Crandall-Wiltse (New York).
Aug. 27—Chicago, off Mathewson-Dickson-Wiltse (New York).
Sept. 7—Pittsburg, off Corridon-Golden (St. Louis).
Sept. 20—Pittsburg, off Curtis-Frock-Tyler (Boston).
Oct. 1—New York, off Ferguson-Burke-Frock (Boston).
Oct. 4—Boston, off Crandall (New York).

SIXTEEN HITS.

May 7—New York, off Moore-Maroney (Philadelphia).
May 26—St. Louis, off Suggs (Cincinnati).

Fred C. Clarke.

Manager, Captain and Left Fielder, Pittsburgh.

Born Madison County, Ia., Oct. 3, 1872.
Height, 5:08.
Weight, 165.
First professional engagement Hastings, Nebraska State League, 1892.
Bats left and throws right handed.

June 8—Cincinnati, off Rucker-Schneiberg-Dessau (Brooklyn).
July 31—Chicago, off Lush-Higgins (St. Louis).
Aug. 4—Pittsburg, off Stack-Brennan (Philadelphia).
Aug. 6—Pittsburg, off Curtis-Frock-Burke (Boston).
Aug. 9—Pittsburg, off Mattern-Ferguson (Boston).
Aug. 15—Chicago, off Crandall-Wiltse (New York).
Aug. 20—Chicago, off Barger-Crabble (Brooklyn).
Sept. 5—Philadelphia, off Curtis (Boston).
Sept. 13—Pittsburg, off Mathewson-Dickson (New York).
Oct. 10—St. Louis, off Pfiester-Weaver (Chicago).
Oct. 11—New York, off Slaughter-Culp-Girard (Philadelphia).

FIFTEEN HITS.

April 16—Chicago, off Rowan-Carleton-Anderson (Cincinnati).
April 24—Cincinnati, off Reiger-Higgins-Geyer-Lush (St. Louis).
April 30—New York, off Moren-Humphries-Maroney (Philadelphia).
June 8—Chicago, off Sparks-Maroney (Philadelphia).
June 8—New York, off Corridon-Backman (St. Louis).
June 14—Chicago, off Wiltse-Raymond-Crandall (New York).
July 10—Boston, off Willis-Backman-Lush-Corridon (St. Louis).
July 11—Boston, off Corridon-Chambers-Raleigh-Backman (St. Louis).
July 18—Cincinnati, off Drucke-Raymond-Marquard (New York).
July 22—Pittsburg, off Miller-Knetzer (Brooklyn).
Aug. 5—Philadelphia, off Camnitz-Webb-Maddox (Pittsburg).
Aug. 15—Boston, off Harmon-Corridon (St. Louis).
Sept. 11—St. Louis, off Gasper (Cincinnati).
Sept. 13—New York, off Leifield-Leever (Pittsburg).
Sept. 21—Cincinnati, off Chalmers-Shettler-Brennan (Philadelphia).
Oct. 1—Cincinnati, off Cole (Chicago).
Oct. 6—New York, off Barger (Brooklyn).
Oct. 10—Philadelphia, off Rudolph (New York).
Oct. 11—Philadelphia, off Marquard (New York).

Shutout Games Fewer.

The National league season was not marked by the usual number of shutout games, as only 110 whitewashes were placed to the credit of the National League pitchers this year. That is the lowest mark in recent years for either major leagues.

Last season there was 132 games in the National League in which one or both teams did not score and the year before that 163 shutout games. The latter number is the major league record for calcimine. 145 being the American League's high run made in 1909. In 22 games this season National League teams have won by the smallest margin, 1 to 0. That is compared to 29 games of the same variety last year.

Nearly one-quarter of the whitewashing done this season can be laid to Cub pitchers. Chance's men have blanked their opponents 25 times and have been shut out themselves only eight times. Mordecai Brown has performed the blanket feat six times in the year, Overall and Cole have four shutouts apeice to their credit and Richie three. In addition Brown has helped out in two other shutout games, replacing Pfiester once and Reulbach another time. Both contests were of the 1-to-0 variety, in which substitute batsmen caused a switch of pitchers.

Brooklyn cut into the line belt with all kinds of hard luck. The Infants were participants in 11 1-to-0 battles and lost nine of the 11. The shutout games in the National League this year were as follows:

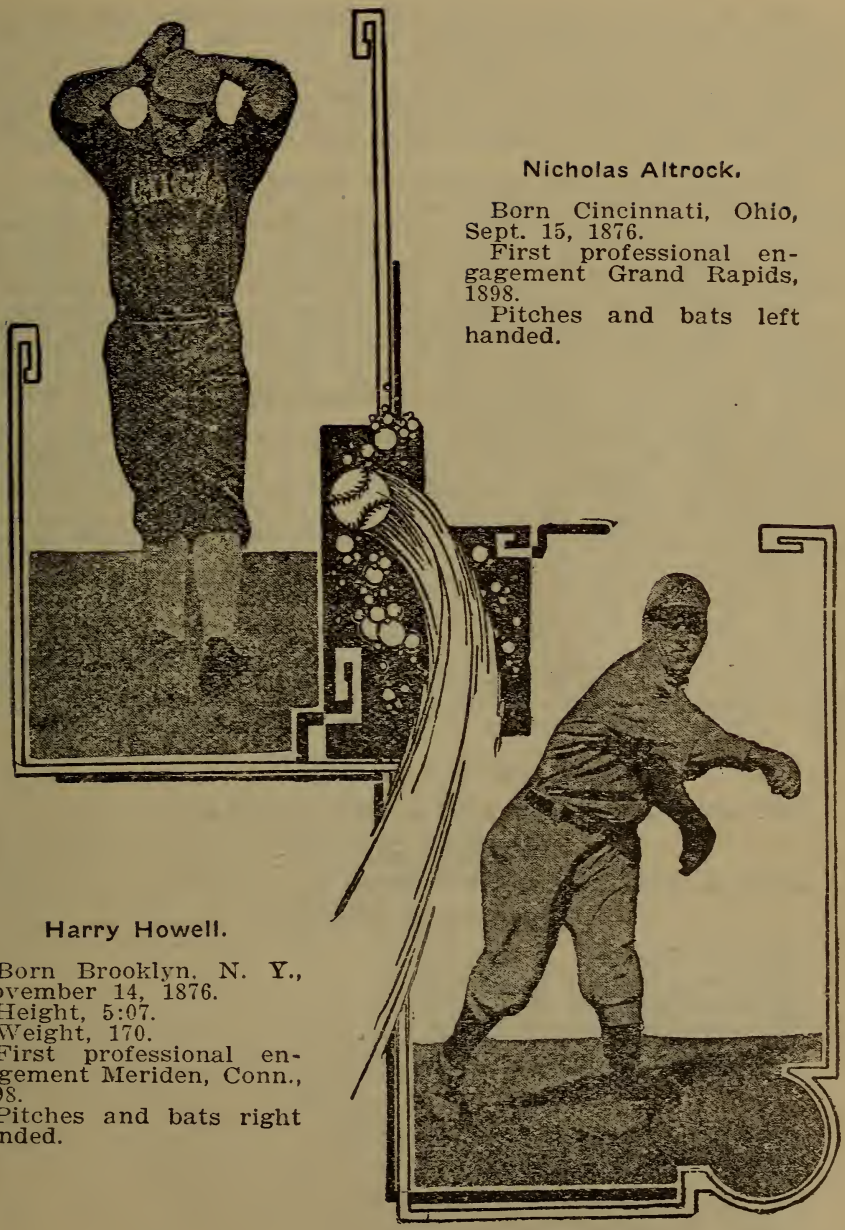
1-TO-0 GAMES.

April 14—Cincinnati 1, Chicago 0 (Beebe), 10 innings.
April 21—Philadelphia 1, Brooklyn 0 (Moren).
April 27—Chicago 1, Pittsburg 0 (McIntire).
April 29—Boston 1, Brooklyn 0 (Mattern).
April 30—Pittsburgh 1, Chicago 0 (Powell).
May 5—Boston 1, Brooklyn 0 (Mattern).
May 10—Boroklyn 1, Pittsburg 0 (Bell).
May 21—Pittsburgh 1, New York 0 (Leifield).
June 4—Boston 1, Chicago 0 (Mattern), 12 innings.
June 6—Cincinnati 1, Brooklyn 0 (Rowan).
June 7—Philadelphia 1, Chicago 0 (Stack).
June 17—Chicago 1, Brooklyn 0 (Pfiester-Brown), 13 innings.
June 21—Chicago 1, Cincinnati 0 (Reulbach-Brown).
July 6—Cincinnati 1, St. Louis 0 (Gaspar).
July 7—Cincinnati 1, Chicago 0 (Burns).
July 12—Cincinnati 1, Brooklyn 0 (Gaspar-Burns), 13 innings.
July 20—Chicago 1, Brooklyn 0 (Pefister-McIntire), 12 innings.
July 28—Brooklyn 1, Boston 0 (Barger), 11 innings.
August 9—Cincinnati 1, Brooklyn 0 (Gaspar), 13 innings.
August 24—Cincinnati 1, Brooklyn 0 (Rowan), 10 innings.
September 17—New York 1, St. Louis 0 (Wiltse).
October 7—Chicago 1, Pittsburgh 0 (Brown).

OTHER SHUTOUT GAMES.

April 14—Brooklyn 2, Philadelphia 0 (Rucker).
April 20—New York 4, Boston 0 (Wiltse).
April 22—Pittsburgh 4, St. Louis 0 (Powell).
April 22—Philadelphia 3, Boston 0 (Moore-Humphreys).
April 23—Philadelphia 4, Boston 0 (McQuillen).
May 2—New York 6, Brooklyn 0 (Mathewson).
May 5—Chicago 2, Pittsburgh 0 (Overall).
May 7—Brooklyn 2, Boston 0 (Rucker).
May 8—Cincinnati 5, St. Louis 0 (Suggs).
May 9—Chicago 2, New York 0 (Pfiester).
May 13—Boston 3, Chicago 0 (Frock).
May 13—Philadelphia 4, Pittsburgh 0 (Ewing).
May 14—Cincinnati 3, Brooklyn 0 (Rowan).
May 15—Chicago 4, Boston 0 (Richie).
May 17—Pittsburgh 3, Boston 0 (Phillippe).
May 23—St. Louis 5, Brooklyn 0 (Lush).
May 24—Brooklyn 6, St. Louis 0 (Bell).
May 24—Boston 3, Cincinnati 0 (Curtis).
May 26—Chicago 2, Philadelphia 0 (Overall).
May 28—Chicago 9, Pittsburgh 0 (Richie).
May 28—Cincinnati 4, St. Louis 0 (Gaspar).
May 30—Brooklyn 2, Boston 0 (Bell).
June 3—Chicago 9, Boston 0 (Cole).
June 7—Brooklyn 10, Cincinnati 0 (Barger).
June 8—Boston 4, Pittsburgh 0 (Curtis).
June 8—New York 7, St. Louis 0 (Ames).
June 11—Philadelphia 5, Pittsburgh 0 (McQuillen).
June 14—Cincinnati 6, Boston 0 (Gaspar).
June 14—Brooklyn 2, St. Louis 0 (Rucker).

June 15—Boston 2, St. Louis 0 (Mattern).
June 16—Philadelphia 10, Cincinnati 0 (Ewing).
June 16—Philadelphia 12, Boston 0 (Moore).
June 23—Chicago 9, Pittsburgh 0 (Brown).
June 23—Philadelphia 4, Boston 0 (Ewing).
June 27—Cincinnati 2, Chicago 0 (Burns).
June 27—Philadelphia 2, New York 0 (Moore).
June 30—New York 2, Brooklyn 0 (Crandall).
June 30—Boston 4, Philadelphia 0 (Ferguson).
July 1—Chicago 2, St. Louis 0 (Brown).
July 2—Boston 5, Philadelphia 0 (Brown).
July 7—Brooklyn 2, Philadelphia 0 (Rucker).
July 10—Brooklyn 2, Cincinnati 0 (Rucker).
July 11—Philadelphia 18, Pittsburgh 0 (McQuillen).
July 13—Pittsburgh 4, New York 0 (Camnitz).
July 13—Cincinnati 2, Boston 0 (Rowan).
July 14—Boston 7, Cincinnati 0 (Frock).
July 17—Chicago 6, Brooklyn 0 (Reulbach).
July 17—New York 5, Cincinnati 0 (Ames).
July 18—Pittsburgh 4, Boston 0 (White).
July 19—St. Louis 2, Philadelphia 0 (Willis).
July 21—Chicago 3, Boston 0 (Brown).
July 21—Pittsburgh 7, Brooklyn 0 (White).
July 21—St. Louis 2, New York 0 (Sallee).
July 22—St. Louis 4, New York 0 (Lush-Corridon).
July 24—Chicago 5, Boston 0 (Cole).
July 28—Chicago 3, St. Louis 0 (Overall).
July 30—New York 4, Boston 0 (Ames).
July 31—Chicago 4, St. Louis 0 (Cole), seven innings.
August 1—New York 4, Boston 0 (Crandall).
August 3—Chicago 3, New York 0 (Pfiester).
August 3—Boston 5, Cincinnati 0 (Mattern).
August 4—Pittsburgh 6, Philadelphia 0 (Adams).
August 5—Brooklyn 3, St. Louis 0 (Rucker).
August 5—Boston 4, Cincinnati 0 (Mattern).
August 8—Pittsburgh 6, Boston 0 (Leifield).
August 9—Pittsburgh 10, Boston 0 (Adams).
August 11—Pittsburgh 3, Brooklyn 0 (White).
August 15—Chicago 14, Brooklyn 0 (Brown).
August 17—Chicago 2, Brooklyn 0 (Cole).
August 20—Cincinnati 3, New York 0 (Suggs).
August 20—Philadelphia 5, St. Louis 0 (Moore).
August 12—Chicago 7, Boston 0 (McIntire).
September 2—Brooklyn 8, Boston 0 (Knetzer).
September 3—Pittsburgh 2, Cincinnati 0 (Adams).
September 4—Cincinnati 6, Pittsburgh 0 (Suggs-Gaspar).
September 5—Philadelphia 13, Boston 0 (Moren-Slaughter).
September 12—Cincinnati 4, Pittsburgh 0 (Beebe).
September 12—Philadelphia 3, Brooklyn 0 (Moore).
September 14—Philadelphia 5, Chicago 0 (Ewing).
September 20—Chicago 3, Brooklyn 0 (Overall).
September 20—Philadelphia 2, Cincinnati 0 (Moore).
September 28—Chicago 11, Boston 0 (Brown).
September 28—Brooklyn 2, Pittsburgh 0 (Bell).
October 1—Brooklyn 5, Philadelphia 0 (Knetzer).
October 2—Pittsburgh 5, St. Louis 0 (Leifield).
October 3—Philadelphia 12, Brooklyn 0 (Moore).
October 6—Chicago 4, Pittsburgh 0 (Richie).
October 8—Brooklyn 2, New York 0 (Knetzer), five innings.



Nicholas Altrock.

Born Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1876.
First professional engagement Grand Rapids, 1898.
Pitches and bats left handed.

Harry Howell.

Born Brooklyn, N. Y., November 14, 1876.
Height, 5:07.
Weight, 170.
First professional engagement Meriden, Conn., 1898.
Pitches and bats right handed.

Brooklyn's Overtime Work Unusual.

The overtime work required of National League players this year has been considerably less than last year, for most of the teams, but the Brooklyn Club has made an unusual record. It required extra innings to settle 54 of this season's battles and a few of these were not settled. The longest game of the season lasted 16 innings before New York could beat Philadelphia, 4 to 3. Last year there were 61 overtime scraps and the longest one went 17 innings.

While the rest of the teams were given little extra endeavor in 1910, the Infants were gorged with it. They were mixed up in 25 extra-inning games and that is almost half of all that were played in the league. Broolyn made a creditable showing, at that, by winning 10 of its overtime battles, losing 14 and tying one. In addition Dahlen's men played a nine-inning tie with Pittsburgh.

Bad Bill surely can claim that he made the other teams go some to beat his team. Brooklyn played three 14-inning games, winning one and losing the other two. It played five games of 13 innings' duration and lost all five of them. The Infants were mixed up in four 12-inning battles, three which lasted 11 innings and 10 which went 10 innings.

The champion Cubs took part in only 13 overtime games. They lost the odd one. Fourteen innings were the most played by Chance's men during the year, and they lost in that game to Brooklyn. The Cubs were mixed up in seven of Brooklyn's 25 extra round games. They beat the Infants once in 13 rounds, once in 12 and twice in 10 innings. Brooklyn beat Chicago once in 14 innings and twice in 10 rounds.

If there is anything in Frank Chance's belief that "13" is lucky, the National League ought to be. There were six games of 13 innings' duration this season and seven last, making a total of 13 in that league in two years. In the same time American League clubs have played only six 13-round games, three this year and the same number last. The younger league has played more extra-inning games altogether in the last two years than the old league has. The overtime contests of 1910 in the National follow:

SIXTEEN INNINGS.

May 30—(P. M.) New York 4, Philadelphia 3.

FIFTEEN INNINGS.

June 15—Philadelphia 3, Cincinnati 2.

FOURTEEN INNINGS.

June 15—Brooklyn 3, Chicago 2.
July 6—New York 8, Boston 3.
July 9—Cincinnati 4, Brooklyn 3.
July 12—Boston 7, St. Louis 5.
July 28—Pittsburgh 4, Cincinnati 2.
July 30—Philadelphia 2, Brooklyn 1.

THIRTEEN INNINGS.

April 28—New York 5, Philadelphia 3.
July 17—Chicago 1, Brooklyn 0.
July 4—New York 6, Brooklyn 5.
July 12—Cincinnati 1, Brooklyn 0.
August 9—Cincinnati 1, Brooklyn 0.
August 13—Pittsburgh 3, Brooklyn 2.

TWELVE INNINGS.

May 12—Brooklyn 11, Pittsburgh 9.
May 20—Philadelphia 8, St. Louis 5.
May 28—Brooklyn 5, Boston 4.
June 4—Boston 1, Chicago 0.
July 18—St. Louis 3, Philadelphia 2.
July 20—Chicago 1, Brooklyn 0.
August 25—Pittsburgh 4, Brooklyn 3.

ELEVEN INNINGS.

April 14—Boston 3, New York 2.
April 29—St. Louis 4, Chicago 3.
June 8—Pittsburgh 3, Boston 2.
June 9—Pittsburgh 7, Boston 6.
July 6—Pittsburgh 3, Chicago 2.
July 7—Brooklyn 7, Philadelphia 4.
July 19—New York 6, Cincinnati 4.
July 19—Pittsburgh 5, Boston 4.
July 28—Brooklyn 1, Boston 0.
August 1—Philadelphia 8, Brooklyn 5.
August 6—New York 5, St. Louis 4.
August 13—New York 3, Cincinnati 2.
August 15—Pittsburgh 2, New York 1.
August 29—Chicago 6, Philadelphia 5.
September 2—Philadelphia 5, New York 4.
September 8—New York 1, Boston 1.
September 22—Cincinnati 4, Boston 3.

TEN INNINGS.

April 14—Cincinnati 1, Chicago 0.
May 18—Chicago 3, Brooklyn 2.
May 21—St. Louis 4, Brooklyn 3.
May 30—(A.M.) New York 2, Philadelphia 1.
June 29—New York 3, Philadelphia 2.
July 4—Philadelphia 4, Boston 3.
July 19—Brooklyn 4, Chicago 3.
July 23—Chicago 7, Brooklyn 6.
August 24—Cincinnati 1, Brooklyn 0.
September 17—Brooklyn 3, Chicago 2.
September 24—Brooklyn 4, St. Louis 3.
September 27—Brooklyn 4, Pittsburgh 3.
September 30—Brooklyn 9, Philadelphia 9.
October 3—New York 4, Boston 3.
October 8—Brooklyn 2, New York 1.
October 11—Chicago 4, St. Louis 3.

Two Less Ties Than Last Year.

Only seven games in the National League this year have resulted in drawn scores, compared to nine such battles in 1909. The Cubs escaped these no account contests that had to be played over. Philadelphia has been in four of the seven tie games. The record for the season follows:

April 25—Philadelphia 5, Boston 5, nine innings.
June 15—Philadelphia 3, Cincinnati 3, 16 innings.
August 13—Pittsburgh 8, Brooklyn 8, nine innings.
August 29—Boston 3, Cincinnati 3, eight innings.
September 8—New York 1, Boston 1, ten innings.
September 30—Philadelphia 9, Brooklyn 9, ten innings.
October 8—Boston 3, Philadelphia 3, seven innings.

Base Stealing.

To get the average of a player in stealing bases, you divide the number of games played into the number of bases stolen, thus:

```
Games.   Stolen Bases.
  117) 54000 (4.61-4.62
       468
       ---
        720
        702
        ---
         180
         117
         ---
         *63
```

*As 63 is over half of 117, you give the benefit to the answer showing that it would read 4.62 per cent. per game.

TIMELY HOME RUNS.

Four Baggers That Were Made When Needed.

June 27, 1889.—Fitzgerald (Wilkes-Barre) made two home runs, both in the same inning.

May 23, 1882.—Fennelly (Atlantic City club) made six hits—two home runs, three triples and a double.

September 30, 1865.—Athletics scored 25 home runs against the National club of Jersey City.

June 10, 1880.—Charles Jones, in a Buffalo-Boston game, cracked out a pair of home runs in one inning.

September 6, 1883.—Tom Burns of Chicago, in a game with Detroit, was three times at bat in one inning, he made a home run and two doubles. Chicago scoring 18 runs in the seventh inning.

April 21, 1883.—In a game between Saginaw and Dayton the former team scored 20 runs in the sixth inning. Robison of the winners was at bat three times in that inning. He made two triples and a double.

June 18, 1893.—Cincinnati made 32 hits, which included three home runs, five triples and four doubles, against Louisville.

July 13, 1893.—Portland, against Manchester, made 31 hits for a total of 50 bases. Six home runs were made.

June 14, 1891.—Washington, in a game with Baltimore, made 11 hits, which included a home run and two triples, and scored 14 times in the first inning.

June 21, 1896.—St. Paul made 35 hits, for a total of 56 bases, in a game with Kansas City, George getting two home runs in the sixth inning, when Kansas City scored 13 runs.

July 5, 1896.—St. Paul made 43 hits, for a total of 77 bases, against Minneapolis. Glasscock had eight hits(one home run and two doubles), while Turner had six hits (one home run and two doubles).

June 27, 1889.—Fitzgerald of the Wilkes-Barre team, in a game with Lowell, on the latter's grounds, made two home runs in one inning.

July 2, 1890.—Eight of the 11 runs scored in a game between the Quincy and Peoria clubs were home runs, Peoria scoring six, three of them in the tenth inning with the score a tie.

SOME SCORING.

In Twelve Years Athletics Scored Over 15,000 Runs.

This, However, Was Back in the Sixties.

Oh, you fans! How would you like to have a team playing for you that would roll up a score of 15,353 runs in twelve years! That is what the followers of the Athletics of Philadelphia had back in the '60s. From 1860, when the team was organized, until 1871 they played 405 match games. The team in all those years had one tie game. The team averaged over 50 runs per game no less than 89 times. Some of the games in which they played showed scores of 162, 131, 119, 118, 114, 114, 107, 106, 104 and 101 runs.

The score of their opponents in 160 of the games was less than 10 runs per game.

Below will be found an interesting table of the twelve years, showing the runs per year of both the Athletics and their opponents:

						Opponents.	
Year.	Games.	Won.	Lost.	Runs.	Av. Runs.	Runs.	Ave.
1860	4	2	2	119	29.30	103	25.30
1861	4	2	2	97	24.10	89	22.10
1862	4	2	2	79	19.30	71	17.30
1863	12	7	5	334	27.10	178	14.10
1864	9	8	1	289	32.10	136	15.10
1865	36	33	3	1,787	49.23	522	14.18
1866	48	46	2	2,906	60.26	658	13.40
1867	47	44	3	2,218	47.90	657	13.16
1868	49	47	2	2,013	41.40	711	14.25
1869	49	42	7	2,106	42.48	957	19.26
1870	77	66	11	2,222	28.06	710	9.17
1871	66	55	11	1,182	17.90	575	8.71
12 Years	405	354	51	15,353	38.30	5,349	13.20

Must Touch Every Base.

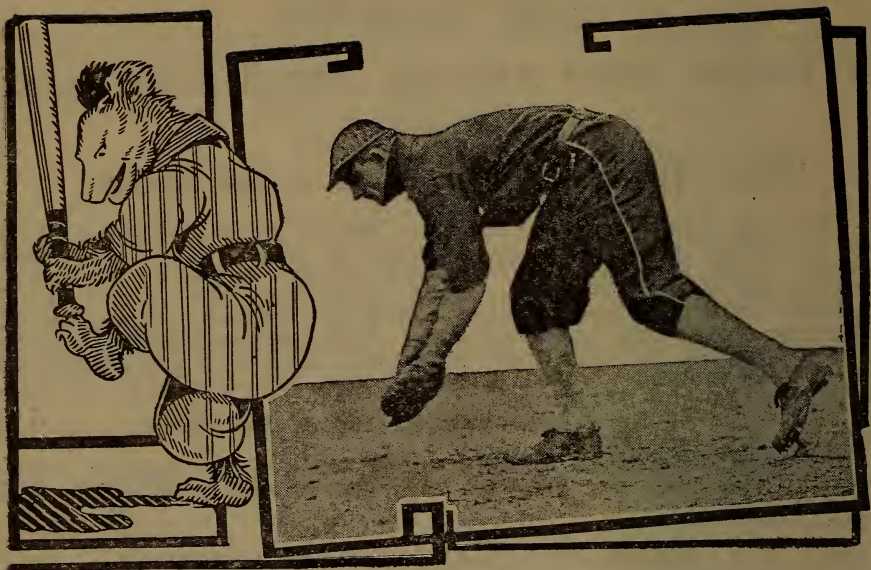
At a meeting of the Rules Committee in 1863 an amendment was adopted which compelled base runners to touch their base in running around. The custom previously admitted the players going around without touching a base, if they were near to them.

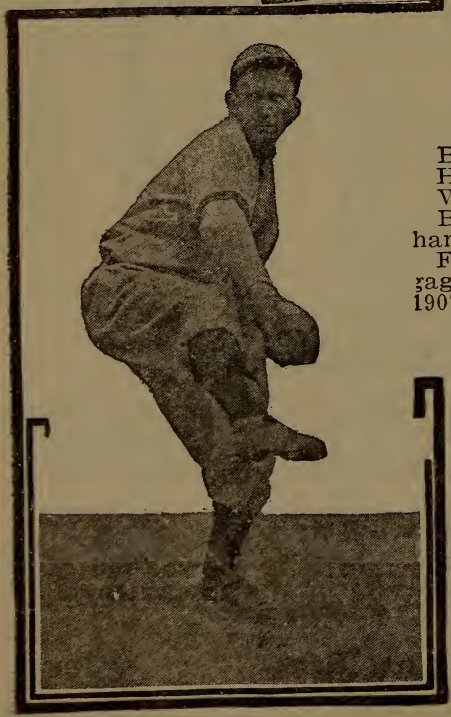
Must Stop at First.

Prior to 1870 a batter was not permitted to overrun first base, but it was changed that year, and after that a runner could not be put out if, after making a hit, he overran first.

Six Assists at First.

June 8, 1893.—Bill Brown (Louisville) had six assists at first base.





Gandill.

Chicago, A. L.

Born June 12, 1889.
Height, 6:01¾.
Weight, 190.
Bats and throws right handed.
First professional engagement Shreveport, La., 1907.

John A. Pfeister.

Chicago, N. L.

Born Cincinnati, O., May 24, 1878.
Height, 5:11½.
Weight, 175.
Pitches and bats left handed.
First professional engagement, Baltimore, A. L., 1901.

HARD HITTERS.

Thirty-Eight Men Have Hit Over .400 Since 1871.

Fifteen players hit over .400 in 1877, when a hit was given to each man who secured hit base on balls, and at the same time the batters had the advantage of having four chances to hit the ball, as it was that year that four strikes were in vogue. The players on the roll of honor and the clubs with which they were connected when they made their averages follow:

Year.	Name.	Club.	Ave.
1871	Meyerle	Athletic	.403
1873	J. L. White	Boston	.401
1873	G. Wright	Boston	.422
1873	Barnes	Chicago	.453
1876	Barnes	Chicago	.403
1879	Anson	Chicago	.407
1884	Esterbrook	Metropolitan	.408
1884	Dunlap	St. Louis	.420
1884	Stovey	Athletic	.404
1887	Stovey	Athletic	.403
1887	Ferguson	Philadelphia	.412
1887	Lyons	Athletic	.469
1887	Caruthers	St. Louis	.459
1887	Thompson	Detroit	.406
1887	O'Neill	St. Louis	.492
1887	Orr	Mets (N. Y.)	.403
1887	Radford	Mets (N. Y.)	.404
1887	Robinson	St. Louis	.426
1887	Brouthers	Detroit	.419
1887	Browning	Louisville	.471
1887	Burch	Brooklyn	.407
1887	Anson	Chicago	.421
1887	Burns	Baltimore	.401
1887	Mack	Louisville	.410
1892	Browning	Louisville	.403
1893	Stenzel	Pittsburg	.409
1894	Duffy	Boston	.438
1894	Turner	Philadelphia	.423
1894	Thompson	Philadelphia	.403
1894	Delehanty	Philadelphia	.400
1895	Burch	Brooklyn	.423
1895	Burkett	Cleveland	.433
1896	Burkett	Cleveland	.419
1897	Keeler	Baltimore	.417
1897	Clarke	Louisville	.406
1899	Burkett	St. Louis	.402
1899	Delehanty	Philadelphia	.408
1901	Lajoie	Philadelphia	.422

A GREAT SHUT-OUT GAME.

28 Runs—27 Errors.

The following is the complete score of the largest shutout game ever played in the major leagues:

The game took place in Providence August 21, 1883, when the teams of that city and of Philadelphia met. Radbourne, the great twirler of that day, worked for the Garys, while a young pitcher by the name of Hagan was on the rubber for the Quakers. Providence started out by scoring seven runs and scored in every inning except the fourth. The score:

Providence.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Philadelphia.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Hines, m.....	3	1	2	1	0	Purcell, 1.....	0	1	0	1	0
Farrell, 2.....	4	4	1	3	0	Manning, r.....	0	2	0	0	1
Start, 1.....	4	4	11	0	0	Gross, c.....	0	0	3	2	8
Radbourne, p...	3	4	0	6	1	McClean, s.....	0	0	5	3	3
Irwin, s.....	2	2	2	4	1	Coleman, m.....	0	2	3	1	1
Carroll, 1.....	2	3	2	0	1	Ferguson, 2.....	0	0	4	1	1
Denny, 3.....	4	3	4	2	0	Warner, 3.....	0	0	1	1	2
Cassidy, r.....	3	2	0	0	0	Farrar, 1.....	0	0	7	0	0
Gilligan, c.....	3	3	5	0	1	Hagan, p.....	0	1	1	2	11
Totals.....	28	26	27	16	4	Totals.....	0	6	24	11	27

Providence.....	7	2	2	0	1	8	1	7	*—	28
Philadelphia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—	0

Earned runs—Providence, 7. Two-base hits—Start, 2; Carroll, 2; Farrell, Radbourne, Coleman, Hagan, Irwin, Denny. Home run—Denny. Passed balls—Gilligan, 1; Gross, 2. Double play—Irwin and Farrell. First base on errors—Providence, 5; Philadelphia, 3. Struck out—By Radbourne, 2; by Hagan, 3. Wild pitches—Hagan, 5. Left on bases—Providence, 5; Philadelphia, 5. Time of game—Two hours. Umpire—Mr. Furlong.

Only Original Teams.

Chicago and Boston of the National League are the only teams which have played continuously since the organization began in 1876.

Did He do It?

A record that has not been accepted was made by Joe Martina, a player on an amateur team at New Orleans, August 14, 1909, when he threw a baseball 417 feet—10 feet farther than Ed Crane did when the latter threw the ball 407 feet. The throw was made under the National A. A. U., who had officials appointed to measure the distance.

Pitcher Browning Won Sixteen Straight.

Pitcher Browning (now with Detroit), of the San Francisco team, won 16 consecutive games, Portland putting a stop to the wins when they won a game August 19, 1909.

SOME OLD TIME DIAMONDS.

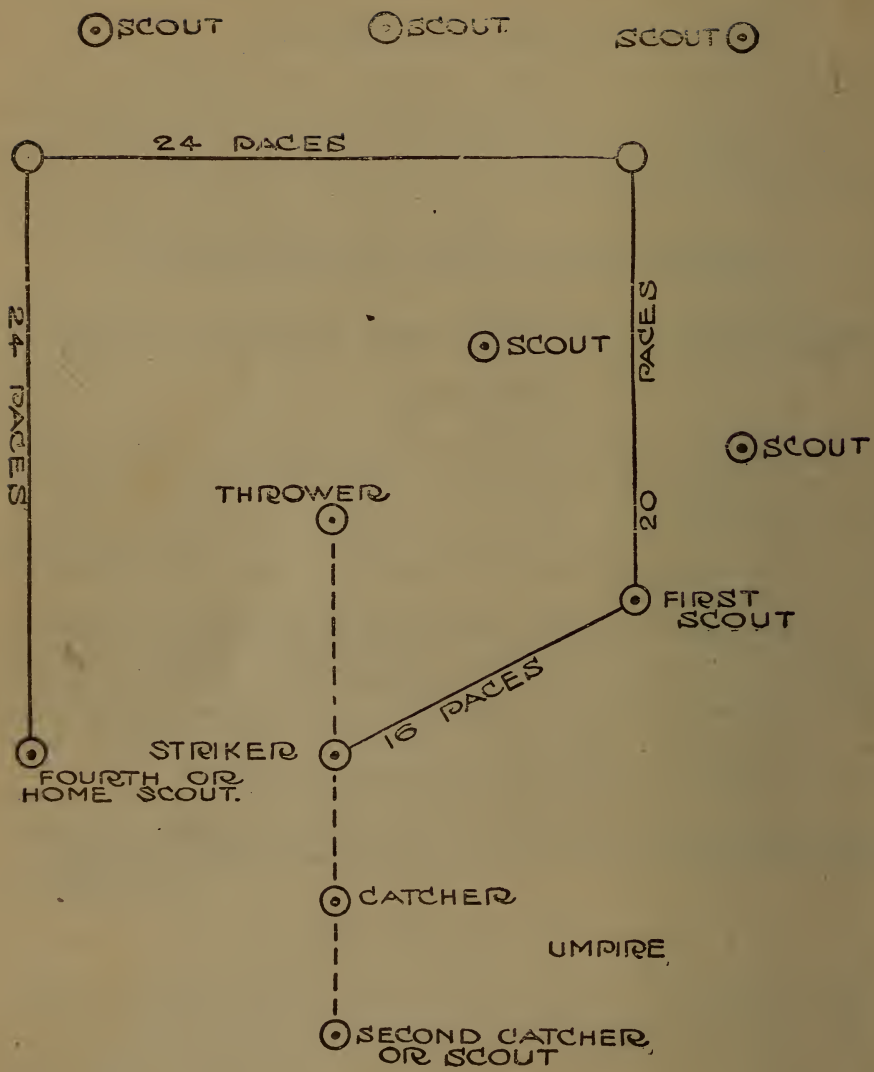
The Original Has Not Been Changed to Any Extent.

The old time fans who attended baseball back in the forties had the pleasure of watching the game played on a diamond almost identical with the one in use at the present time. A Mr. Cartwright, of New York City, laid out the present playing field, back in 1845, and with the exception of a few minor changes, has not been changed.

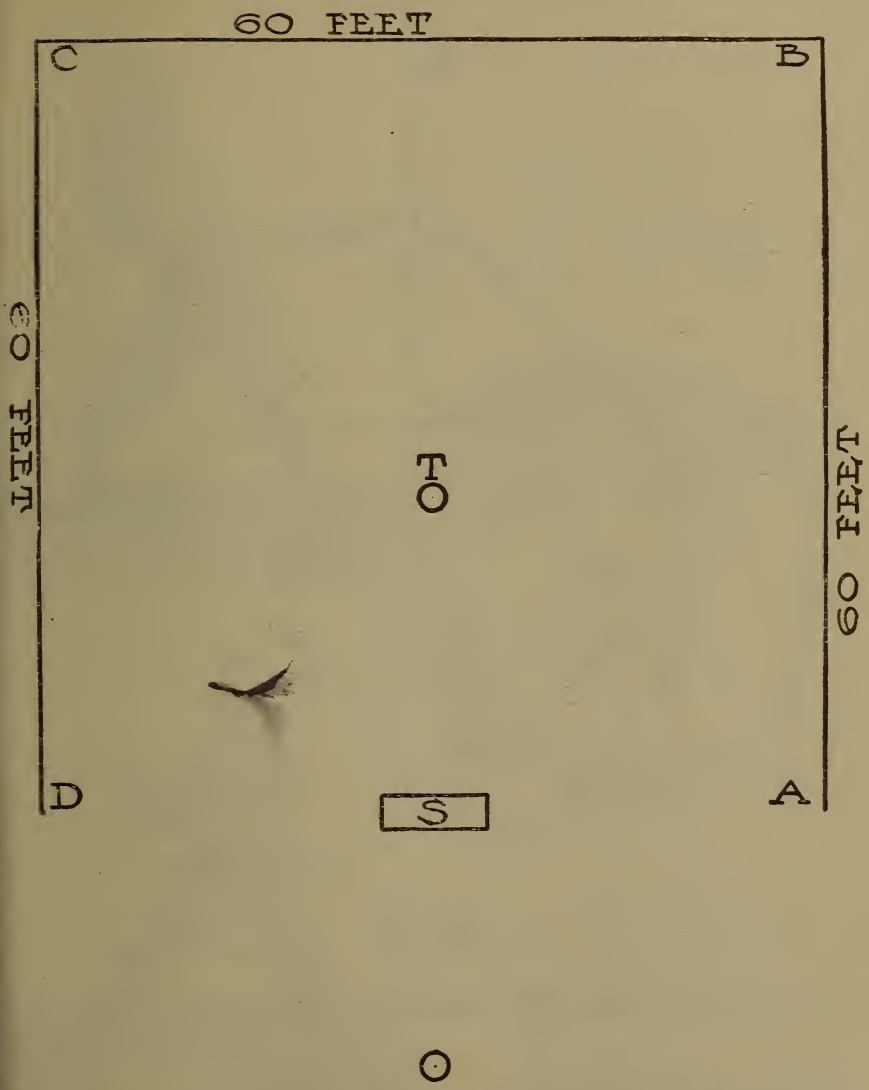
On the following pages will be found diagrams of three old diamonds. The first one shows how the boys played in 1842. This is the first time this cut has ever been printed, many of the present day fans never heard of it. By looking over the lines one will see what a change has taken place. The following page shows a diamond of 1845, as played in New England.

The third design is that of Cartwright, and was laid out in 1845, and is very much like the present one, except the home plate was located just inside the lines between first and third.

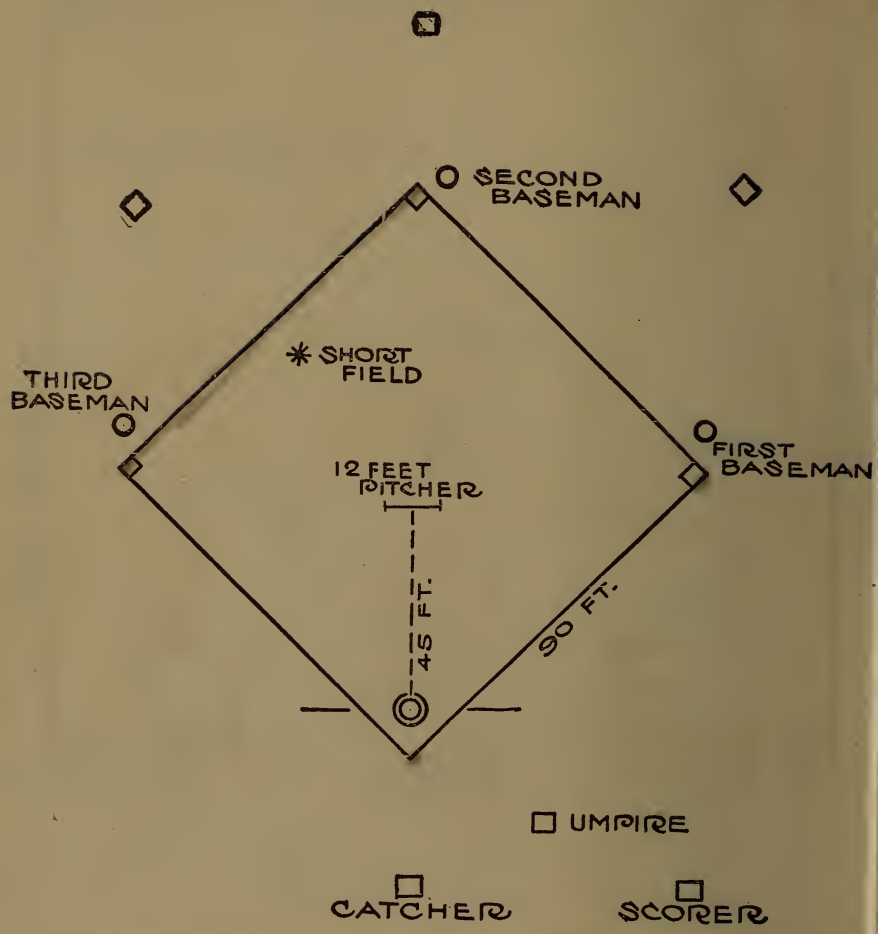
EDITOR.



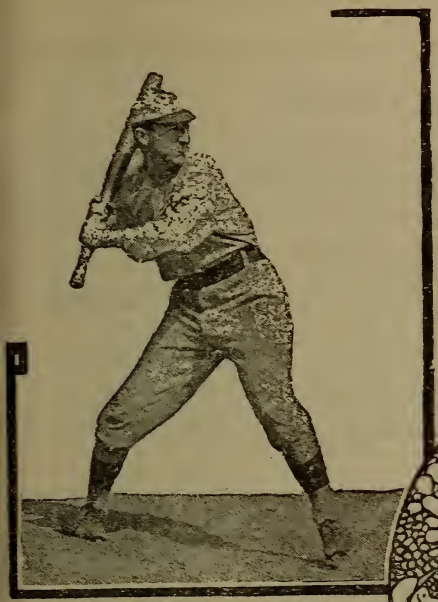
DIAMOND OF 1842.



THE DIAMOND ON WHICH THE BOYS PLAYED BALL IN 1845 IN MASS.



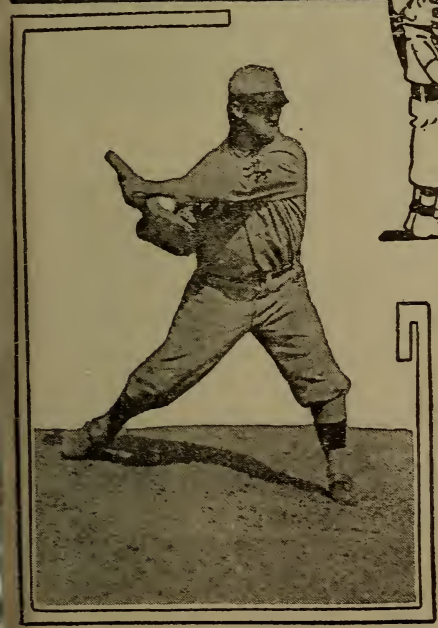
CARTWRIGHT'S ORIGINAL DIAMOND 1845.



Frederick Merkle.

New York, N. L.

Born Toledo, O., October 20, 1888.
Height, 6:00.
Weight, 190.
First professional engagement Tecumseh, 1906.
Bats and throws right handed.



John J. Murray.

New York, N. L.

Born Arnott, Pa., March 4, 1884.
Height, 5:11.
Weight, 175.
First professional engagement Carning, N. Y., 1904.
Bats and throws right handed.

JACK CHESBRO HOLDS RECORD.

The Spit-Ball Artist Won 14 Consecutive Games in American League.

The record for consecutive wins since the American League was organized, in 1900, is held by Jack Chesbro, who, while a member of the New York American League team in 1904, won 14 consecutive games. Chesbro's record for consecutive wins is as follows:

May 14—Chesbro, 10; Cleveland, Rhoades, 1; hits, 6.
May 17—Chesbro, 5; Detroit, Donovan, 1; hits, 6.
May 20—Chesbro, 3; Chicago, White, 2; hits, 6; 12 innings.
May 24—Chesbro, 3; St. Louis, Pelty, 0; hits, 3.
May 28—Chesbro, 1; Athletics, Plank, 0; hits, 4.
June 1—Chesbro, 5; Detroit, Donovan, 3; hits, 9.
June 4—Chesbro, 5; Detroit, Mullen, 1; hits, 5.
June 9—Chesbro, 3; Cleveland, Moore, 2; hits, 4.
June 11—Chesbro, 6; Chicago, Patterson, Altrock, 3; hits, 5.
June 16—Chesbro, 10; St. Louis, Sudhoff, 3; hits, 11.
June 21—Chesbro, 3; Washington, Patten, 0; hits, 4.
June 25—Chesbro, 5; Boston, Young, 3; hits, 10.
July 1—Chesbro, 8; Washington, Jacobsen, 3; hits, 5.
July 4—Chesbro, 9; Athletics, Hanley, 3; hits, 7.

Rochester's Distinction.

Rochester, N. Y., enjoys the unique distinction of supplying the baseball world with more good umpires than any other city, county or state in this country. For proof of this assertion just scan the appended list of indicator handlers of national reputation who have been, or still are, in evidence:

ACTIVE LIST.

Francis (Silk) O'Loughlin.....American League
William Klem .....National League
William Carpenter .....National League
William Sullivan .....Eastern League
William Buckley .....South Atlantic League
William B. Sheller.....Empire State League
Daniel Fitzsimmons.....Cotton States League
Daniel Pfenninger .....Southern League
Maurice F. Danihy.....Northern Copper League
Joseph Courneen .....Wisconsin League
Charles Brinker .....Empire State League
William Culligan .....Empire State League
James Flynn .....Northwestern League
Jack Flaherty.....Hudson River League
Edward Salzer .....Illinois League

RETIRED TEMPORARILY.

George A. Stone.....American Association
Leo McCarthy.....New York League
Irving Hildebrand .....Virginia League

DECEASED.

George E. Weidman.....National League

OLD TIME GAMES.

The games of the present day look very small when the scores of the '60s and early 70s are compared. An illustration of how they scored runs is given: The first game took place in Cleveland and lasted but five innings. It is not said why the game required but five innings, but probably the score had something to do with it. The game was between the Forest City team and an amateur team of the same city called the Atlantic. The game was played May 17, 1870. The winners scored 132 runs, while the losers managed to get one run across the plate, and the account states, had the game been played perfectly, that run would have been cut off. The victors made 101 hits for a total of 180 bases. There were seven home runs, while the doubles and triples were too numerous to mention. Score by innings:

Forest City	52	16	53	1	10—132
Atlantic	0	1	0	0	0— 1

Here is another game played the same year between Chicago and the Bluff City team of Memphis. Score by innings:

Chicago	7	27	14	0	1	35	34	16	23—157
Bluff City	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0— 1

SOME CLEVER STRIKE-OUT RECORDS.

(These records are for nine-inning games only)

The record so long credited to Charley Sweeney while a member of the Providence team, when he fanned 19 of the Boston players, is not the world's record, as has been stated. There were several players who have beaten that number by more than one, but in major leagues the record is held by Hugh Dailey, who, while a member of the Chicago Unions, fanned 20 of the Boston Union team. It must be remembered that the Union League was on a par with the National for that season, as the Unions had raided the old organization and took the cream of the players from the latter, and the games they played were every bit as fast as the old body. This record should stand as the greatest strikeout record.

On June 2, 1887, "Toad" Ramsey, while twirling for the Louisville team in the American Association, fanned 17 Cleveland batters. This record was made while pitching under the four-strike rule. The record was equal to at least 22 under the three-strike rule.

George ("Rube") Waddell fanned 17 batters under the present rule of pitching 60 feet, which was probably better than any of the other great strikeout records.

At Seattle, July 8, 1905, Charles Shields, of the Seattle team, fanned 19 of the Portland players.

August 9, 1886.—Ramsey fanned 17 of the Metropolitans.

August 10, 1886.—Clarkson fanned 16 of the Kansas City team.

August 24, 1886.—Kilroy fanned 16 Baltimore players.

September 28, 1886.—Gilmore fanned 16 of the St. Louis Maroons.

June 15, 1885.—Nichols (Haverford) fanned 20 of the Brown University, 11 in succession.

September 26, 1884.—Weidman (Detroit) fanned 20 of the Homer (Mich.) team.

January 6, 1884.—Charles Sweeney fanned 19 of the San Francisco team.

September 8, 1884.—Davis (St. Louis) fanned 24 of the Charleston team.

June 19, 1903.—Blue (Findlay club) fanned 21 of the Tiffin team.

March 30, 1891.—Rusie (New York) fanned 19 of the New Haven team.

July 18, 1887.—Munger (Piqua team) fanned 17 of the Tippecanoe club.

August 27, 1887.—Stapleton (Logansport, Ind.) fanned 19 of the Lincoln team and did not allow a hit.

1886.—Baldwin (Duluth) fanned 18 of the St. Pauls, 12 in succession.

May 31, 1886.—Bagley (Bridgeport) fanned 20 Yale players and did not give a hit.

September 8, 1884.—Davis (St. Louis) fanned 24 of the Cairo club at Cairo.

July 23, 1892.—Highlands (Boston Athletic club) fanned 21 of the Manhattan Athletic club.

In 1883 22 men were retired on strikes by the following pitchers: June 16, Sweeney; February 22, Conroy; April 17, Bagley; June 9, Newberry.

August 12, 1882.—Dorr fanned 23 men.

September 27, 1884.—Hart fanned 23 men.

September 4, 1886.—Stephens fanned 23 batters.

August 4, 1888.—Stagg fanned 23 batters.

September 1, 1883.—Kilroy fanned 20.

June 15, 1885.—Nichols fanned 20.

January 16, 1887.—Hapeman fanned 20.

May 26, 1888.—Stagg fanned 20.

April 28, 1909.—In a game against the Navy team, Anderson, pitching for the University of Maryland, fanned 23, while Mead, of the Navy, struck out 15 of the U. of M., making 35 men who failed to hit the ball.

August 21, 1909.—William Mitchell, in a game against Galveston of the Texas League, fanned 20 men.

SHORTEST GAME EVER PLAYED.

It Took Place in Tokio, Japan.

There have been many games played in this country that did not require an hour to play the full nine innings, but it remained for a team, and an American team, to play a game that required but 40 minutes to play the game.

It was in a contest between the Reach All-Americans, who visited far-off Japan in the fall of 1909. The game took place in Tokio with the Wasita College team, resulting in a victory for the American boys by a score of 3 to 0. Patrick Flaherty pitched for the American team, and did not give a hit or walk, not a man reaching first. It took but 40 minutes to play the full nine innings, and from reports of the game about five minutes of the time was taken up by the Japs who kicked about Flaherty pitching so fast, they claiming he did not give them time to get in position to bat.

THESE WERE BUSY DAYS.

Six Games In One Day.

September 4, 1899.—Manchester defeated Portland six times in one day. Two games were played in the morning and four in the afternoon. The last game was forfeited to the Manchester team in the second inning.

September 4, 1899.—Rochester defeated Syracuse three times, once in the morning and twice in the afternoon.

August 25, 1890.—Minneapolis defeated Lincoln three times, once in the morning and twice in the afternoon.

September 28, 1890.—Omaha defeated St. Paul three times—7-5, 14-7 and 16-11.

May 30, 1882.—Two amateur teams played three games at Harmony, Pa. The same pitcher worked in the three games for the winner.

1885.—Macon defeated Birmingham in three games.

July 4, 1890.—Saginaw won three games from Montreal, all of nine innings. Two of the games were played at Saginaw in the afternoon and one in the morning at Bay City.

September 15, 1896.—Sioux City and St. Joseph played four games. Three of the games were of five innings and one of seven.

September 7, 1896.—Baltimore defeated Louisville in three games, one of them played in the morning.

September 7, 1896.—Syracuse won three games from Toronto, one played in the morning.

September 3, 1904.—Syracuse defeated Scranton three games of nine innings each.

July 4, 1878.—The New Bedford and Hartford clubs played three games in three different cities, viz., New Bedford, Taunton and Providence, the New Bedfords winning all the games by scores of 15-1, 3-1 and 18-3.

August 25, 1890.—The Minneapolis and Lincoln clubs played a nine-inning game in the morning, while the Minneapolis club met the St. Paul team in a double-header in the afternoon, the former team winning all three games.

September 1, 1890.—Brooklyn defeated Pittsburg three times, once in the morning and twice in the afternoon. In the morning game Pittsburg scored nine times, all being made in the last inning.

September 15, 1889.—Four championship games were played between the Sioux City and St. Joseph teams of the Western Association, three being of five innings and one of seven. Three of the games were thrown out as being illegal.

Largest Official Attendance.

The actual attendance at the opening game at Forbes Field was 35,096 persons. This includes the members of the band, local and visiting press representatives and invited guests who passed through the pass gate. The Chicago club was paid for 30,388 admissions, and the press gate turnstile showed a count of 4,708. This beats the best previous attendance recorded in either major league by close to 5,000 and proves once more that Pittsburg has no peer as a baseball town.

Charles Hall.

Boston, A. L.

Born California, Sept. 16, 1885.
Height, 5:11½.
Weight, 178.
Bats left and pitches right handed.
First professional engagement Pacific Coast League, 1904.

Fred Payne.

Chicago, A. L.

Born Rochester, N. Y., April 18, 1881.
Height, 5:10.
Weight, 160.
Bats and throws right handed.
First professional engagement. Oswego, N. Y., A. L., 1902.

MANY CHANCES ACCEPTED.

Records of Players in Different Positions in Field.

FIRST BASE.

June 8, 1896.—W. Brown had 20 putouts in a game between Cincinnati and New York.

June 8, 1882.—Phillips (Cleveland) had 22 putouts.

June 17, 1881.—Hopkins (Yale) had 21 putouts.

May 5, 1898.—Patterson (Youngstown), in a game with Grand Rapids, had 22 putouts, while in the same game Torreyson had 20, making 42 putouts the two first basemen had.

August 11, 1898.—Kelly (Ottawa vs. Springfield) retired 21 men at first.

September 27, 1898.—Beckley (Cincinnati) retired 22 of the Cleveland players.

September 21, 1905.—Jiggs Donohue had 23 chances at first in a game with New York.

June 25, 1883.—Ed Swartwood (Allegheny vs. Cincinnati) had 21 putouts.

SECOND BASE.

July 24, 1882.—Fred Dunlap (Cleveland) had 18 chances.

June 12, 1898.—O'Meara (Fort Wayne) had 17 chances in a game with Grand Rapids.

May 30, 1899 (morning).—Lajoie accepted 16 chances.

THIRD BASE.

June 5, 1893.—Parrott (Chicago) accepted 14 chances.

September 28, 1893.—Shindle (Baltimore vs. Louisville), 13 chances.

July 30, 1896.—Lyons (Fall River), 13 assists.

April 20, 1883.—Joe Battin (Allegheny) had 7 putouts and 6 assists; total, 13.

SHORTSTOPS.

September 15, 1881.—Davy Force (Buffalo) accepted 19 out of 20 chances.

June 20, 1892.—Dan Richardson (Washington), 19 chances.

June 16, 1898.—Woodlock (Springfield), 16 chances.

CATCHERS.

September 26, 1884.—Bennett (Detroit), 23 putouts.

May 27, 1891.—Fred Tenney (Brown University), 23 putouts.

May 20, 1899.—Cunha (Yale) had 20 putouts.

FIELDERS.

September 10, 1896.—Harley (Springfield) had 11 chances.

August 17, 1897.—Slagle had 12 putouts in right field.

Ten Men on Team.

During the season of 1875 there were ten men on each side, and the game consisted of ten innings, instead of nine men and nine innings heretofore. The new addition to the team was a general utility man, for in cases where the catcher was compelled to catch up behind the bat the tenth man was shifted as an assistant catcher to catch foul flies.

FIRST OF ITS KIND.

Richmond Pitched First No-Run, No-Hit, No Man Reached First Base.

Thirty-one Years Ago.

The first no-hit, no-run, no-man-reach-first game was pitched by J. Lee Richmond July 12, 1880, when Richmond, who twirled for Worcester, defeated Cleveland. Richmond was a left-hander. Charley Bennett, who lost both legs in a railroad accident, was his catcher. Here is the score of the great game in which Richmond set up the world's mark that all the pitchers in the country have been aiming at ever since:

Worcester.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Cleveland.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Wood, m.....	4	0	0	0	0	0	Dunlap, 2....	3	0	0	4	2	2
Richmond, p.	3	0	1	1	6	0	Hankinson, 3.	3	0	0	0	0	0
Knight, r....	3	0	0	1	1	0	Kennedy, c...	3	0	0	9	1	0
Irwin, s.....	3	1	2	2	3	0	Phillips, 1....	3	0	0	6	0	0
Bennett, c....	2	0	0	8	2	0	Schaefer, r...	3	0	0	2	0	0
Whitney, 3...	3	0	0	0	2	0	McCormick, p.	3	0	0	1	10	0
Sullivan, 1...	3	0	0	14	0	0	Gilligan, m...	3	0	0	1	1	0
Corey, l.....	3	0	0	1	0	0	Glasscock, s..	3	0	0	0	2	0
Creamer, 2...	3	0	0	0	4	0	Hanlon, l.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
Totals.....	27	1	3	27	18	0	Totals.....	27	0	0	24	16	2

Worcester.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	*—0
Cleveland.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Bases on balls—By McCormick, 1. Struck out—By McCormick, 7; by Richmond, 5. Double play—Glasscock, Dunlap and Glasscock. Time—1:27. Umpire—Bradley.

Caught 155 Consecutive Games.

Henry Cote, who played with Grand Rapids in the Inter-State League in 1898, caught in every game the team was scheduled—154. The team played one extra game, which made 155 consecutive games.

Among other great catchers' feats may be mentioned the following:

1877—Flint (Chicago), 120 out of 121 games.
1898—Bell (Mansfield, O.)..... 149
1898—Graffius (New Castle, Pa.)..... 142
1895—Spies (Grand Rapids, Mich.).... 132
1896—Spies (St. Paul)..... 132
1897—Spies (St. Paul)..... 135
1899—Spies (St. Paul)..... 127
(Four years—527 games.)
1895—McGuire (Washington, D. C.)... 132
1890—Zimmer (Cleveland) 125
Speer's Great Record:
1895—Lincoln 111
1896—Milwaukee 134
1897—Milwaukee 132
1898—Milwaukee 126
1899—Milwaukee 124
1896—Schriver (Minneapolis) 137
1897—Roach (Hartford, Conn.)..... 132
1899—Berger (Fort Wayne)..... 122
1900—Congalton (Wheeling) 132
1900—Van Buren (New Castle)..... 128
1900—Donnelly (Dayton) 125
1898—Hayden (Reading) 125
1903—Kling (Chicago) 132

THIRTY INNING GAME.

Longest Contest Ever Played.

The longest game ever played in baseball, no matter what class, was played at Cleveland, O., July 4, 1907, at Brookdale Park, when the Brooklyn Athletic club and the East End All-Stars battled for 30 innings. The battle lasted 5 hours and 50 minutes. Each side used two pitchers. The All-Stars scored their only run on Bender's double, Miller's sacrifice and Hardy's single. The Brooklyns scored one in the ninth on triples by Leroy and Sigler. One had fanned before and the next two fanned. In the thirtieth inning passes to Stewart and Litzler and Leroy's homer tallied three runs. Leroy allowed one hit in 18 innings and fanned 21 men, besides slugging the ball. Score:

Brook. A. C.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	E. E. A.-S.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Sigler, s	0	2	6	13	0	Bender, 2	1	1	4	9	0
Hastings, r	0	0	2	0	0	Miller, m	0	1	1	0	0
Lawrence, 1	0	0	2	0	0	Hardy, 3	0	1	3	9	0
Welsh, 2	0	0	6	9	0	Rice, 1	0	0	24	2	1
Goodman, 1	0	0	24	1	1	Kelly, r	0	0	2	1	0
Clever, 3	0	0	5	6	0	Wise, 1	0	0	8	2	0
Stewart, m	1	0	0	0	0	Green, s	0	0	9	8	0
Litzler, c	1	2	30	0	1	Kramer, c	0	0	29	6	2
Peitz, p	0	0	4	4	0	Baker, p	0	0	6	5	0
Leroy, p	1	4	10	9	0	Smith, p	0	1	4	8	0
Totals	4	8	90	49	2	Totals	1	4	90	50	3

Brooklyn A. C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	—4
E. E. A.-S.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—1

Innings pitched—Peitz, 12; Leroy, 18; Baker, 9; Smith, 21. Hits—Off Peitz, 3; off Leroy, 1; off Baker, 3; off Smith, 5. Two-base hits—Bender, Hardy. Three-base hits—Leroy, 2; Sigler. Home run—Leroy. Sacrifice hit—Kramer. Stolen bases—Clever, 2; Wise, Baker. First base on balls—Off Baker, 4; off Smith, 5. First base on errors—Brooklyns, 2; E. E. A.-S., 2. Struck out—By Leroy, 21; by Peitz, 4; by Baker, 5; by Smith, 7. Double plays—Welsh to Goodman, 3; Green to Bender; Bender to Green. Time of game—Five hours and fifty minues. Umpire—King W. Kelly.

Oldest Ball Player.

James H. O'Rourke is the oldest ball player in point of service in the business. He began playing ball in 1867. His first professional engagement was with the Mansfield (Conn.) club in 1871.

Behind the Bat.

The first man to catch a ball up behind the bat was F. R. Boerum of the Athletic club in 1859. Nat Hicks was credited by many as the first man to do so, but such is not the case.

RECORD OF CONSECUTIVE VICTORIES.

Providence Won 20 Straight—Other Records.

Providence and Chicago "Sox" hold the honor in the major leagues. Both teams started on the string of victories in August, although 22 years apart. The records follow:

PROVIDENCE (NATIONAL LEAGUE, 1894)—20.

August 7	Providence-New York	4—2
August 8	Providence-Philadelphia	6—0
August 9	Providence-Boston	1—0
August 11	Providence-Boston	3—1
August 12	Providence-Boston	4—0
August 14	Providence-Boston	1—0
August 15	Providence-Cleveland	3—2
August 19	Providence-Detroit	4—2
August 20	Providence-Detroit	5—2
August 21	Providence-Chicago	5—3
August 23	Providence-Chicago	7—3
August 27	Providence-Chicago	5—3
August 28	Providence-Chicago	6—4
August 29	Providence-Detroit	7—1
August 30	Providence-Detroit	6—5
September 2	Providence-Buffalo	4—0
September 3	Providence-Buffalo	10—1
September 4	Providence-Cleveland	3—1
September 5	Providence-Cleveland	5—4
September 6	Providence-Cleveland	3—0

Total Runs.—Providence, 92; opponents, 34.

WHITE SOX (AMERICAN LEAGUE, 1896)—19.

The Sox played 20 straight games without a defeat, but one —August 13—was a tie with New York. The following is the record of the Sox:

August 2	Sox-Boston	3—0
August 3	Sox-Boston	4—0
August 4	Sox-Boston	1—0
August 5	Sox-Athletics	10—2
August 6	Sox-Athletics	7—2
August 7	Sox-Athletics	4—0
August 8	Sox-Athletics	1—0
August 9	Sox-Athletics	3—2
August 10	Sox-New York	2—1
August 11	Sox-New York	8—1
August 12	Sox-New York	3—0
August 13	Sox-New York	0—0
August 15	Sox-Boston	6—0
August 16	Sox-Boston	9—4
August 17	Sox-Boston	4—3
August 18	Sox-New York	10—0
August 20	Sox-New York	4—1
August 22	Sox-New York	6—1
August 22	Sox-New York	11—6
August 23	Sox-Washington	4—1

Total Runs.—White Sox, 100; opponents, 24.

The modern record in the National League is held by New York, which in 1904, from June 16 to July 5, won 18 consecutive games. Their record:

June 16	Giants-St. Louis	4—3
June 17	Giants-Brooklyn	2—0
June 18	Giants-Brooklyn	5—1
June 19	Giants-Brooklyn	11—0
June 20	Giants-Brooklyn	12—4
June 21	Giants-Boston	6—2
June 22	Giants-Boston	10—1
June 23	Giants-Boston	6—2
June 24	Giants-Boston	5—3
June 25	Giants-Philadelphia	9—8
June 27	Giants-Philadelphia	10—2
June 28	Giants-Philadelphia	9—6
June 29	Giants-Boston	4—1
June 30	Giants-Boston	3—0
July 1	Giants-Boston	7—1
July 2	Giants-Boston	14—1
July 4	Giants-Philadelphia	4—1
July 4	Giants-Philadelphia	11—1

Total Runs.—Giants, 132; opponents, 37.

OTHER RECORDS.

The above records relate only to the National and American Leagues. The world's record is held by the old Cincinnati Red Stockings, when they won 81 consecutive games in 1869-70.

Cincinnati Red Stockings, 81 (1869-70).

Cuban Giants, 35 (1893).

Corsicana club of the Texas League won 27 consecutive victories (1902).

Same season, in June, the Charlotte team of the North Carolina League placed 25 victories to its credit.

In 1900 the Houston (Texas League) club ran 24 games before meeting defeat.

After 21 successive victories by the Lancaster club of the Atlantic League the team had to submit to defeat at Richmond, Va., at the hands of the Richmond team.

Not a Hit in Seventeen Innings.

In a game between Lexington and Winchester of the Blue Grass League, May 10, 1909, the latter team defeated the former by a score of 1 to 0 in 17 innings. Pitcher Tony of the winners did not allow a hit in the entire game.

Base Stealing.

June 25, 1881.—George Gore (Chicago), in a game with Providence, stole second base five times, and third twice—a total of seven steals.

High or Low Ball.

At a meeting held in New York November 30, 1870, a rule was placed in force giving a batter the privilege of calling for a high or low ball.

Rudolph E. Hulswitt.

Born Newport, Ky., Feb. 23, 1887.
Height, 5:08.
Weight, 165.
First professional engagement Newport News, Virginia Valley League, 1900.
Bats and throws right handed.

Richard Marquard.

New York, N. L.

Born Cleveland, O., April 22, 1889.
Height, 6:01.
Weight, 185.
First professional engagement Canton, O., 1907.
Pitches and bats left handed.

GREAT CATCHING RECORDS.

Receivers Who Have Earned Their Pay.

Major League Catching Record.

George Gibson, the wonderful catcher of the world's champion Pittsburg club, caught 135 consecutive games during the season of 1909. This is two more games than James McGuire, of the Washington team, caught when he made his wonderful record—at least the one he claimed; but the records show he caught in but 78 consecutive games.

Wonderful Record of Charley Radbourne in 1884.

The year 1884 will go down in history of baseball as being the year that a record was made which has stood for ages in the National League. The work of Radbourne will long be remembered as wonderful. It was in this year he established a record that has never been equaled—and never will be. His pitching during the season netted 59 victories. He took part on the rubber in 72 contests.

His record of 22 games in a stretch is a remarkable performance. It was necessary for him to do all the pitching to capture the pennant. Charles Sweeney jumped his team in midsummer and the "Iron Man" was pressed into service to win the flag, and his brilliant work accomplished the feat.

Radbourne's record of 22 games in a row started on August 21 and ended September 24. His record by months follows: May—Won 13 lost 0. June—Won 7, lost 4. July—Won 7, lost 5. August—Won 14, lost 0. September—Won 14, lost 3. October—Won 4, lost 0. His record of 22 straight engagements follows:

Totals	Result.	Ab.	R.	H.	So.	Bb.
Aug. 21—Chicago	Won.	32	3	8	4	6
Aug. 23—Chicago	Won.	37	3	6	2	6
Aug. 27—Chicago	Won.	33	3	6	5	1
Aug. 28—Chicago	Won.	36	4	11	2	1
Aug. 29—Detroit	Won.	34	1	7	6	0
Aug. 30—Detroit	Won.	44	5	10	7	1
Sept. 2—Buffalo	Won.	30	0	3	10	0
Sept. 3—Buffalo	Won.	34	1	9	7	1
Sept. 4—Cleveland	Won.	33	1	8	3	0
Sept. 5—Cleveland	Won.	32	4	5	8	0
Sept. 6—Cleveland	Won.	31	0	6	8	1
Sept. 9—Buffalo	Lost.	29	2	5	8	1
Sept. 10—Cleveland	Won.	35	3	9	1	2
Sept. 11—Cleveland	Won.	33	1	5	11	0
Sept. 12—Buffalo	Won.	34	2	6	4	0
Sept. 13—Buffalo	Won.	36	1	7	7	0
Sept. 15—Cleveland	Won.	35	2	9	6	0
Sept. 16—Detroit	Won.	32	2	6	8	1
Sept. 17—Detroit	Won.	34	5	7	7	2
Sept. 18—Detroit	Won.	38	6	10	4	2
Sept. 20—Detroit	Lost.	39	7	9	9	3
Sept. 24—Chicago	Lost.	33	5	7	6	0
Totals		754	61	150	133	27

Evelen innings.

CUB VICTORY NOT A COME-BACK.

Chicago's Pennant Triumph Due Rather to Failure of Pittsburgh and New York to Play Up to Form.

If records on paper could be accepted at face value, the pennant race of 1910 in the National League would force the conclusion that baseball is one sport in which "they do come back." For after winning three successive pennants in 1906, 1907 and 1908, to say nothing of two world's championships in 1907 and 1908, and then being forced to take a back seat in favor of Pittsburgh in 1909, the Chicago Cubs swung themselves to the top again the past season and captured their fourth flag in five years with a margin of thirteen full games to spare.

From this feat the Cubs would appear to be living proof that the never-come-back rule does not apply to baseball, indicating as it does that Chicago regained its form of 1908 after being beaten in 1909, and showed its old strength by winning the pennant again in 1910.

But many baseball judges will never concur in this verdict that the Cubs came back. There is no disputing the fact that Chicago won the pennant, or the other fact that Chance's men won 104 games against only 50 defeats, which is admittedly a grand record on paper, and one that shows no sign of anything even approaching weakness, nevertheless it will always be contended by numerous close students of the sport that th Cubs didnot "come back" in 1910, but that they captured the championship on an inferior article of ball merely because their only rivals—Pittsburgh and New York, the former in particular—put up a brand even farther below the championship standard or the kind of which they were thought to be capable.

In other words, the Cubs did not regain their form of 1908, but won out because the strongest pair of clubs opposed to them "went back." This contention is borne out to some extent by the poor showing made by Chicago in the world's series with the Athletics, for it would be difficult to find one well-posted baseball follower, even a Philadelphia rooter, who would claim that the Mackmen could have defeated the Cubs of 1908 as easily as they downed the aggregation of 1910.

But whatever the cause, Chicago won the pennant, and in doing so they upset the calculations of a vast majority of the National pastime's followers. The victory was in strong contrast to that of the Athletics in the American League, for while Philadelphia was generally made the favorite for the championship in the younger league, Chicago was thought to have hardly a chance for the aNtional pennant, except, of course, in the Cubs' home district.

This, not only for the reason that Pittsburgh's league and world's triumphs in 1909 made the Pirates the logical choice in the National on form, but also because tradition in the old league augured well for the success of the Buccaneers.

Not since Brooklyn won the pennant in 1890, only to give way to Boston in 1891, had a National League pennant winner failed to repeat its victory the following season. That is, every club that won a pennant during that period won it again at least a second time in succession. To keep the course of history straight

the Buccaneers were required to win again in 1910, but for once tradition was upset, and in capturing the championship in the face of this unwritten law the Cubs knocked out a superstitious theory to which Fandom had clung for nearly twenty years.

Without discussing the merits of the claims made by the disappointed supporters of the Pittsburgh and New York teams as to Chicago's victory being due to the poor work of the two other teams, rather than to good work on its own part, it appears that the success of the Cubs was largely due to the good fortune of the manageemnt in picking up the sensational young pitcher, Leonard Cole. Neither Brown nor Overall, the club's mainstays on the rubber, was able to show more than an occasional semblance of his old form. Reulbach's effectiveness was impaired by spring illness, and while an attempt was made to brace the pitching staff by securing McIntire and Richie, it was largely the great twirling of Cole that kept the club at the top. The return of Kling to the team has also been held up as a factor, but though unintentional, perhaps, this is to some extent an unjustified reflection on the grand work of Archer, who had been attending to the backstopping about as well as Kling ever did, in the opinion of most fans.

By a margin of only 20 days did the Cubs miss tying the great record which Pittsburgh made in 1909, that of taking first place on May 5 and holding it to the finish. It was on May 25 that Chicago went into first place to stay until the close of the 1910 season.

Philadelphia was the first club to hold first place without being tied with some other club. The Phillies took the position of honor on April 20, and held it unchallenged until April 28, when Pittsburgh and Chicago tied with them. Pittsburgh took the lead for April 29 and 30, only to lose it to New York on May 1 for two days. The Pirates led again after the games of May 3, were tied with the Phillies on May 5, but went to the front once more May 6, only to be ousted by New York on May 7.

The Pirates again assumed the leadership and held it until May 14, when they were tied by the Phillies. On May 16 Pittsburgh jumped to the front again and remained there until May 25, which practically marked the end of the fight, for on this date Chicago grabbed first place and never lost it during the rest of the race.

The closest pressing the Cubs experienced at any time before they cinched the pennant was on July 10, when the Giants, who had been sticking close to their heels since June 30, pulled up to within five points of the leaders, the percentages being .623 for Chicago and .618 for New York.

This was the last show of opposition, however, for after that date the Cubs gradually widened the margin separating them from their closest rivals and soon had a lead large enough to hold the championship safe for them to the finish.

Pittsburgh and New York, which had been taking turns as the closest pursuers of the leaders, continued their battle for second place almost to the finish, and while the Pirates at the start looked like easy winners of the position, Clarke's men were unable to keep up with the pace cut out by the McGrawites toward the close and New York captured second honors with 91 victories and 63 defeats for a percentage of .591 to Pittsburgh's 86 victories and 67 defeats for a percentage of .562.

The failure of the Pirates to finish even as high as second place was one of the surprises of the season, and serves as another illustration of the importance of good pitching in baseball. As a team the Buccaneers looked strong enough to win the pennant, but the twirling staff collapsed and caused the downfall of the club.

Charley Dooin succeeded in landing Philadelphia in fourth place in his first year as manager, the team getting just a shade better than an even break for the season with 78 games won against 75 lost, for a percentage of .510. The Phillies made a very encouraging start and actually showed the way to the rest of the teams for a time in the early season, but circumstances deprived Dooin of some of the high-class pitching which had been counted upon as a helpful factor and the club was unable to keep up the pace. It looked for a time as if the Quakers would wind up in the second division, but when a rally was necessary near the finish the team responded nobly and thus succeeded in beating out Cincinnati for the honor of being among the first four.

It was rather disappointing to some Cincinnati fans that the Reds were in fifth place at the close of the race, having failed to break even for the season, as shown by their record of 75 victories against 79 defeats for a mark of .487. Apparently strengthened in every department under Manager Griffith, and being generally recognized as the best base-running combination in the league, the team was expected to at least capture a first-division berth. For a time the Reds made good on these expectations and held their own against all comers, but mishaps and unfavorable breaks worked to the club's disadvantage and placed it under a handicap which made even fifth place a creditable showing.

There was little to choose between Brooklyn and St. Louis at any stage of the season, first one and then the other showing to advantage, and the two teams put up a spirited fight for sixth honors. The failure of the outfield to play up to expectations finally caused St. Louis to slump and Brooklyn won out for sixth place by the narrow margin of half a game, winning 64 games and losing 90 for a percentage of .421, while St. Louis won 63 and lost 90 for a mark of .411.

Boston never figured for anything higher than last place, and was a hopeless tailender from the start. Occasional changes brought about little spurts and rallies, but these never lasted long enough to count for much, and the club came close to dropping two games for each one placed in the victory column, suffering the even hundred defeats during the season against 53 victories, which gave a percentage of .346.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

By Secretary John A. Heydler.

Organized 1876.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	Ab.	R.	H.	Tb.	2b.	3b.	Hr.	Sh.	Sb.	Pct.
Crandall, N. York	43	73	10	25	38	2	4	1	3	0	.342
Goode, Boston	23	86	15	29	42	5	4	0	4	5	.337
Magee, Philadelphia	154	519	110	172	263	39	17	6	22	49	.331
Campbell, Pgh.	74	282	42	92	123	9	5	4	12	17	.326
Hofman, Chicago	135	477	83	155	220	24	16	3	30	29	.325
Snodgrass, N. York	112	396	69	127	171	22	8	2	13	33	.321
Wagner, Pittsburgh	150	556	90	178	240	34	8	4	20	24	.320
Wilhelm, Brooklyn	15	19	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	.316
Lobert, Cincinnati	90	314	43	97	124	6	6	3	20	41	.309

Player. Club.	G.	Ab.	R.	H.	Tb.	2b.	3b.	Hr.	Sh.	Sb.	Pct.
Bates, Philadelphia	131	498	91	152	209	26	11	3	19	31	.305
Devore, New York	130	490	92	149	186	11	10	2	7	43	.304
Konetchy, St. Louis	144	520	87	157	221	23	16	3	11	18	.302
Schulte, Chicago	150	559	93	168	257	29	15	10	27	22	.301
Paskert, Cincinnati	141	506	63	152	189	21	5	2	16	51	.300
Chance, Chicago	87	295	54	88	116	12	8	0	6	16	.298
McLean, Cincinnati	119	423	27	126	160	14	7	2	5	4	.298
Byrne, Pittsburgh	148	602	101	178	251	43	12	2	10	36	.296
Merkle, New York	144	506	75	148	223	35	14	4	19	23	.292
Tinker, Chicago	132	473	48	136	188	25	9	3	18	20	.288
Mitchell, Cincinnati	156	583	79	167	234	16	18	5	22	35	.286
R. Miller, Chi-Bos	130	483	48	138	182	27	4	3	18	17	.286
Becker, New York	46	126	18	36	55	2	4	3	3	11	.286
Doyle, New York	151	575	97	164	237	21	14	8	19	39	.285
Myers, New York	117	368	26	104	125	18	0	1	13	5	.285
Wheat, Brooklyn	156	606	78	172	244	36	15	2	11	16	.284
Zimmerman, Chi	86	335	35	95	132	16	6	3	7	7	.284
Mowrey, St. Louis	141	489	69	138	180	24	6	2	19	21	.282
Graham, Boston	91	291	21	82	99	13	2	0	9	5	.282
Brennan, Phila	21	25	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	.280
Hoblitzell, Cincin	155	611	85	170	232	24	13	4	18	28	.278
Bresnahan, St. L	78	234	35	65	86	15	3	0	8	13	.278
Clarke, Cincinnati	56	151	19	42	61	6	5	1	7	1	.278
Murray, New York	148	553	78	153	208	27	8	4	23	57	.277
Wilson, Pittsburgh	146	536	59	148	200	14	13	4	15	8	.276
Bridwell, New York	141	492	74	136	165	15	7	0	20	14	.276
Beck, Boston	153	571	52	157	237	32	9	10	10	8	.275
Flynn, Pittsburgh	93	332	32	91	123	10	2	6	17	6	.274
Leach, Pittsburgh	133	529	83	143	189	24	5	4	20	18	.270
Downey, Cincinnati	109	378	43	102	123	9	3	2	17	12	.270
Kling, Chicago	87	297	31	80	107	17	2	2	7	3	.269
Wilson, New York	26	52	10	14	20	4	1	0	3	2	.269
White, Boston-Pgh	33	52	6	14	17	3	0	0	3	0	.269
Grant, Philadelphia	152	579	70	155	183	15	5	1	34	25	.268
Sweeney, Boston	147	499	43	133	178	22	4	5	17	25	.267
Beaumont, Chicago	56	172	30	46	59	5	1	2	8	4	.267
Huggins, St. Louis	151	547	101	145	175	15	6	1	19	34	.265
Seymour, New York	76	287	32	76	96	9	4	1	10	10	.265
Dauber, Brooklyn	144	552	67	146	215	15	15	8	31	23	.264
Evers, Chicago	125	433	87	114	139	11	7	0	13	28	.263
Clarke, Pittsburgh	118	429	57	113	160	23	9	2	29	12	.263
Doolan, Philadelphia	148	536	58	141	190	31	6	2	12	16	.263
Devlin, New York	100	367	19	128	161	17	5	2	28	28	.269
Hyatt, Pittsburgh	41	175	19	46	66	5	6	1	0	3	.263
Phelps, St. Louis	80	270	25	71	79	4	2	0	10	9	.263
Burns, Cincinnati	31	61	5	16	17	1	0	0	1	0	.262
Knabe, Philadelphia	136	510	73	133	166	18	6	1	37	15	.261
Gibson, Pittsburgh	143	482	53	125	168	22	6	3	9	7	.259
Archer, Chicago	89	313	36	81	116	17	6	2	16	6	.259
Lennox, Brooklyn	100	367	19	95	131	19	4	3	10	7	.259
Ellis, St. Louis	141	550	87	142	188	18	8	4	15	25	.258
McIntyre, Chicago	28	66	3	17	22	2	0	1	3	0	.258
Sheckard, Chicago	143	507	82	130	184	27	6	5	31	22	.256
Ludurus, Chi-Phila	36	122	15	31	43	6	3	0	1	2	.254
Steinfeldt, Chicago	128	448	70	113	142	21	1	2	31	10	.252
Oakes, St. Louis	127	468	50	118	144	14	6	0	13	18	.252
Bescher, Cincinnati	150	589	95	147	199	20	10	4	8	70	.250
Herzog, Boston	105	380	51	95	130	20	3	3	20	13	.250
Hulswitt, St. Louis	32	133	9	33	44	7	2	0	1	5	.248

Player. Club.	G.	Ab.	R.	H.	Tb.	2b.	3b.	Hr.	Sh.	Sb.	Pct.
Walsh, Philadelphia..	67	242	28	60	83	8	3	3	12	5	.248
Coulson, Brooklyn.....	25	89	14	22	36	3	4	1	1	9	.247
Egan, Cincinnati.....	134	474	70	116	137	11	5	0	33	41	.245
Hummel, Brooklyn....	153	578	67	141	203	21	13	5	14	21	.244
Abbaticchio, Boston..	48	181	20	44	52	4	2	0	8	2	.243
Dooin, Philadelphia....	94	331	30	80	101	13	4	0	4	10	.242
Kane, Chicago.....	30	62	11	15	18	0	0	1	3	2	.242
Collins, Boston.....	151	584	67	141	170	6	7	3	16	36	.241
Evans, St. Louis.....	151	506	73	122	165	21	8	2	12	10	.241
Titus, Philadelphia....	142	535	91	129	174	26	5	3	15	20	.241
Bransfield, Phila.....	110	427	39	102	136	17	4	3	13	10	.239
Shean, Boston.....	148	543	52	130	165	12	7	3	17	16	.239
Davidson, Brooklyn..	131	509	48	121	148	13	7	0	12	27	.238
Smith, Boston.....	38	147	8	35	42	4	0	1	5	5	.238
W. Miller, Cin.....	26	126	21	30	36	6	0	0	7	10	.238
Sharpe, Boston.....	117	455	32	108	130	14	4	0	20	4	.237
H. Smith, Brooklyn..	16	76	6	18	20	2	0	0	0	4	.237
Burch, Brooklyn.....	83	352	41	83	100	8	3	1	9	13	.236
Moran, Phila.....	56	199	13	47	56	7	1	0	3	6	.236
Mathewson, N. York..	38	107	9	25	35	5	1	1	4	1	.234
Brager, Brooklyn.....	35	104	7	24	31	3	2	0	3	0	.231
Cole, Chicago.....	33	91	7	21	25	2	1	0	5	1	.231
Moore, Phi.....	46	87	2	20	24	2	1	0	8	1	.230
Rowan, Cin.....	42	83	3	19	20	1	0	0	3	1	.229
J. Miller, Pgh.....	119	444	45	101	137	13	10	1	25	11	.227
Dalton, Brooklyn.....	72	273	33	62	82	9	4	1	12	5	.227
Rariden, Boston.....	49	137	15	31	41	5	1	1	6	1	.226
Lush, St. Louis.....	36	93	8	21	28	1	3	0	0	2	.226
McElveen, Brooklyn..	64	213	19	48	65	8	3	1	9	6	.225
Fletcher, N. Y.....	44	125	12	28	32	2	1	0	3	9	.224
Ewing, Philadelphia..	34	90	7	20	27	5	1	0	4	0	.222
Phillippe, Pittsburg....	31	41	3	9	13	1	0	1	1	0	.220
McKechnie, Pittsburg	60	212	23	46	51	1	2	0	8	4	.217
Phelan, Cin.....	17	42	7	9	9	0	0	0	1	5	.214
Drucke, N. Y.....	34	70	8	15	23	3	1	1	9	0	.214
Maddox, Pgh.....	20	28	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	.214
Zacher, N. Y.-St. L....	39	132	7	28	35	5	1	0	7	3	.212
Rucker, Brooklyn.....	41	110	6	23	24	1	0	0	4	0	.209
Houser, St. Louis.....	118	375	37	77	94	7	2	2	11	15	.205
Richie, Bos-Chi.....	32	44	6	9	15	4	1	0	2	0	.205
Scanlon, Brooklyn.....	34	69	1	14	19	5	0	0	2	0	.203
Betcher, St. Louis.....	27	89	7	18	20	2	0	0	3	1	.202
C. Brown, Boston.....	46	81	6	16	24	3	1	1	5	0	.198
Jacklitsch, Phi.....	17	51	7	10	13	3	0	0	1	0	.196
Corridon, St. L.....	30	51	3	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	.196
Getz, Boston.....	47	144	14	28	30	0	1	0	3	2	.194
Adams, Pittsburg.....	34	83	9	16	19	3	0	0	5	0	.193
Schlei, N. Y.....	49	99	10	19	23	2	1	0	5	4	.192
Frock, Pgh-Bos.....	46	84	5	16	16	0	0	0	5	1	.190
Burke, Boston.....	20	21	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	.190
Erwin, Brooklyn.....	28	76	9	38	46	3	1	1	9	3	.188
Abbott, St. Louis.....	21	70	2	13	17	2	1	0	6	3	.186
Needham, Chicago.....	28	76	9	14	19	3	1	0	5	1	.184
Harmon, St. Louis.....	43	76	11	14	20	4	1	0	4	2	.184
McMillan, Bkl-Cin.....	105	322	22	59	66	1	3	0	15	11	.183
Thomas, Phi.....	20	71	7	13	17	0	2	0	2	4	.183
Leifield, Pgh.....	40	60	6	11	13	2	0	0	9	0	.183
T. Smith, Brooklyn..	106	321	31	58	73	10	1	1	22	9	.181
Ames, New York.....	33	62	1	11	15	1	0	1	2	0	.177

Player. Club.	G.	Ab.	R.	H.	Tb.	2b.	3b.	Hr.	Sh.	Sb.	Pct.
Wiltse, N. Y.	36	74	9	13	17	4	0	0	5	1	.176
M. Brown, Chi.	46	103	9	18	23	1	2	0	6	1	.175
Ferguson, Boston	26	40	1	7	11	1	0	1	2	0	.175
Schettler, Phi.	27	41	6	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	.171
Willis, St. Louis	33	66	5	11	13	0	1	0	4	0	.167
Miller, Brooklyn	28	66	5	11	14	3	0	0	1	1	.167
Stark, Brooklyn	30	103	7	17	20	3	0	0	3	2	.165
Suggs, Cin.	35	85	7	14	20	2	2	0	2	0	.165
Beebe, Cin.	35	73	3	12	14	0	1	0	1	0	.164
Mattern, Boston	51	98	8	16	18	2	0	0	10	0	.163
Bergen, Brooklyn	89	248	11	40	44	2	1	0	18	0	.161
Foxen, Phi.-Chi.	18	25	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	.160
Raymond, N. Y.	19	32	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	.156
Moren, Phi.	34	74	8	11	16	1	2	0	0	1	.149
McQuillan, Phi.	24	47	3	7	8	1	0	0	5	0	.149
Woodruff, Cin.	21	61	6	9	10	1	0	0	2	2	.148
Ward, Phi.	33	124	11	18	22	2	1	0	10	1	.145
Curtis, Boston	43	82	3	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	.146
Bell, Brooklyn	44	97	5	13	14	1	0	0	2	0	.134
Camnitz, Pgh.	38	88	6	11	15	1	0	1	7	0	.125
Overall, Chi.	24	41	4	5	6	1	0	0	6	0	.122
J. H. Moran, Boston	20	67	11	8	8	0	0	0	0	6	.119
Gaspar, Cin.	48	87	6	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	.115
Backman, St. Louis	26	35	2	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	.114
Sallee, St. Louis	18	37	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	.108
Reulbach, Chi.	24	56	4	6	6	0	0	0	6	1	.107
Stack, Phi.	20	36	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	.083
Dessau, Brooklyn	19	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.067
Leever, Pittsburg	26	31	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	.065
Knetzer, Brooklyn	20	38	5	2	2	0	0	0	3	1	.053

CLUB BATTING.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
New York	155	5061	715	1391	1854	204	83	31	193	282	.275
Chicago	154	4977	711	1333	1822	219	84	34	234	173	.268
Pittsburgh	154	5126	655	1364	1843	214	83	33	198	148	.266
Cincinnati	156	5121	620	1326	1703	150	79	23	182	310	.259
Philadelphia	157	5171	674	1319	1750	223	71	22	205	199	.255
St. Louis	153	4912	637	1217	1569	167	70	15	153	179	.248
Boston	157	5123	495	1260	1624	178	49	31	181	152	.245
Brooklyn	156	5125	497	1174	1561	166	73	25	183	151	.229

Notes.

Number of players participating in race, 254; Cincinnati, 41; St. Louis, 36; Boston, 35; Philadelphia, 33; Pittsburgh, 33; Brooklyn, 31; New York, 28; Chicago, 27. Ten played with two clubs. Played full schedule—Mitchell of Cincinnati and Wheat of Brooklyn. Most runs—Magee, 110; stolen bases, Bescher, 70; sacrifice hits, Knabe, 37. Single-game batting feat, team, Boston Club against Philadelphia, October 6—22 hits, with total of 37 bases. Individual—Zimmerman at Cincinnati, October 3—3 hits, with total of 11 bases. Most home runs—Schulte and Beck, 10 each; most triples, Mitchell, 18; most doubles, Byrne, 43.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Chance, Chicago	87	773	38	3	.996
Konetchy, St. Louis	144	1499	98	15	.991
Daubert, Brooklyn	144	1418	72	16	.990
Sharp, Pittsburgh-Boston	117	1158	84	16	.987
Hyatt, Pittsburgh	38	323	19	5	.986
Hoblitzell, Cincinnati	148	1454	67	24	.984
Bransfield, Philadelphia	110	1026	51	20	.982
Merkle, New York	144	1290	84	29	.981
Luderus, Chicago-Philadelphia	36	335	19	7	.981
Sweeney, Boston	17	168	16	4	.979
Hofman, Chicago	24	212	8	5	.978
Flynn, Pittsburgh	93	869	49	22	.977
Archer, Chicago	40	381	17	10	.975
Ward, Philadelphia	32	292	23	8	.975
Beck, Boston	19	186	9	5	.975

Second Basemen.

McKechnie, Pittsburgh	36	89	112	6	.971
Hummel, Brooklyn	153	344	424	28	.965
Huggins, St. Louis	151	325	452	30	.963
Egan, Cincinnati	131	264	381	26	.961
Knabe, Philadelphia	136	383	381	37	.954
Shean, Boston	148	408	493	44	.953
Evers, Chicago	125	282	347	33	.950
Zimmerman, Chicago	32	73	73	8	.948
Miller, Pittsburgh	119	266	321	33	.947
Walsh, Philadelphia	26	53	72	7	.947
Doyle, New York	151	313	388	53	.930

Third Basemen.

Zimmerman, Chicago	23	37	40	1	.987
Lennox, Brooklyn	100	135	149	15	.950
Sweeney, Boston	21	39	53	5	.948
Steinfeldt, Chicago	128	137	246	22	.946
McElveen, Brooklyn	54	72	78	9	.943
Grant, Philadelphia	152	193	256	31	.935
Devlin, New York	147	179	284	33	.933
Woodruff, Cincinnati	17	28	28	4	.933
Lobert, Cincinnati	90	123	164	21	.932
Byrne, Pittsburgh	148	167	289	35	.929
Mowrey, St. Louis	141	171	301	37	.927
Herzog, Boston	105	110	223	31	.915
Getz, Boston	22	23	42	6	.915
Downey, Cincinnati	41	65	89	15	.911

Shortstops.

Doolan, Philadelphia	148	283	500	43	.948
Bridwell, New York	141	304	417	41	.946
Tinker, Chicago	132	277	411	42	.942
Smith, Brooklyn	100	254	318	36	.941
Wagner, Pittsburgh	137	337	413	52	.935
Hauser, St. Louis	117	212	345	41	.931
McMillan, Brooklyn-Cincinnati	105	210	336	47	.921

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Abbaticchio, Pittsburgh-Boston	47	73	150	23	.907
Sweeney, Boston	110	232	30	57	.903
Fletcher, New York	22	31	37	8	.895
Stark, Brooklyn	30	68	90	19	.893
Downey, Cincinnati	68	136	192	45	.879
Hulswitt, St. Louis	30	38	78	20	.854
Zimmerman, Chicago	26	46	69	24	.828

Outfielders.

Kane, Chicago	18	21	0	0	1.000
Abbot, St. Louis	21	52	2	1	.982
Collins, Boston	151	355	23	9	.977
Sheckard, Chicago	143	308	21	8	.976
Titus, Philadelphia	142	226	22	6	.976
Hofman, Chicago	110	249	19	7	.975
Magee, Philadelphia	154	285	9	8	.974
H. Smith, Brooklyn	16	33	4	1	.974
Wilson, Pittsburgh	146	255	23	8	.972
Becker, New York	45	63	1	2	.972
Snodgrass, New York	101	214	12	7	.970
Goode, Boston	23	56	7	2	.969
Schulte, Chicago	150	221	18	8	.968
Evans, St. Louis	141	226	16	8	.968
Clarke, Pittsburgh	118	284	10	10	.967
Leach, Pittsburgh	131	352	14	13	.966
Dalton, Brooklyn	72	129	12	5	.966
Zacher, New York and St. Louis	37	78	7	3	.966
Beck, Boston	134	293	19	12	.963
Wheat, Brooklyn	156	354	21	15	.962
Davidson, Brooklyn	131	283	11	12	.961
Moran, Boston	20	39	7	2	.959
Mitchell, Cincinnati	149	257	19	12	.958
Paskert, Cincinnati	139	355	25	17	.957
Burch, Brooklyn	70	124	11	6	.957
Beaumont, Chicago	56	107	5	5	.957
Bates, Philadelphia	131	308	24	16	.954
Thomas, Philadelphia	20	38	2	2	.952
Miller, Chicago and Boston	130	203	9	11	.951
Murray, New York	148	246	26	15	.948
Bescher, Cincinnati	150	339	16	20	.947
W. Miller, Cincinnati	26	44	7	3	.944
Ellis, St. Louis	141	268	25	18	.942
Oakes, St. Louis	127	266	12	18	.939
Walsh, Philadelphia	26	58	1	4	.937
Seymour, New York	76	137	9	10	.936
Devore, New York	130	191	18	16	.929
Coulson, Brooklyn	25	43	4	4	.922
Campbell, Pittsburgh	74	145	8	18	.895

Catchers.

	G.	P.O	A.	E.	P.B	Pct.
Moran, Philadelphia	56	278	83	4	6	.989
Miller, Brooklyn	28	116	37	2	4	.987
Schlei, New York	49	165	43	3	3	.986
Gibson, Pittsburgh	143	633	203	14	8	.984
McLean, Cincinnati	119	485	158	11	13	.983
Needham, Chicago	27	131	31	3	3	.982
Bergen, Brooklyn	89	373	151	10	5	.981

	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	Pct.
Kling, Chicago	86	407	118	11	10	.979
Phelps, St. Louis	80	320	84	10	9	.976
Wilson, New York	26	95	22	3	2	.975
Clarke, Cincinnati	56	217	52	8	8	.971
Archer, Chicago	49	239	80	10	2	.970
Meyers, New York	117	638	154	25	17	.969
Graham, Boston	87	318	132	16	7	.966
Rariden, Boston	49	177	75	10	5	.962
Bresnahan, St. Louis	77	295	100	16	12	.961
Dooin, Philadelphia	91	472	131	28	10	.956
Erwin, Brooklyn	68	259	114	20	10	.949
Smith, Boston	38	138	66	11	5	.949

Pitchers.

	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Scanlan, Brooklyn	34	4	49	0	1000
Overall, Chicago	23	5	43	0	1000
Leever, Pittsburgh	25	3	35	0	1000
Sallee, St. Louis	18	2	34	0	1000
Barger, Brooklyn	35	9	87	1	.990
Crandall, New York	42	12	49	1	.984
Leifield, Pittsburgh	40	13	75	2	.978
Rucker, Brooklyn	41	6	80	2	.977
McQuillan, Philadelphia	24	3	39	1	.977
Bell, Brooklyn	44	8	74	2	.975
Frock, Pittsburgh and Boston	46	7	71	2	.975
Raymond, New York	19	3	36	1	.975
Camnitz, Pittsburgh	38	14	57	2	.973
Mattern, Boston	51	12	90	3	.971
Ewing, Philadelphia	34	5	60	2	.970
Mathewson, New York	38	12	114	4	.969
Phillippe. Pittsburgh	31	8	18	1	.963
Wilhelm, Brooklyn	15	2	24	1	.963
M. Brown, Chicago	46	10	92	4	.962
Maddox, Pittsburgh	20	1	24	1	.962
Curtis, Boston	43	9	102	5	.957
Suggs, Cincinnati	35	8	81	4	.957
Corridon, St. Louis	30	10	56	3	.956
Beebe, Cincinnati	35	9	74	4	.954
Willis, St. Louis	33	11	71	4	.953
Reulbach, Chicago	24	6	53	3	.952
Richie, Boston and Chicago	32	82	45	3	.946
McIntire, Chicago	28	4	48	3	.945
Stack, Philadelphia	20	3	27	2	.938
Brennan, Philadelphia	19	2	13	1	.938
Foxen, Philadelphia and Chicago	18	1	29	2	.938
Moore, Philadelphia	46	3	57	4	.937
Moren, Philadelphia	34	11	56	5	.931
Ferguson, Boston	26	6	33	3	.929
Gaspar, Cincinnati	48	6	73	6	.929
C. Brown, Boston	46	10	80	7	.928
Lush, St. Louis	36	8	56	5	.928
Harmon, St. Louis	42	11	74	7	.924
Backman, St. Louis	26	5	30	3	.921
Adams, Pittsburgh	34	7	44	5	.911
Burns, Cincinnati	31	3	57	6	.909
Rowan, Cincinnati	42	3	56	6	.908
Ames, New York	33	11	68	8	.908
Cole, Chicago	33	3	65	7	.907

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Drucke, New York	34	11	59	8	.897
Knetzer, Brooklyn	20	3	32	4	.897
Burke, Boston	19	6	11	2	.895
White, Boston and Pittsburgh	33	5	41	6	.885
Wiltse, New York	36	8	52	9	.870
Schettler, Philadelphia	27	4	24	5	.848
Dessau, Brooklyn	19	0	9	2	.818

Pitchers' Records.

(Record of those who pitched in fifteen or more games, arranged according to percentage of victories of each.)

					Opponents					
Player. Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	Av.R.
Brennan, Philadelphia	19	2	0	1.000	72	36	3	28	28	4.44
Burke, Boston	19	1	0	1.000	68	32	2	29	22	4.72
Phillippe, Pittsburg	31	14	2	.875	111	46	3	9	30	3.39
Cole, Chicago	33	20	4	.833	174	64	9	130	114	2.40
Crandall, New York	42	17	4	.810	194	86	4	43	73	3.72
Mathewson, N. Y.	38	27	9	.750	292	100	3	60	184	2.83
Adams, Pittsburg	34	18	9	.667	217	95	6	60	101	3.49
Overall, Chicago	22	12	6	.667	106	44	1	52	91	2.75
M. Brown, Chicago	46	25	14	.641	256	95	4	64	143	2.90
Suggs, Cincinnati	35	30	12	.625	248	96	14	48	91	3.25
Richie, Boston-Chi	32	11	7	.611	136	56	3	60	57	3.50
McQuillan, Phila.	24	9	6	.600	109	42	3	60	71	2.49
Reulbach, Chicago	24	12	8	.600	163	76	9	49	56	3.93
Moore, Phila.	46	22	15	.595	228	98	10	121	185	3.12
McIntire, Chicago	28	13	9	.591	152	70	10	50	65	4.26
Knetzer, Brooklyn	20	7	5	.583	122	63	1	60	56	4.26
Druke, N. Y.	34	12	10	.545	174	73	11	82	151	3.06
Leever, Pittsburgh	26	6	5	.545	104	45	6	25	33	3.65
Wiltse, New York	36	14	12	.538	232	96	2	52	88	3.68
Leifield, Pittsburgh	40	15	13	.536	197	84	10	67	64	3.47
Ewing, Philadelphia	34	16	14	.533	235	110	7	86	102	3.88
Ames, New York	33	12	11	.522	161	78	6	63	94	3.69
Rowan, Cincinnati	42	14	13	.519	242	122	9	105	108	4.20
Lush, St. Louis	36	14	13	.519	235	116	7	70	54	4.64
Bargar, Brooklyn	35	15	15	.500	267	105	6	107	87	3.48
White, Boston-Pitts.	33	11	11	.500	157	80	8	87	48	4.02
Ferguson, Boston	26	7	7	.500	110	56	7	58	40	4.10
Foxen, Phila-Chi.	18	5	5	.500	80	35	3	43	35	3.80
Rucker, Brooklyn	41	17	18	.486	293	112	9	84	147	3.15
Moren, Philadelphia	34	13	14	.481	207	104	9	82	74	4.57
Camnitz, Pittsburgh	38	12	13	.480	246	110	12	61	120	3.81
Gaspar, Cincinnati	48	15	17	.469	257	103	15	75	74	3.38
Sallee, St. Louis	18	7	8	.467	112	44	1	24	46	3.45
Harmon, St. Louis	43	13	15	.464	227	128	8	133	87	4.88
Beebe, Cincinnati	35	12	14	.462	193	101	7	94	93	4.25
Backman, St. Louis	26	6	7	.462	117	55	2	53	41	4.27
Stack, Phila.	20	6	7	.462	115	61	4	34	48	4.69
Mattern, Boston	51	16	19	.457	288	145	6	121	94	4.28
Scanlan, Brooklyn	34	9	11	.450	175	76	5	116	103	3.15
Willis, St. Louis	33	9	12	.429	224	113	1	61	67	4.80
Maddox, Pittsburgh	20	2	3	.400	73	40	5	28	29	4.14
Dessau, Brooklyn	19	2	3	.400	67	48	5	29	24	8.47
Frock, Pitts-Boston	46	12	19	.387	247	137	5	93	170	4.80
Burns, Cincinnati	31	8	13	.381	183	103	12	49	57	5.18
Corridon, St. Louis	30	6	14	.300	168	88	9	55	51	5.08

	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	Opponents H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	Av.R
Wilhelm, Brooklyn	15	3	7	.300	88	45	1	18	17	5.96
C. Brown, Boston	46	9	23	.281	251	113	4	94	88	3.87
Bell, Brooklyn	44	10	27	.270	267	127	4	82	102	3.69
Raymond, New York	19	4	11	.267	106	63	8	40	55	5.73
Schettler, Phila.	27	2	6	.250	96	53	2	51	62	4.46
Curtis, Boston	43	6	24	.200	151	154	12	124	75	5.52

Note.—The average runs scored off each pitcher is added for comparison. This record is computed on basis of total runs scored off each pitcher, divided by the number of innings pitched; then multiplied by nine, to arrive at his average effectiveness per complete game.

At San Francisco, June 8, 1909, the San Francisco and Oakland teams established a coast record by playing a 24-inning game. Incidentally, a world's record was made, as, for the first time in the annals of the national pastime a game in one of the bigger leagues of the country went for 23 innings without a run being scored. The winning run was made in the twenty-fourth inning on Reider's double, a muff by Christian, an out and Williams' single. Score:

Oakland.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Murphy, r	0	3	5	0	0
Carroll, m	0	0	7	0	0
D. Lewis, l	0	0	5	1	0
Hogan, 3	0	2	4	6	1
Sameron, 1	0	0	22	5	0
Christian, 2	0	2	8	4	1
Ragan, s	0	0	3	8	1
C. Lewis, c	0	0	16	5	0
Wiggs, p	0	1	1	4	0
Totals	0	9*	71	3	3

San Francisco.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Reider, 3	0	3	7	7	0
Mohler, 2	0	0	7	11	0
Tennant, 1	1	1	32	3	1
Bodie, l	0	1	2	0	1
Melchoir, r	0	0	6	1	0
J. Lewis, m	0	1	5	0	0
Berry, c	0	2	7	4	0
McArdle, s	0	1	4	11	0
Henley, p	0	1	0	4	0
R. Williams, 1	0	1	2	0	0
Totals	1	11	72	41	2

*Two out when winning run was scored.

Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
San Francisco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—1

Two-base hits—Reider 2, Bodie. Sacrifice hits—McArdle, Carroll, Mohler, Cameron, J. Lewis, Williams, Ragan. First on balls—Off Wiggs 13, off Henley 6. Double plays—D. Lewis, C. Lewis; Christian, Ragan; Melchoir, Tennant; Reider, Mohler, Tennant; Mohler, McArdle, Tennant. Time—3:35. Umpire—McCarthy.

Some Pitching This.

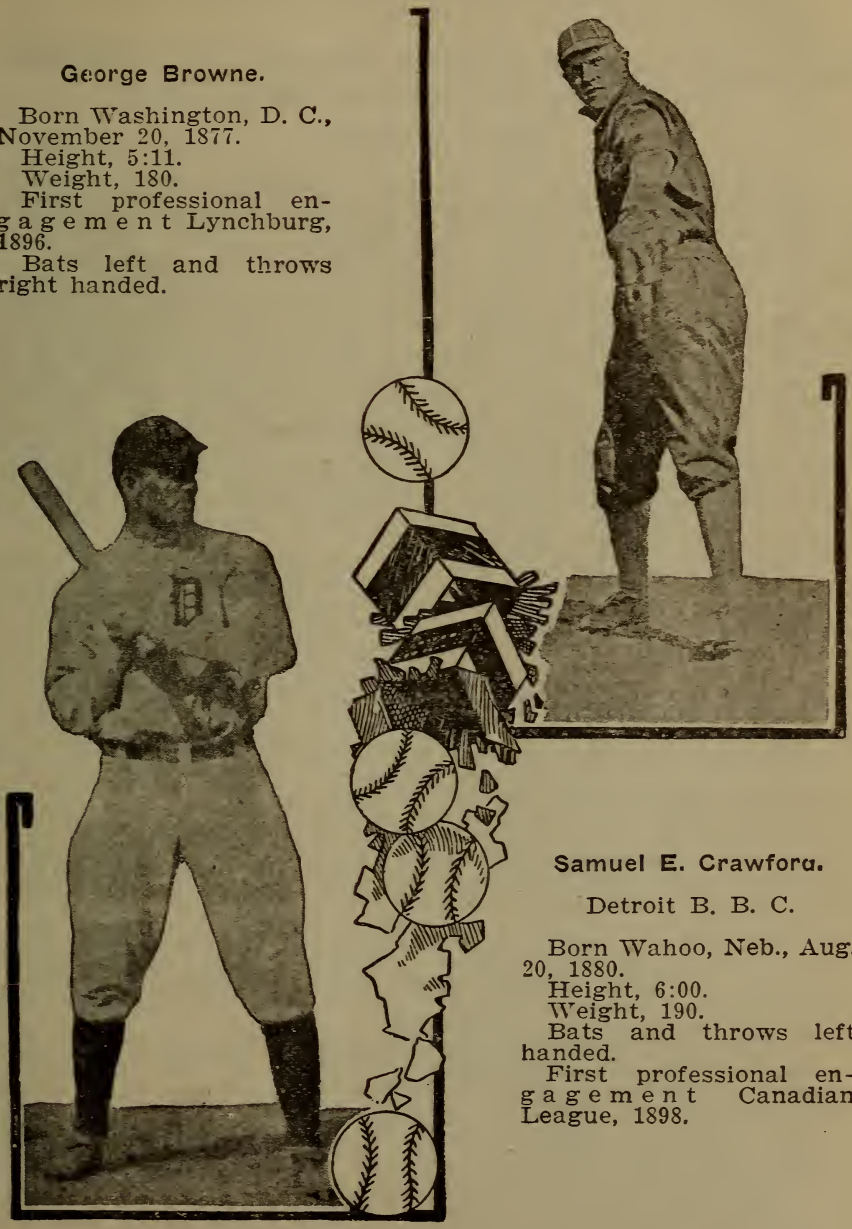
Manager Childs, of the Portsmouth, Ohio, team, pulled off a remarkable pitching stunt in Saturday's, June 20, 1910, game against Marion that will probably go down in history. The manager got credit for pitching a whole inning, but delivered but one ball, from which a triple play resulted.

Largest Score.

The largest score on record was made at Buffalo, N. Y., June 8, 1869—Niagara 209, Columbus 10.

George Browne.

Born Washington, D. C., November 20, 1877.
Height, 5:11.
Weight, 180.
First professional engagement Lynchburg, 1896.
Bats left and throws right handed.



Samuel E. Crawford.

Detroit B. B. C.

Born Wahoo, Neb., Aug. 20, 1880.
Height, 6:00.
Weight, 190.
Bats and throws left handed.
First professional engagement Canadian League, 1898.

WALK-OVER FOR THE MACKITES

Capture the AmericanLeague Pennant in a Romp After Holding the Lead for More Than Three Months.

The American League pennant race of 1910 must be recorded as one instance of a favorite running true to form, for the majority of baseball students had "doped out" Philadelphia in the spring as the "one best bet" for the championship, and the decisive victory of the Athletics fulfilled their predictions to the letter.

There was nothing questionable or lucky about the pennant victory of the Athletics, which was their third since the expansion of the American League. In fact, they so clearly outclassed the rest of the field, and by such a wide margin, that the old neck-and-neck finish, which had come to be an annual feature of the American League race, was missing for the first time in years. Nearly 100 points ahead of their closest rivals, the Athletics romped home with the pennant after holding the lead for more than three months, and as if to make their margin of superiority more decisive and their flag triumph more notable they shattered all previous American League records by piling up the remarkable total of 102 victories, which now stands as the highest mark ever reached in the junior major circuit.

Almost from the very start of the race the Athletics made good the championship predictions of their supporters. They tied with Detroit for first place on April 26, then dropped back and permitted the Tigers to lead the race for five days, but on May 2 the Mackites went to the front and remained there until June 5, when the lead was wrested from them by New York. For only eight days were the Highlanders able to hold the position of honor, for on June 13 the Mackites again assumed the leadership, only to lose it again to New York two days later. The see-saw continued, Philadelphia ousting the Highlanders again after the latter had led for one day. This time the Mackmen remained on top for three days, the Yankees jumping to the front on June 19, but the stay of the New Yorkers at the head of the procession was brief, for two days later, or on June 21, the Athletics again forged to the fore. This marked the beginning of the end, for the Philadelphians had now found their true stride and gradually drew away from the field until the certainty of their pennant victory became apparent to the Nation.

Except for the addition of Lapp, a catcher, and Strunk, a substitute outfielder, the Athletics began the season with the same team that finished second in 1909. About midseason Lord was secured from Cleveland, and proved to be the player needed to round out the championship combination.

Apart from the generalship of Connie Mack, the success of the really great club is attributed to the development of Collins, Barry, Baker and Oldring into high-class players, the grand pitching of Coombs, Bender, Plank and Morgan, the fine catching of Thomas, helped along by Lapp, Livingstone and Donohue, and the new lease of life taken by Davis and Murphy. The clever manner in which Davis, the balancing "old head" of the combination, handled the team, was also a big factor.

While the Athletics speedily dispelled all doubt as to the pennant after fortifying themselves in first place at midseason, the fight for second honors continued almost to the finish line. New

York, Detroit and Boston were the contenders most of the way and while the Highlanders eventually captured the runner-up position with 88 games won and 63 lost for a percentage of .583, it was not until after they had been apparently put out of the running several times by Boston and Detroit, the see-saw continuing until the late stages and being the one interesting feature of the latter part of the season.

The prospect was anything but encouraging for the Yankees during the period of dissension which resulted from the action of Manager Stallings in openly charging First Baseman Hal Chase with "laying down." Following the release of Stallings and the appointment of Chase as manager when the charges were not proven, the team pulled itself together and landed second honors by consistent work in the home stretch. The pitching of Russell Ford was the feature of New York's season.

Detroit, picked at the start as Philadelphia's only dangerous rival for the pennant, wound up in third place, 25 points behind New York, with 86 games won and 68 lost for a percentage of .558. At no time would Manager Jennings retract his spring statement that his team was as strong as ever, but to close observers it was apparent that much strength had been lost in the pitching department, and that the failure of the Tigers to give the Athletics a hard fight for the championship after winning three pennants in a row was due to nothing else so much as the management's neglect to add young and capable men to the firing squad.

There was a time when Boston was looked upon as a real live pennant possibility, even a probability, but the all-important steadiness was lacking when the real test was met in the shape of a gruelling pace and close going, with the result that the Red Sox fell in the stretch and were beaten out for even second and third honors, finishing the season only nine games above the .500 mark. A total of 81 victories against 72 defeats was Boston's record, giving a percentage of .530 at the close.

The four other clubs all wound up below the .500 mark. Cleveland, under the management of Jim McGuire as the successor of Napoleon Lajoie, who resigned when he thought such action would benefit the team, had to be content with the distinction of leading the second division with 71 games won and 81 lost for a mark of .467, though the aspirations of both players and fans ran much higher early in the season. The Naps (for they continued to be known by their old nickname in spite of Lajoie giving up the leadership) played in-and-out ball over the greater part of the route, and the injection of much young blood toward the finish failed to pull the club out of the second division rut. However, the team's followers found much satisfaction in the fact that these youngsters brightened the prospect for 1911, as several players of exceptional promise were uncovered, notably Outfielder Joe Jackson, a probable candidate of the future for the highest batting honors in the land.

Only 23 points behind Cleveland came Chicago in sixth place, the Whitesox totaling 68 victories against 85 defeats, for a percentage of .444. It was only by great work in the closing stages that Hugh Duffy's youngsters managed to finish that high up on the ladder, for at one period it looked as if they would be the most disappointing team in the race next to St. Louis. It appears that Manager Duffy went about his Chicago task with an eye to the future, however, and while his young team failed to disturb the leaders during 1910, they showed signs of being contenders in the race to come. Toward the close of the race the Whitesox, braced by Lord and McConnell, who had been secured from Boston in exchange for Purtell and Smith, began to show classier

form and at one stage gave one of the best major league performances of the year in the way of sequential victories.

Chicago had no room to spare in beating out Washington, for while the latter finished in seventh place they were only seven points behind the White Sox, having 66 victories to their credit against 85 defeats, or a percentage of .437. It was in the latter part of the season that the Washingtons, hopeless tailenders for years, showed their best gait and made a strong bid for fifth place. The team showed vastly improved form under the management of Jimmy McAleer and was a hard proposition for even the leaders in the latter part of the race. The mainstay, of course, was again the mighty Walter Johnson, who had the best season of his career, not only smashing all standing strike-out records for a season but showing effectiveness, consistency and steadiness to a degree excelled by no pitcher in the country.

That St. Loius carried off the questionable distinction of being the last club in the race was not surprising in view of the poor start made, for once the clubs were under way it became apparent that the Browns were doomed to one of the worst seasons in their history, and that only a miracle could lift them out of the tail-end slough. At times the Browns showed flashes of form that made trouble for even the leading clubs in the race, but it was never lasting, and for the season the club won less than one-third of its games, finishing the year with only 47 victories against the staggering burden of 107 defeats for a percentage of .305.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

By Secretary Robert B. McRoy.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	Pct.
Jackson, Cleveland	20	75	15	29	3	4	2	5	1	.387
Cobb, Detroit	140	509	106	196	17	65	36	13	8	.385
Lajoie, Cleveland	159	591	92	227	21	26	51	7	4	.384
Speaker, Boston	141	538	92	183	12	35	20	14	7	.340
Strunk, Philadelphia	16	48	9	16	1	4	0	1	0	.333
Hohnhorst, Cleveland	17	62	8	20	1	3	3	1	0	.323
Collins, Philadelphia	153	583	81	188	22	81	16	15	3	.322
Koestner, Cleveland	27	48	4	15	6	2	1	0	0	.313
Knight, New York	117	414	58	129	18	23	25	4	3	.312
Oldring, Philadelphia	134	546	79	168	21	17	27	14	4	.308
Easterly, Cleveland	110	363	34	111	14	10	16	6	0	.306
McInnes, Philadelphia	38	73	10	22	1	3	2	4	0	.301
Murphy, Philadelphia	151	560	70	168	21	18	28	18	4	.300
Cunningham, Washing	22	74	3	22	4	4	5	1	0	.297
Karger, Boston	27	68	11	20	3	0	2	0	2	.294
Delehanty, Detroit	106	378	67	111	13	15	16	3	2	.293
Chase, New York	130	524	67	152	19	40	20	5	3	.290
Crawford, Detroit	154	588	83	170	24	20	26	19	5	.289
Cree, New York	134	467	58	134	12	28	19	16	4	.287
Lewis, Boston	151	541	64	153	27	10	29	7	8	.283
Baker, Philadelphia	146	561	83	159	21	21	25	15	2	.283
Gardner, Boston	113	413	55	117	17	8	12	10	2	.283
Milan, Washington	142	531	89	148	7	44	17	6	0	.279

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	Pct.
Thomas, Philadelphia	60	180	14	50	3	2	8	2	1	.277
Schaefer, Washington	74	229	27	63	9	17	6	5	0	.275
Wagner, Boston	142	491	61	134	20	26	26	7	1	.273
Stahl, Boston	144	531	68	144	17	22	19	16	10	.271
Bender, Philadelphia	36	93	6	25	4	0	3	2	0	.269
Hooper, Boston	155	584	81	156	34	40	9	10	2	.267
Wolter, New York	135	479	84	128	20	39	15	9	4	.267
Lord, Boston-Chicago	121	453	51	121	22	34	11	8	1	.267
Works, Detroit	18	30	3	8	1	0	2	0	0	.267
D. Jones, Detroit	113	377	77	100	9	25	6	6	0	.265
Lelivelt, Washington	140	347	40	92	17	20	10	3	0	.265
Flick, Cleveland	34	68	5	18	0	1	2	1	1	.265
Laporte, New York	124	433	43	114	19	16	14	6	2	.264
Engle, New York-Boston	111	376	59	99	12	12	18	7	2	.263
Bush, Detroit	142	496	90	130	30	49	13	4	3	.262
Stovall, Cleveland	142	521	47	136	28	16	19	4	0	.261
Wood, Boston	35	69	9	18	3	0	2	1	1	.261
Lake, St. Louis	37	81	7	21	0	0	2	1	0	.260
Barry, Philadelphia	145	487	641	26	22	14	19	5	3	.259
Gessler, Washington	145	487	58	126	12	18	17	11	2	.259
Schmidt, Detroit	71	197	22	51	5	2	7	7	1	.259
Wallace, St. Louis	138	508	47	131	10	12	19	7	0	.258
Stone, St. Louis	152	562	60	144	23	20	17	12	0	.256
Mullen, Detroit	50	129	15	33	0	1	6	2	1	.256
T. Jones, Detroit	135	432	32	110	33	22	13	4	0	.255
Lang, Chicago	23	51	3	13	0	0	4	0	0	.255
Lord, Cleveland-Phila	128	489	76	124	20	10	21	18	1	.254
Conroy, Washington	103	351	36	89	13	11	11	3	1	.254
Daniels, New York	95	356	68	90	8	41	13	8	1	.253
McConnell, Boston-Chi	44	155	19	39	4	8	2	3	0	.252
Moriarty, Detroit	136	490	53	123	14	33	24	3	2	.251
Elberfeld, Washington	137	455	53	114	12	19	9	2	2	.250
Kinsella, St. Louis	10	12	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	.250
Carrigan, Boston	114	342	36	85	16	10	11	1	3	.249
Davis, Philadelphia	139	492	61	122	18	17	19	4	1	.248
Dougherty, Chicago	127	443	45	410	4	22	8	6	1	.248
Gray, Washington	35	85	7	21	1	0	3	1	0	.247
Gardner, New York	86	271	36	66	9	9	4	2	1	.244
Meloan, Chicago	65	222	23	54	6	4	6	6	0	.243
Heitmuller, Philadelphia	31	111	11	27	3	6	2	2	0	.243
O'Leary, Detroit	65	211	23	51	14	7	7	1	0	.242
Stephens, St. Louis	99	299	24	72	13	2	3	7	0	.241
Hemphill, New York	102	351	45	84	8	19	9	4	0	.239
Hoffman, St. Louis	106	380	20	90	7	16	11	5	0	.237
Griggs, St. Louis	123	416	28	98	7	11	22	5	2	.236
Graney, Cleveland	116	454	62	107	8	18	13	9	1	.236
McIntyre, Detroit	82	305	40	72	3	4	15	5	0	.234
Knapp, Cleveland	18	59	3	14	3	1	3	1	0	.236
Unglaub, Washington	124	431	29	101	12	21	9	4	0	.234
Lapp, Philadelphia	71	192	18	45	6	0	4	3	0	.234
Lathers, Detroit	41	82	4	19	3	0	2	0	0	.232
Quinn, New York	35	82	9	19	4	2	4	2	0	.232
Criss, St. Louis	70	91	11	21	0	2	4	2	1	.231
Browne, Washington-Chi	37	134	18	31	3	5	4	1	0	.231
McBride, Washington	154	514	54	118	26	11	19	4	1	.230
Turner, Cleveland	150	574	71	132	19	31	14	6	0	.230
Schweitzer, St. Louis	113	379	37	87	11	26	11	2	2	.230
Mitchell, New York	68	196	16	45	0	6	7	2	0	.230
Killifer, Washington	106	345	35	79	29	17	17	1	0	.229

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	Pct.
Birmingham, Cleveland	104	367	41	84	11	18	11	2	0	.229
Payne, Chicago	91	252	17	56	12	6	5	4	0	.222
Tannehill, Chicago	67	230	17	51	12	3	10	0	1	.222
Somerlot, Washington	16	63	6	14	0	2	0	0	0	.222
Hartsel, Philadelphia	90	285	45	63	8	11	10	3	0	.221
Perring, Cleveland	39	122	14	27	1	3	6	3	0	.221
Coombs, Philadelphia	46	132	20	29	1	3	3	0	0	.220
Truesdale, St. Louis	123	415	39	91	7	29	7	2	1	.219
Hartzell, St. Louis	151	542	52	118	18	18	13	5	2	.218
Purtell, Chi-Boston	151	536	36	117	32	7	6	5	2	.218
Austin, New York	133	432	46	94	25	22	11	4	2	.218
Zeider, Chicago	136	498	57	108	20	49	9	2	0	.217
Walsh, Chicago	52	138	12	30	5	5	3	3	0	.217
Newman, St. Louis	103	384	45	83	8	16	3	8	2	.216
Bemis, Cleveland	61	167	11	36	6	3	5	1	1	.215
Roach, New York	70	220	27	47	8	15	9	2	0	.214
Niles, Bos-Cleveland	88	297	31	63	5	10	9	4	2	.212
Krause, Philadelphia	16	38	4	8	4	0	1	0	0	.211
Block, Chicago	55	152	12	32	5	3	1	1	0	.210
Ball, Cleveland	53	119	12	25	6	4	3	1	0	.210
Scott, Chicago	40	72	6	15	2	0	3	1	0	.208
Livingston, Philadelphia	37	120	11	25	4	2	4	3	0	.208
Ford, New York	36	96	8	20	6	1	1	5	0	.208
Stanage, Detroit	88	275	24	57	10	1	7	4	2	.207
Hall, Boston	47	82	6	17	5	1	2	4	0	.207
Land, Cleveland	34	111	4	23	5	1	0	0	0	.207
Bailey, St. Louis	34	63	6	13	1	1	0	0	0	.206
Ralston, Washington	22	73	4	15	4	2	1	0	0	.205
Street, Washington	89	257	13	52	9	1	6	0	1	.203
Sweeney, New York	78	215	25	43	10	12	4	4	0	200
Reisling, Washington	31	60	3	12	5	0	5	0	0	.200
Peckenbaugh, Cleveland	15	45	1	9	3	3	0	0	0	.199
White, Chicago	56	126	14	25	12	2	1	2	0	.198
Northern, St. Louis	26	96	6	19	3	2	1	0	0	.198
Collins, Chicago	97	315	29	62	13	10	10	8	1	.197
Bradley, Cleveland	61	214	12	42	8	6	3	0	0	.196
Mullen, Chicago	41	123	15	24	10	4	2	1	0	.195
Chouinard, Chicago	24	82	6	16	3	4	3	2	0	.195
Casey, Detroit	23	62	3	12	1	1	3	0	0	.194
Gandil, Chicago	77	275	21	53	7	12	7	3	2	.193
Ainsworth, Washington	33	104	4	20	1	0	1	2	0	.192
Manning, New York	16	26	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	.192
Simmons, Detroit	42	110	12	21	4	1	3	1	0	.191
Hauser, Philadelphia	34	69	9	13	3	0	3	2	0	.189
Criger, New York	27	69	3	13	0	0	2	0	0	.189
Summers, Detroit	30	76	4	14	4	1	1	0	2	.184
Zwilling, Chicago	27	87	7	16	1	1	5	0	0	.184
Sullivan, Chicago	45	142	10	26	1	0	4	1	0	.183
Rath, Philadelphia-Clev	42	93	8	17	4	2	3	0	0	.183
Falkenberg, Cleveland	37	82	6	15	3	1	1	0	0	.183
Collins, Boston	35	84	2	15	4	0	1	1	0	.179
Parent, Chicago	81	258	23	46	10	14	6	1	1	.178
Warhop, New York	37	79	12	14	4	4	1	0	0	.177
Johnson, Washington	45	137	14	24	1	2	6	1	2	.176
Arellanes, Boston	18	34	2	6	1	0	1	0	1	.176
Cole, Chicago	22	80	6	14	4	0	2	1	0	.175
Ray, St. Louis	21	40	3	7	3	0	0	0	0	.175
Blackburne, Chicago	75	242	16	42	10	4	3	1	0	.174
F. Smith, Chi-Boston	28	52	5	9	3	0	3	0	0	.173

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	Pct.
French, Bos-Chicago	54	210	21	36	5	5	2	1	0	.171
Krueger, Cleveland	62	223	19	38	12	12	6	3	0	.170
Kleinow, N. Y.-Boston	56	159	11	27	2	5	1	0	1	.170
Bradley, Boston	32	83	8	14	5	2	6	2	0	.169
Linke, Cleveland	25	48	2	8	3	1	0	0	0	.167
Beckendorf, Det-Wash	40	110	8	18	4	0	1	0	0	.164
Hughes, New York	23	55	4	9	2	1	0	1	0	.164
Powell, St. Louis	21	43	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	.163
Thomason, Cleveland	17	57	3	9	1	3	0	1	0	.158
Mitchell, Cleveland	35	63	1	10	3	0	0	0	0	.157
Corriden, St. Louis	26	84	19	13	9	5	3	0	1	.155
Clarke, Cleveland	21	58	4	9	3	0	2	0	0	.155
Olmstead, Chicago	32	65	1	10	2	0	0	1	0	.154
Henry, Washington	29	87	2	13	1	2	1	1	0	.149
Abstein, St. Louis	25	87	1	13	1	3	2	0	0	.149
Killian, Detroit	11	27	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	.148
Donovan, Detroit	26	69	6	10	2	0	1	0	0	.145
Young, Cleveland	21	55	0	8	3	0	3	1	0	.145
Berger, Cleveland	13	21	2	3	3	1	0	0	0	.143
Kaler, Cleveland	12	35	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	.143
Morgan, Philadelphia	36	99	10	14	12	1	1	0	0	.141
Cicotte, Boston	36	85	9	12	4	0	3	0	0	.141
Harkness, Cleveland	26	50	2	7	1	0	1	1	0	.140
Vaughn, New York	29	75	6	10	0	1	1	0	0	.133
Donahue, Boston-Phila	20	45	2	6	4	1	0	0	0	.133
Willett, Detroit	38	83	5	11	2	0	3	1	0	.132
Foster, New York	30	83	5	11	0	2	2	0	0	.132
Walker, Washington	29	69	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	.130
Plank, Philadelphia	38	86	6	11	2	0	2	0	0	.128
Fisher, St. Louis	23	72	5	9	3	5	2	1	0	.125
Killifer, St. Louis	74	193	14	24	8	0	2	2	0	.124
Groome, Washington	34	92	4	11	3	1	0	0	0	.119
Adkins, Philadelphia	15	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	.118
Young, Chicago	27	44	3	5	3	1	0	1	0	.113
Hahn, Chicago	15	53	2	6	7	0	2	0	0	.113
Joss, Cleveland	13	36	2	4	1	0	2	0	0	.111
Frill, New York	10	18	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	.111
Waddell, St. Louis	10	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.111
Fisher, New York	15	29	1	3	1	0	2	0	0	.103
C. Smith, Boston	23	41	0	4	9	0	0	0	0	.097
Pelty, St. Louis	28	56	2	5	4	0	0	0	0	.089
Dygert, Philadelphia	19	36	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	.083
Pernoll, Detroit	11	16	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	.063
Fanwell, Cleveland	17	30	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.033
Stroud, Detroit	28	39	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.025

TEAM BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	Pct.
Philadelphia	155	5151	673	1364	199	203	208	103	18	.265
Detroit	155	5046	679	1318	197	248	190	74	28	.261
Boston	158	5204	640	1345	227	189	175	86	44	.258
New York	156	5063	626	1253	176	284	189	59	19	.247
Cleveland	161	5420	548	1311	190	192	195	61	8	.242
Washington	157	5011	501	1182	170	191	144	44	8	.236
St. Louis	157	5052	449	1092	147	168	131	61	12	.216
Chicago	156	5011	447	1061	159	187	110	56	7	.212

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Hauser, Philadelphia	29	160	7	0	167	1.000
Bradley, Boston	21	187	7	1	195	.995
Somerlot, Washington	16	161	8	1	170	.994
Tannehill, Chicago	23	206	18	2	226	.991
Gandil, Chicago	74	854	57	10	921	.989
Stovall, Cleveland	128	1404	91	18	1513	.988
Knight, New York	23	247	8	3	258	.988
Davis, Philadelphia	139	1353	64	20	1437	.986
Stahl, Boston	142	1488	60	23	1571	.985
T. Jones, Detroit	135	1405	67	24	1495	.985
Unglaub, Washington	123	1230	79	20	1339	.985
Simmons, Detroit	22	229	13	4	246	.984
Mullen, Chicago	37	364	23	7	394	.982
Chase, New York	130	1373	65	28	1466	.981
Newnam, St. Louis	103	1041	56	32	1129	.973
Hohnhorst, Cleveland	17	165	7	5	177	.972
Griggs, St. Louis	17	170	10	6	186	.968
Abstein, St. Louis	23	268	20	11	299	.963
Collins, Chicago	27	255	19	13	287	.955

Second Basemen.

Collins, Philadelphia	153	402	451	25	878	.970
Lajoie, Cleveland	149	387	419	28	834	.966
La Porte, New York	79	127	220	15	362	.959
Cunningham, Washington	22	36	52	4	92	.957
McConnell, Chicago	42	78	108	9	195	.954
Engle, Boston	27	41	83	6	130	.954
Schaefer, Washington	35	60	104	8	172	.953
Gardner, Boston	113	222	320	32	574	.944
Delahanty, Detroit	106	246	267	33	543	.940
Killifer, Washington	89	173	231	26	430	.940
Gardiner, New York	70	169	199	25	393	.936
O'Leary, Detroit	38	81	93	12	186	.935
Zeider, Chicago	87	205	242	33	480	.931
Griggs, St. Louis	41	78	94	13	185	.930
French, Chicago	36	66	81	13	160	.919
Truesdale, St. Louis	122	279	313	56	648	.914

Third Basemen.

Conroy, Washington	48	61	87	6	154	.961
Bradley, Cleveland	61	89	126	10	225	.956
Rath, Cleveland	33	36	59	5	100	.950
Elberfeld, Washington	113	139	233	22	394	.944
Austin, New York	133	204	284	30	518	.942
Turner, Cleveland	46	38	101	9	148	.940
Wallace, St. Louis	39	58	100	10	168	.940
Lord, Chicago	114	136	213	24	373	.935
Perring, Cleveland	33	32	63	7	102	.931
Hartzell, St. Louis	89	123	203	25	351	.929
Moriarty, Detroit	134	165	302	37	504	.927
Baker, Philadelphia	146	207	313	45	565	.920
Engle, Boston	51	35	119	16	188	.915
Purtell, Boston	143	158	320	49	527	.907

Shortstops.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Turner, Cleveland	94	194	320	14	528	.973
O'Leary, Detroit	16	35	60	4	99	.960
Wallace, St. Louis	99	258	344	33	635	.948
Tannehill, Chicago	38	52	126	10	198	.947
Bush, Detroit	141	310	487	51	848	.940
McBride, Washington	154	370	518	58	946	.939
Knight, New York	79	169	247	32	448	.929
Hartzell, St. Louis	38	86	108	15	209	.928
Wagner, Boston	140	303	421	57	784	.927
Ball, Cleveland	27	48	66	9	123	.927
McInness, Philadelphia	17	20	31	4	55	.927
Barry, Philadelphia	145	279	406	63	748	.916
Roach, New York	58	112	178	27	312	.913
Blackburne, Chicago	7	173	265	43	481	.911
Foster, New York	22	37	63	10	110	.909
Zeider, Chicago	45	100	117	24	241	.900
Knaupp, Cleveland	18	27	57	11	95	.884

Outfielders.

Easterly, Cleveland	30	39	5	0	44	1.000
Heitmuller, Philadelphia	28	49	2	1	52	.981
Oldring, Philadelphia	134	249	14	6	269	.978
Jackson, Cleveland	20	40	2	1	43	.977
Ralston, Washington	22	38	3	1	42	.976
Murphy, Philadelphia	151	209	15	6	230	.974
Cole, Chicago	22	31	6	1	38	.974
Stone, St. Louis	145	220	20	7	247	.972
Lord, Philadelphia	126	219	20	7	246	.972
Hemphill, New York	94	159	10	5	174	.971
Engle, Boston	18	32	2	1	35	.971
Parent, Chicago	62	92	5	3	100	.970
Lelivelt, Washington	89	149	13	6	168	.964
Crawford, Detroit	153	223	10	9	242	.963
Niles, Cleveland	71	91	9	4	104	.962
Chouniard, Chicago	23	44	7	2	53	.962
Birmingham, Cleveland	103	223	24	10	257	.961
Hoffman, St. Louis	106	202	14	9	225	.960
Conroy, Washington	46	90	4	4	98	.959
Cobb, Detroit	137	305	18	14	337	.958
Speaker, Boston	140	337	20	16	373	.957
Daniels, New York	85	170	9	8	187	.957
D. Jones, Detroit	101	181	13	9	203	.956
Cree, New York	134	202	11	10	223	.955
Krueger, Cleveland	62	116	10	6	132	.955
Flick, Cleveland	18	21	0	1	22	.955
Gessler, Washington	114	161	23	9	193	.953
Graney, Cleveland	114	209	14	12	235	.949
Collins, Chicago	65	101	11	6	118	.949
Meloan, Chicago	65	76	16	5	97	.948
Milan, Washington	141	267	30	17	314	.946
McIntyre, Detroit	77	147	12	9	168	.946
Hartsel, Philadelphia	83	113	8	7	128	.945
Lewis, Boston	149	261	28	17	306	.944
Wolter, New York	130	192	11	13	216	.940
Zwilling, Chicago	27	45	2	3	50	.940
Thomason, Cleveland	17	26	5	2	53	.939
Hooper, Boston	155	241	30	18	289	.938
Schweitzer, St. Louis	109	149	15	11	175	.937

Tyrus R. (Ty) Cobb.

Born Royston, Ga., July 18, 1887.
Height, 5:11½.
Weight, 175.
First professional engagement Augusta, Ga., 1904.
Throws right and bats left handed.

Thomas W. Leach.

Center Field, Pittsburgh.

Born French Creek, New York, Nov. 4, 1877.
Height, 5:06.
Weight, 155.
First professional engagement, Hanover, Pa., Cumberland Valley League, 1897.
Bats and throws right handed.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Hartzell, St. Louis	23	24	5	2	31	.935
Fisher, St. Louis	19	27	2	2	31	.935
Hahn, Chicago	15	14	0	1	15	.933
Northern, St. Louis	26	48	2	4	54	.926
Dougherty, Chicago	121	158	9	14	181	.923
Browne, Chicago	34	42	2	4	48	.917
Schaefer, Washington	26	29	4	3	36	.917
French, Chicago	16	16	0	2	18	.889
LaPorte, New York	24	33	4	5	42	.881
Griggs, St. Louis	49	68	4	10	82	.878
Pitchers.						
Young, Chicago	27	11	38	0	49	1.000
Fanwell, Cleveland	17	2	36	0	38	1.000
Menning, New York	16	1	22	0	23	1.000
Askins, Philadelphia	15	2	18	0	20	1.000
Killian, Detroit	11	7	19	0	26	1.000
Coombs, Philadelphia	45	19	77	1	97	.990
Plank, Philadelphia	38	9	64	1	74	.986
Quinn, New York	35	8	111	3	122	.975
Wood, Boston	35	17	62	2	81	.975
C. Smith, Boston	23	5	44	7	56	.975
Collins, Boston	35	8	62	2	72	.972
White, Chicago	33	30	76	3	109	.972
Pernoll, Detroit	11	4	31	1	36	.972
Bender, Philadelphia	30	13	85	3	101	.970
Scott, Chicago	40	11	84	3	98	.969
Summers, Detroit	30	14	74	3	91	.967
Falkenberg, Cleveland	37	14	97	4	115	.965
Morgan, Philadelphia	36	5	104	4	113	.965
Stroud, Detroit	28	6	21	1	28	.964
Karger, Boston	27	7	47	2	56	.964
Joss, Cleveland	13	7	42	2	51	.961
Reisling, Washington	30	7	65	3	75	.960
Hall, Boston	35	8	61	3	72	.958
Harkness, Cleveland	26	5	39	2	46	.957
Donovan, Detroit	26	9	33	2	44	.955
Dygert, Philadelphia	19	1	20	1	22	.955
Smith, Boston	23	14	68	4	86	.953
Walsh, Chicago	45	21	154	9	184	.951
Johnson, Washington	45	23	90	6	119	.950
Arellanes, Boston	18	2	35	2	39	.949
Cicotte, Boston	36	9	98	6	113	.947
Mullen, Detroit	38	20	97	7	124	.944
Willett, Detroit	38	6	113	7	126	.944
Pelty, St. Louis	27	10	74	5	89	.944
Walker, Washington	29	4	60	4	68	.941
Hughes, New York	23	4	57	4	65	.938
Groom, Washington	34	10	77	6	93	.935
Mitchell, Cleveland	35	9	46	4	59	.932
Fisher, New York	15	2	37	3	42	.929
Koestner, Cleveland	27	9	41	4	54	.926
Olmstead, Chicago	32	8	66	6	80	.925
Ford, New York	36	7	75	7	89	.921
Linke, St. Louis	25	4	42	5	50	.920
Young, Cleveland	21	6	62	6	75	.919
Kaler, Cleveland	12	4	29	3	36	.917
Kinsella, St. Louis	10	0	22	2	24	.917
Gray, Washington	34	15	82	9	106	.915

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Bailey, St. Louis	34	7	57	6	70	.914
Lake, St. Louis	35	5	88	9	102	.912
Powell, St. Louis	21	5	25	3	33	.909
Vaughn, New York	29	5	73	8	86	.907
Friel, New York	10	2	16	2	20	.900
Berger, Cleveland	13	4	20	3	27	.889
Krause, Philadelphia	16	7	24	4	35	.886
Ray, St. Louis	21	4	34	5	43	.884
Warhop, New York	37	15	65	11	91	.879
Lang, Chicago	23	5	29	5	39	.872
Works, Detroit	18	4	26	5	35	.857

Catchers.

Donahue, Philadelphia	18	80	26	0	0	1.000
Criger, New York	27	120	21	1	3	.993
Henry, Washington	18	60	28	1	2	.989
Beckendorf, Washington	38	206	37	3	8	.988
Land, Cleveland	33	169	47	4	5	.982
Lapp, Philadelphia	63	361	88	9	3	.980
Street, Washington	86	417	151	13	12	.978
Sullivan, Chicago	45	290	71	9	7	.975
Payne, Chicago	78	409	106	14	6	.974
Sweeney, New York	77	388	106	13	6	.974
Clarke, Cleveland	17	82	32	3	1	.974
Schmidt, Detroit	66	230	80	9	11	.973
Stephens, St. Louis	96	418	156	17	6	.971
Kleinow, Boston	54	285	69	11	7	.970
Mitchell, New York	62	262	69	11	8	.968
Livingston, Philadelphia	37	205	68	9	4	.968
Thomas, Philadelphia	60	324	86	14	9	.967
Block, Chicago	47	244	77	12	4	.964
Casey, Detroit	22	101	33	5	1	.964
Ainsmith, Washington	30	131	52	7	8	.963
Carrigan, Boston	110	495	134	25	15	.962
Bemis, Cleveland	46	186	63	10	6	.961
Easterly, Cleveland	66	200	104	15	6	.953
Stanage, Detroit	84	344	148	25	5	.952
Killifer, St. Louis	73	311	124	29	4	.937

TEAM FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Cleveland	161	4396	2167	246	6809	.964
Philadelphia	155	4231	1994	233	6458	.964
Washington	157	4136	2127	267	6530	.959
New York	156	4162	2056	287	6505	.956
Detroit	155	4152	2156	291	6599	.956
Boston	158	4296	2092	311	6699	.954
Chicago	156	4227	2286	311	6824	.954
St. Louis	157	4103	2189	378	6670	.943

Pitchers' Records.

Player. Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	AB.	H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO.
Bender, Philadelphia	23	5	1	.821	879	182	63	10	47	155
Ford, New York	26	6	0	.813	1034	194	69	8	70	209
Coombs, Philadelphia	31	9	3	.775	1231	248	74	7	115	224
Donovan, Detroit	18	7	0	.720	763	184	74	7	61	107
Lang, Chicago	9	4	0	.690	456	93	49	9	54	98

Player. Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	AB.	H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO.
C. Smith, Boston	11	6	0	.647	569	141	57	2	35	53
Mullen, Detroit	21	12	0	.636	1024	260	125	14	102	98
Fisher, New York	5	3	1	.625	347	95	41	3	18	42
Plank, Philadelphia	16	10	0	.615	919	218	89	8	55	123
Karger, Boston	11	7	0	.611	706	162	75	5	53	81
Morgan, Philadelphia	18	12	1	.600	990	214	92	18	117	134
Quinn, New York	18	12	0	.600	866	214	88	6	58	82
Mitchell, Cleveland	12	8	0	.600	656	155	77	15	55	102
Kaler, Cleveland	6	4	0	.600	338	80	35	4	46	38
Johnson, Washington	25	17	1	.595	1278	269	92	13	76	313
Willett, Detroit	16	11	0	.593	808	175	85	17	74	65
Harkness, Cleveland	10	7	0	.588	492	132	61	3	55	60
Cicotte, Boston	15	11	0	.577	913	213	94	13	86	104
Hall, Boston	12	9	0	.571	696	142	68	9	73	95
Killian, Detroit	4	3	0	.571	280	75	38	6	27	20
Pernoll, Detroit	4	3	0	.571	200	54	18	5	14	25
Collins, Boston	13	11	1	.542	895	205	73	1	41	109
Vaughn, New York	13	11	3	.542	801	190	76	10	58	107
White, Chicago	15	13	0	.536	903	219	84	12	50	111
Summers, Detroit	13	12	0	.520	830	211	83	5	60	82
Falkenberg, Cleveland	14	13	2	.519	944	246	114	8	75	107
Warhop, New York	14	14	1	.500	890	219	108	18	79	75
Walker, Washington	11	11	3	.500	723	177	83	8	68	84
Krause, Philadelphia	6	6	0	.500	389	99	46	8	42	60
Joss, Cleveland	5	5	1	.500	392	96	35	2	18	49
Dygert, Philadelphia	4	4	0	.500	350	81	44	3	49	59
Wood, Boston	12	13	2	.480	705	155	81	10	56	145
Walsh, Chicago	18	20	1	.474	1294	242	90	4	61	258
Reisling, Washington	9	10	1	.474	700	185	77	5	44	57
Olmstead, Chicago	10	12	1	.455	668	174	74	4	50	68
Linke, C-St. Louis	5	6	2	.455	531	145	63	8	63	60
Hughes, New York	7	9	0	.437	564	153	77	3	37	64
Berger, Cleveland	3	4	0	.429	235	57	25	3	32	24
Groom, Washington	12	17	0	.414	938	244	117	9	77	98
Young, Cleveland	7	10	1	.412	592	149	62	4	27	58
Powell, St. Louis	7	11	0	.389	484	121	45	1	28	52
Lake, St. Louis	11	18	1	.378	979	243	116	1	77	141
Arellanes, Boston	4	7	1	.364	374	106	41	3	24	33
Stroud, Detroit	5	9	1	.357	478	123	54	7	41	63
Pelty, St. Louis	5	10	0	.333	597	157	81	8	70	48
Young, Chicago	4	8	0	.333	494	122	54	3	39	64
Works, Detroit	3	6	0	.333	311	73	47	4	39	36
Manning, New York	2	4	0	.333	283	80	43	4	25	25
F. Smith, Chi-Boston	5	11	0	.312	541	113	62	3	51	58
Scott, Chicago	8	18	1	.308	807	182	99	4	86	135
Gray, Washington	8	19	1	.296	868	216	106	0	65	84
Ray, St. Louis	4	10	0	.286	512	146	77	7	49	35
Fanwell, Cleveland	2	9	1	.182	534	87	52	6	38	30
Bailey, St. Louis	3	18	1	.143	709	186	133	10	97	90

Original Rules Committee.

The Knickerbocker club, of New York, bears date of September 23, 1845. Its first officers were: President, Duncan F. Curry; vice-president, William R. Wheaton; secretary and treasurer, William H. Tucker. These three gentlemen were the ones who drafted the original rules of the game of baseball.

Nicholas Maddox.

Kansas City.

Born Gowanstown, Md., November 9, 1886.
Height, 6:00.
Weight, 175.
First professional engagement Easton, 1904.
Bats left and pitches right handed.

Samuel Frocke.

Boston, N. L.

Born Baltimore, Md., December 23, 1883.
Height, 6:00.
Weight, 168.
First professional engagement Concord, N. H., 1907.
Pitches and bats right handed.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

By President T. M. Chivington.

Cravath, of the champion Minneapolis team, is the leading batter in the American Association for the season of 1910, according to the batting averages which have been compiled by President T. M. Chivington. Jimmy Barrett tops the list, but as he only participated in one-third the number of games in which Cravath faced American Association pitchers, the real honors must go to the Minneapolis outfielder.

Hickman, as usual, owns a good percentage, the figure this year being .317. Jimmy Williams, in keeping with his other high-class performances, hit .315. The ex-Brownie played phenomenal ball in the American Association this year and either a mistake was made when Owner Hedges, of the Browns, let him go, or the American Association is not a fast aggregation.

"Dare Devill" Dave Altizer, of Minneapolis, who goes to Cincinnati next year, was the best base stealer, having 65 thefts to his credit.

Minneapolis was first in team batting, which probably explains the reason it won the pennant.

Chivington's complete batting figures follow:

TEAM BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	R.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Kansas City	169	5478	667	1317	192	45	26	254	229	.240
Columbus	168	5479	655	1311	191	59	10	263	190	.239
St. Paul	172	5596	672	1339	164	90	34	207	267	.239
Louisville	167	5312	526	1269	118	67	13	205	203	.239
Indianapolis	166	5404	527	1273	133	45	10	225	165	.235
Milwaukee	169	5341	575	1241	157	65	29	260	242	.232
Minneapolis	167	5558	802	1514	225	79	39	266	237	.272
Toledo	171	5571	631	1385	158	68	18	275	186	.249

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Barrett, Milwaukee	51	173	34	61	8	13	.353
Schwenk, Louisville	14	24	0	8	0	0	.338
Cravath, Minneapolis	164	612	106	200	41	25	.326
Konnick, Louisville	20	75	5	24	2	3	.320
Hickman, Toledo	167	598	64	190	19	12	.317
J. Williams, Minneapolis	149	549	83	173	14	16	.315
Peitz, Louisville	23	39	6	12	3	0	.309
Dawson, Minneapolis	24	42	8	13	2	1	.309
Clymer, Minneapolis	139	582	109	179	8	38	.308
Downs, Columbus	159	613	91	188	12	25	.307
Altizer, Minneapolis	163	580	111	174	61	65	.300
Bohannan, Louisville	20	71	7	21	3	2	.296
Hunter, ansKas City	162	589	103	174	26	38	.295
Clarke, St. Paul	131	485	81	142	11	29	.293
Congalton, Columbus	144	543	58	158	21	16	.291
Liese, St. Paul	80	207	27	60	3	7	.289
DeGroff, Milwaukee	54	190	36	54	5	6	.284
J. Hughes, Louisville	108	329	30	93	12	11	.283

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Reilly, Louisville	18	53	10	15	3	3	.283
Sage, Minneapolis	22	46	2	13	3	0	.283
Hallman, K. City-Toledo	148	542	84	151	18	24	.279
Hayden, Indianapolis	143	547	52	152	23	11	.278
Rossman, Colum-Minne	155	583	56	162	11	8	.278
Bowerman, Indianapolis	91	278	23	77	10	6	.277
Burns, Toledo	18	69	9	19	3	2	.275
O'Day, Indianapolis	41	162	27	44	0	2	.271
Perring, Columbus	74	280	59	76	11	8	.271
Randall, Milwaukee	146	565	71	153	12	20	.271
Ferris, Minneapolis	129	499	55	133	19	11	.267
Orth, Indianapolis	35	56	2	15	4	0	.267
Ryan, St. Paul	42	79	9	21	2	0	.266
H. Hinchman, Toledo	171	659	99	175	35	20	.265
W. Kelly, St. Paul	63	189	24	50	7	5	.265
Love, Kansas City	157	577	79	152	28	31	.263
Powell, Kansas City	22	57	6	15	2	0	.263
Ritter, Kansas City	67	175	15	46	7	10	.263
Yohe, Kansas City	23	80	11	21	3	2	.263
Carr, Indianapolis	157	584	63	153	18	11	.262
Higginbotham, Louisville	21	42	3	11	2	1	.262
M. McCormick, St. Paul	160	577	75	151	32	24	.262
Freeman, Toledo	169	601	65	156	28	16	.260
Boice, Toledo	19	27	1	7	2	0	.259
Hartley, Toledo	19	54	7	14	5	0	.259
W. Hinchman, Columbus	167	581	102	150	49	24	.258
Murray, St. Paul	140	507	73	131	14	37	.258
D. Sullivan, Toledo	137	504	71	130	36	17	.258
Kendall, Indianapolis	25	90	6	23	3	3	.257
Autry, St. Paul	164	570	61	146	26	23	.256
Barbeau, Kansas City	125	434	59	111	15	29	.256
O'Rourke, Columbus	87	336	52	86	7	18	.256
Graham, Ind-Milwaukee	27	55	8	14	3	1	.255
Lelivelt, Minneapolis	24	55	7	14	1	0	.255
S. Sullivan, Louisville	50	168	12	43	3	3	.256
Jas. Doyle, Louisville	92	315	34	80	16	18	.254
Raftery, Kansas City	151	539	66	137	36	32	.254
West, Toledo	47	114	8	29	8	5	.254
Lewis, Ind-Milwaukee	155	561	54	142	19	9	.253
Milligan, Indianapolis	94	296	28	75	13	11	.253
Moran, Kansas City	24	83	15	21	9	5	.253
Stanley, Louisville	162	614	74	156	27	33	.253
Chadbourne, Indianapolis	110	405	51	102	18	22	.252
Gill, Minneapolis	162	551	83	139	27	37	.252
Barry, Milwaukee	130	420	36	106	22	7	.252
Clark, Milwaukee	164	525	69	131	24	20	.250
Shay, Kansas City	45	112	13	28	8	7	.250
James, Col-Kansas City	108	370	39	92	7	1	.248
E. Spencer, St. Paul	81	274	22	68	8	4	.248
Jones. St. Paul	168	641	93	158	20	52	.246
C. Robinson, Mil-Louis	147	553	59	136	30	18	.246
Shannon, Kansas City	168	620	101	153	33	36	.246
Zinn, Toledo	19	53	7	13	4	0	.245
Cantwell, Milwaukee	24	37	4	9	1	0	.243
Flournoy, Louisville	53	169	13	41	7	3	.243
Pickering, Minn-Louis	160	544	61	131	14	22	.241
R. Myers, Louisville	54	208	24	50	11	20	.240
O. Williams, Indianapolis	133	485	45	116	22	26	.239
Howard, Louisville	104	343	39	82	11	10	.239
Charles, Milwaukee	124	470	59	112	37	12	.238

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Butler, Toledo	152	564	55	133	27	42	.236
A. Spencer, Ind-Mil	144	484	51	114	29	32	.236
Smoot, Louisville-K. City	130	484	46	114	17	17	.236
Steiger, St. Paul	25	59	6	14	3	3	.236
Woodruff, Louis-St. Paul	115	437	45	103	5	24	.236
Abbott, Toledo	90	259	28	61	13	8	.235
O'Neill, Louis-Min	63	201	23	47	2	4	.234
Smith Minneapolis	79	224	33	52	7	9	.232
Cocash, Kansas City	88	255	32	59	7	8	.231
Delahanty, Indianapolis	100	391	47	90	21	26	.230
Murch, Indianapolis	143	496	49	114	22	7	.230
Packard, Columbus	48	96	16	22	7	1	.229
Reilly, Columbus	124	472	43	108	18	22	.229
Allen, Louisville	30	97	5	22	4	2	.227
Downie, Kansas City	164	551	46	125	23	12	.227
Elwert, Toledo	131	418	36	95	20	12	.227
T. Hughes, Minneapolis	45	119	18	27	13	5	.227
Odwell, Columbus	162	596	65	135	34	39	.227
Slagle, Ind-Louisville	31	66	7	15	8	2	.227
Wrigley, St. Paul	101	354	31	80	16	9	.226
Coffey, Indianapolis	93	301	29	68	10	16	.226
Mahling, Columbus	60	204	15	46	14	7	.226
J. McCarthy, Toledo	92	274	28	62	18	8	.226
B. McCormick, Mil-Minn	105	341	29	77	25	6	.226
D. McGann, Milwaukee	151	520	65	117	27	22	.225
Marshall, Milwaukee	89	276	17	62	8	1	.224
Kerns, Indianapolis	28	76	3	17	1	0	.224
Boucher, St. Paul	156	582	69	129	23	38	.222
Dougherty, Milwaukee	53	128	12	28	6	0	.219
Land, Toledo	88	205	19	66	9	8	.216
Moriarty, Louisville	35	111	12	24	7	5	.216
Dunleavy, Louisville	53	195	28	42	4	11	.215
Halla, Louisville	74	144	9	31	8	1	.215
Magee, Louisville	132	442	45	95	19	31	.215
Carisch, Columbus	90	268	32	57	11	3	.213
Gehring, St. Paul	60	131	14	28	4	0	.213
Gilligan, Milwaukee	22	52	3	11	1	0	.212
Fiene, Minneapolis	30	71	7	15	4	4	.211
Brain, St. Paul	39	131	18	27	5	4	.207
Schreck, Louisville	71	188	11	39	3	1	.207
Campbell, Kansas City	47	107	8	22	3	0	.206
Altrock, Minneapolis	52	112	11	23	8	3	.205
Cranston, Kansas City	18	49	6	10	3	0	.205
Patterson, Minneapolis	45	112	10	23	11	1	.205
Wrattan, Columbus	71	210	25	43	14	16	.205
Fisher, Louisville	26	78	8	16	9	3	.202
Ludwig, Milwaukee	85	233	23	47	7	4	.202
Yingling, Toledo	53	114	15	23	5	1	.202
Baker, St. Paul	30	96	6	19	7	3	.198
Arbogast, Columbus	89	266	21	52	14	3	.195
Quinlan, Columbus	77	251	19	49	17	3	.195
Breen, Milwaukee	106	310	27	60	31	6	.194
Kaler, Columbus	23	67	7	13	2	0	.194
F. Owen, Minneapolis	100	328	27	62	16	3	.189
Cheney, Indianapolis	34	43	5	8	5	1	.186
R. Bailey, Milwaukee	31	92	6	17	4	0	.185
Howley, Indianapolis	57	181	9	33	8	4	.182
Tannehill, Minneapolis	22	44	7	8	0	0	.182
Higgins, Indianapolis	21	63	6	11	0	0	.175
Lemon, Indianapolis	17	40	6	7	1	1	.175

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
D. Callahan, Toledo	15	46	6	8	1	3	.174
Pierce, St. Paul	40	115	9	20	5	1	.174
J. Bailey, Toledo	24	64	7	11	3	1	.172
Friel, Columbus	23	58	5	10	2	1	.172
Stremmel, Columbus	20	47	2	8	0	0	.170
Carter, Kansas City	16	18	1	3	2	0	.167
Decanniere, Louisville	21	31	3	5	3	0	.160
Liebhardt, Columbus	45	112	7	18	10	1	.160
Kilroy, St. Paul	24	44	1	7	2	1	.159
F. M. Owen, Kansas City	31	84	8	13	1	1	.155
Rhoades, Kansas City	47	112	6	17	3	0	.152
Schardt, Milwaukee	43	119	10	18	5	0	.151
Hardgrove, Indianapolis	39	93	5	14	7	10	.150
LaRoy, St. Paul	46	95	9	14	3	2	.147
Burke, Louisville	16	56	4	8	2	0	.143
Sitton, Columbus	39	78	4	11	4	2	.141
Baskette, Toledo	32	50	2	7	4	1	.140
Lindaman, Indianapolis	21	37	3	5	2	0	.135
Swan, Kansas City	36	77	6	10	3	1	.130
Keene, Indianapolis	28	97	11	12	4	1	.124
Bartliff, Milwaukee	20	42	2	5	1	0	.119
Chech, St. Paul	60	113	14	13	5	2	.115
K. Robinson, Toledo	39	79	7	9	7	3	.114
Weaver, Louisville	30	72	1	8	0	0	.111
Brandom, Kansas City	54	109	5	12	13	0	.110
McGlynn, Milwaukee	63	138	4	15	0	0	.109
Essick, Kansas City-Tol.	24	47	4	5	1	0	.106
Reiger, St. Paul	22	39	2	4	2	1	.102
Richter, Louisville	49	75	2	7	1	0	.093
J. Sullivan, Kansas City	28	78	4	7	4	0	.090
Glaze, Indianapolis	30	57	1	5	2	1	.088
Cutting, Milwaukee	44	77	2	6	2	0	.078
Nelson, Columbus	15	26	1	1	0	0	.038

TEAM FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
St. Paul	172	4615	2349	335	7299	.954
Toledo	171	4529	2342	333	7204	.954
Indianapolis	166	4423	2211	325	6959	.953
Minneapolis	167	4466	2222	333	7021	.953
Columbus	168	4632	2088	348	7068	.951
Kansas City	169	4478	2543	379	7400	.949
Milwaukee	169	4458	2236	367	7061	.948
Louisville	167	4364	2175	374	6913	.946

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Autrey, St. Paul	164	1848	114	15	1977	.992
Myers, Louisville	54	529	27	8	654	.986
Rossman, Columbus-Minn.	32	317	20	5	342	.985
Carr, Indianapolis	154	1597	102	26	1725	.984
McGann, Milwaukee	150	1449	85	24	1458	.984
Howard, Louisville	98	911	51	15	977	.984
Gill, Mineapolis	161	1669	103	31	1803	.982
Perring, Columbus	22	242	14	5	261	.981
Freeman, Toledo	169	1762	100	45	1907	.976

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Hunter, Kansas City	162	1779	96	46	1921	.976
Odwell, Columbus	100	1017	73	31	1121	.972
Barry, Milwaukee	23	227	14	7	248	.972
W. Hinchman, Columbus	14	150	17	5	172	.971

Second Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Baker, St. Paul	30	74	85	4	.975
B. McCormick, Milwaukee-Minn	60	122	134	8	.969
Williams, Minneapolis	148	383	430	30	.964
Shay, Kansas City	24	49	70	7	.960
Williams, Indianapolis	130	320	355	30	.957
H. Hinchman, Toledo	170	432	467	40	.957
Magee, Louisville	115	340	342	37	.949
Milligan, Indianapolis	37	86	98	10	.948
Charles, Milwaukee	124	295	276	33	.945
Wrigley, St. Paul	101	224	297	30	.945
Downs, Columbus	159	410	451	61	.933
Love, Kansas City	128	319	357	50	.931
Woodruff, Louisville-St. Paul	56	156	171	27	.924
Brain, St. Paul	26	61	95	13	.923
Cranston, Kansas City	17	32	30	10	.861

Third Basemen.

Wratten, Columbus	54	60	111	8	.955
B. McCormick, Mil-Minneapolis	37	45	58	5	.954
Downie, Kansas City	75	58	180	24	.948
Ferris, Minneapolis	125	145	388	31	.945
Elwert, Toledo	130	135	290	27	.940
H. Clark, Milwaukee	164	217	417	52	.937
Murch, Indianapolis	143	160	318	36	.930
Perring, Columbus	30	38	49	7	.926
McCarthy, Toledo	38	48	102	13	.920
Barbeau, Kansas City	64	71	138	20	.913
S. Sullivan, Louisville	25	36	83	12	.908
Doyle, Louisville	76	98	164	28	.903
O'Rourke, Columbus	79	97	163	29	.900
Woodruff, Louisville-St. Paul	23	27	41	8	.895
Boucher, St. Paul	151	164	299	60	.885
Yohe, Kansas City	21	34	40	12	.860
Keene, Indianapolis	17	17	43	13	.821

Shorstops.

M. McCormick, St. Paul	160	283	465	62	.923
Perring, Columbus	20	43	64	9	.923
Altizer, Minneapolis	56	353	546	76	.922
Butler, Toledo	151	318	472	68	.920
Quinlan, Columbus	77	147	195	31	.917
Downie, Kansas City	78	142	235	35	.915
Mahling, Columbus	57	116	190	30	.911
Coffey, Indianapolis	90	169	304	47	.910
Shay, Kansas City	15	25	43	7	.907
Barbeau, Kansas City	60	114	204	33	.906
Lewis, Indianapolis-Milwaukee	155	333	463	84	.904
Robinson, Milwaukee-Louisville	144	228	415	68	.904
Magee, Louisville	17	38	56	12	.887
Wratten, Columbus	17	24	19	6	.878

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Ellam, Kansas City	13	26	43	10	.873
Breen, Milwaukee	42	77	117	34	.851
Moriarty, Louisville	24	37	60	18	.843

Outfielders.

Jones, St. Paul	165	336	21	1	.997
Odwell, Columbus	62	112	10	1	.992
Shannon, Kansas City	169	349	22	7	.981
D. Sullivan, Toledo	137	341	15	8	.978
Hayden, Indianapolis	143	224	24	6	.976
Dunleavy, Louisville	51	75	8	2	.976
Burns, Toledo	18	39	1	1	.976
Hallman, Toledo	146	203	17	6	.973
Woodruff, Louisville-St. Paul	35	60	12	2	.973
Raftery, Kansas City	147	346	24	12	.969
Stanley, Louisville	156	345	23	12	.968
Clarke, St. Paul	128	246	16	10	.963
W. Hinchman, Columbus	150	297	22	13	.961
Congalton, Columbus	137	184	14	8	.961
Murray, St. Paul	139	217	24	10	.960
A. Spencer, Indianapolis-Milwaukee	143	336	20	16	.957
DeGroff, Milwaukee	54	98	12	5	.957
Burke, Louisville	16	38	5	2	.956
O'Day, Indianapolis	41	81	3	4	.955
Smoot, Louisville-Kansas City	125	175	15	9	.955
Barry, Milwaukee	92	158	4	8	.953
Rossman, Columbus-Minneapolis	118	139	14	8	.951
Reilley, Columbus	121	299	19	17	.949
Randall, Milwaukee	146	161	14	10	.946
Chadbourne, Indianapolis	106	196	13	12	.946
Barrett, Milwaukee	51	110	12	7	.946
Clymer, Minneapolis	139	226	14	14	.945
R. Bailey, Milwaukee	28	55	4	4	.937
Hickman, Toledo	162	300	24	22	.936
Milligan, Indianapolis	40	67	6	5	.936
Delahanty, Indianapolis	100	186	18	14	.935
Breen, Milwaukee	21	39	3	3	.933
H. Bailey, Toledo	21	21	4	2	.933
Pickering, Minneapolis-Louisville	160	241	17	19	.931
Moran, Kansas City	24	34	5	3	.929
Cocash, Kansas City	59	80	10	7	.928
Kendall, Indianapolis	25	31	3	3	.919
McCarthy, Toledo	36	54	26	8	.909
Liese, St. Paul	46	59	1	6	.909
Cravath, Minneapolis	164	300	20	33	.907
Fisher, Louisville	25	46	3	5	.907
Zinn, Toledo	16	24	3	3	.897
O'Neill, Louisville-Minneapolis	54	85	10	11	.896
Doyle, Louisville	15	18	6	3	.889
Flournoy, Louisville	49	79	10	12	.882
Callahan, Toledo	14	14	2	3	.842

Catchers.

Howley, Indianapolis	54	251	71	6	.982
Abbott, Toledo	71	321	94	8	.981
James, Columbus-Kansas City	101	423	135	12	.977
Ritter, Kansas City	66	191	65	6	.977
Owen, Minneapolis	99	441	104	14	.975

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Smith, Minneapolis	73	298	74	10	.974
Land, Toledo	83	375	138	16	.970
Schreck, Louisville	54	252	59	10	.969
E. Spencer, St. Paul	78	363	97	15	.968
Marshall, Milwaukee	87	379	134	18	.966
Arbogast, Columbus	82	293	80	13	.966
Kelly, St. Paul	61	243	76	11	.966
Peitz, Louisville	15	42	11	2	.964
Bowerman, Indianapolis	79	352	94	17	.963
Hughes, Louisville	76	338	125	18	.963
Sullivan, Kansas City	26	91	35	5	.962
Ludwig, Milwaukee	79	350	99	18	.961
Hartley, Toledo	19	75	21	4	.960
Pierce, St. Paul	40	149	64	9	.959
Carisch, Columbus	86	392	99	22	.957
Kerns, Indianapolis	21	101	38	8	.946
Reilly, Louisville	15	65	17	5	.945
Breen, Milwaukee	18	85	13	6	.942
Allen, Louisville	28	114	41	11	.934

Pitchers.

Orth, Indianapolis	22	8	37	0	1.000
Swann, Kansas City	36	14	96	1	.990
Cheney, Indianapolis	34	9	67	1	.987
Glaze, Indianapolis	29	18	52	1	.986
Graham, Indianapolis-Milwaukee	27	11	39	1	.980
Fiene, Minneapolis	26	13	81	2	.979
Liebhardt, Columbus	45	23	112	3	.978
Liese, St. Paul	15	10	32	1	.977
Sitton, Columbus	39	6	65	2	.973
Chech, St. Paul	49	21	103	4	.969
Hardgrove, Indianapolis	39	14	81	3	.969
Dougherty, Milwaukee	33	17	77	3	.969
Kaler, Columbus	23	11	49	2	.968
Packard, Columbus	42	25	93	4	.967
Weaver, Louisville	30	6	51	2	.966
Kilroy, St. Paul	22	8	49	2	.966
Gilligan, Milwaukee	22	5	52	2	.966
Schardt, Milwaukee	43	16	124	5	.966
F. Owen, Kansas City	31	21	88	4	.965
Slagle, Indianapolis-Louisville	29	6	76	3	.965
Cantwell, Milwaukee	20	1	26	1	.964
Rhoades, Kansas City	45	13	118	5	.963
McCarthy, Indianapolis	14	3	22	1	.962
Altrock, Minneapolis	51	26	95	5	.960
Brandon, Kansas City	54	14	125	6	.959
Halla, Louisville	41	13	81	4	.959
Strenmel, Columbus	20	8	34	2	.955
McGlynn, Milwaukee	63	16	122	7	.952
Gehring, St. Paul	54	10	109	6	.952
Cutting, Milwaukee	44	9	69	4	.951
Robinson, Toledo	39	14	75	5	.947
Reiger, St. Paul	22	3	32	2	.946
Osborne, Columbus	11	6	28	2	.944
LaRoy, St. Paul	46	19	94	8	.934
Lindaman, Indianapolis	21	4	28	2	.941
Higginbotham, Louisville	18	3	29	2	.941
George, Indianapolis	10	5	26	2	.939
Yingling, Toledo	40	4	86	6	.937

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
West, Toledo	46	17	86	7	.936
Patterson, Minneapolis	45	12	104	8	.935
Hughes, Minneapolis	43	18	80	7	.933
Nelson, Columbus	15	7	34	3	.932
Ryan, St. Paul	31	13	67	6	.930
Lilivelt, Minneapolis	24	10	43	4	.930
Sage, Minneapolis	21	8	32	3	.930
Campbell, Kansas City	37	3	107	9	.924
Essick, Kansas City-Toledo	23	7	40	4	.921
Decanniere, Louisville	21	1	32	3	.917
Powell, Kansas City	20	4	40	4	.917
Higgins, Indianapolis	20	65	34	9	.917
Boice, Toledo	19	5	33	4	.904
Baskette, Toledo	32	5	48	6	.898
Carter, Kansas City	16	4	24	4	.875
Richter, Louisville	49	10	59	12	.852

Pitchers' Records.

(Analysis of work of men used in twenty or more games, and percentage of victories made by them last season.)

Player. Club.	G.	IP.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Liebhardt, Columbus	44	320	11	93	115	4	23	16	1	.590
Packard, Columbus	40	248	20	65	102	4	13	11	1	.579
Kaler, Columbus	23	184	9	71	104	1	11	8	1	.579
Sitton, Columbus	39	245	7	100	81	2	16	10	0	.615
Lindaman, Indianapolis	21	119	3	45	46	1	4	11	0	.267
Glaze, Indianapolis	30	167	2	60	80	1	7	9	0	.437
Hardgrove, Indianapolis	39	277	5	74	103	4	16	16	0	.500
Cheney, Indianapolis	34	173	10	90	94	11	10	12	0	.455
Swann, Kansas City	35	224	4	57	58	0	11	13	1	.458
Rhoades, Kansas City	45	308	6	81	114	4	21	15	1	.583
Campbell, Kansas City	37	227	11	59	51	2	12	14	1	.462
Brandom, Kansas City	54	337	6	89	134	2	20	15	1	.571
F. Owen, Tol-Kansas City	31	235	7	92	58	2	11	14	1	.440
Halla, Louisville	41	279	4	48	97	2	10	23	3	.303
Richter, Louisville	49	217	14	80	130	11	7	14	1	.333
Slagle, Louisville	29	203	10	69	68	4	13	11	0	.542
Decanniere, Louisville	21	111	4	52	58	3	5	12	0	.294
Weaver, Louisville	30	207	16	67	145	8	9	14	0	.391
McGlynn, Milwaukee	63	392	5	129	166	9	16	21	1	.432
Cutting, Milwaukee	43	238	3	69	80	5	11	18	1	.378
Schardt, Milwaukee	42	326	11	89	147	7	21	16	0	.568
Cantwell, Milwaukee	20	72	3	36	17	4	3	7	0	.300
Dougherty, Milwaukee	33	249	3	99	92	6	14	12	0	.538
Graham, Ind-Milwaukee	27	156	14	52	55	1	8	10	0	.444
Gilligan, Milwaukee	22	153	5	76	52	5	8	9	0	.470
Hughes, Minneapolis	43	326	7	129	222	14	31	12	0	.721
Pattesron, Minneapolis	45	318	3	76	118	4	21	12	0	.636
Fiene, Minneapolis	26	188	14	63	91	1	15	6	0	.714
Altrock, Minneapolis	51	300	4	54	82	3	19	13	0	.594
Lilivelt, Minneapolis	24	159	7	45	53	2	8	7	0	.533
Sage, Minneapolis	21	108	8	72	49	5	7	7	0	.500
Chech, St. Paul	49	299	9	77	99	5	19	15	2	.559
LaRoy, St. Paul	46	268	2	53	89	5	14	16	2	.467
Ryan, St. Paul	31	211	10	50	103	5	17	7	1	.708
Gehring, St. Paul	54	343	11	95	137	4	18	20	1	.474
Reiger, St. Paul	22	117	5	18	50	0	9	5	0	.643
Kilroy, St. Paul	22	126	7	68	56	2	5	8	1	.385

Player. Club.	G.	IP.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Yingling, Toledo	40	287	4	74	112	8	22	9	2	.710
Baskette, Toledo	35	168	8	64	78	1	7	9	1	.437
Robinson, Toledo	39	248	6	92	114	5	16	12	2	.571
West, Toledo	46	319	9	95	120	0	19	18	1	.514
Essick, Kansas City	23	136	6	50	51	2	10	7	1	.588

TWELVE CITIES HOLD PENNANTS.

Chicago and Boston Ahead of all Rivals, with Dozen Flags Apiece.

In a period of time extending over thirty-four seasons only twelve cities have been able to boast championship teams in the big leagues. These cities are Chicago, St. Louis, Detroit, Pittsburgh and Louisville in the west, and Boston, New York, Brooklyn, Baltimore, Philadelphia and Providence in the east. Eight clubs, three of them no longer in the organization, won National League pennants. In the American Association seven teams landed banners, and in the American League the championships have been won by four combinations.

Chicago and Boston have had more pennant-winning troupes in the big leagues than any other cities. Each city boasts twelve. The western metropolis has had the championship team in the National League nine times, and the boss club in the American League three times. Boston was represented in all five of the big leagues which have been in existence since 1876, and has had pennant winners in four of them, which is a record to be proud of. Eight of Boston's champion teams were in the National League, two were in the American League, one in the American Association and one in the Players' League.

Cities which have had pennant winners besides Chicago and Boston in two organizations are New York, St. Louis, Brooklyn, Detroit and Philadelphia. A list showing the number of major league pennants won by each club follows:

Chicago—Ten in National League and three in American League. Total, 13.

Boston—Eight in National League, two in American League, one in Players' League and one in American Association. Total, 12.

New York—Four in National League and one in American Association. Total, 5.

St. Louis—Four in American Association and one in Union Association. Total, 5.

Brooklyn—Three in National League and one in American Association. Total, 4.

Detroit—Three in American League and one in National League. Total, 4.

Pittsburgh—Four in National League. Total, 4.

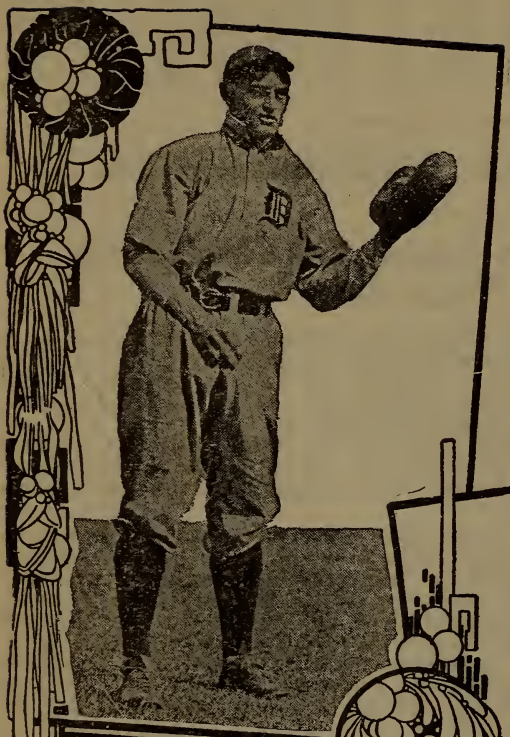
Baltimore—Three in National League. Total, 3.

Philadelphia—Three in American League and one in American Association. Total, 4.

Providence—Two in National League. Total, 2.

Cincinnati—One in American Association. Total, 1.

Louisville—One in American Association. Total, 1.



Charles Schmidt.

Detroit.

Born Coal Hill, Ark., Sept. 12, 1880.
Height, 5:10.
Weight, 184.
Bats left and throws right handed.
First professional engagement Binghamton, N. Y. State League, 1903.

Edgar Willett.

Detroit.

Born Norfolk, Va., July 28, 1887.
Height, 6:00.
Weight, 183.
Pitches and bats right handed.
First professional engagement Wichita, Kan., Western Association 1906.

WESTERN LEAGUE.

By President "Tip" O'Neill.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	SH	SB.	Pct.
Fenlon, Sioux City	130	509	106	186	18	30	.365
Meyers, Sioux City	120	466	90	161	24	33	.345
McAleese, Denver	48	161	29	55	5	21	.342
Cadman, Omaha	101	269	44	92	15	6	.342
Beall, Denver	170	593	128	202	20	54	.341
Cranston, Denver	126	477	76	160	20	22	.335
Neighbors, Sioux City	166	618	115	206	39	34	.333
Towne, Sioux City	73	165	27	55	9	1	.333
Riggert, Omaha	62	248	40	82	8	26	.331
Kohl, Topeka	54	172	21	55	4	2	.320
Miller, Sioux City	135	477	87	151	15	18	.317
Quillen, Sioux City	164	624	133	197	32	45	.316
Belden, Wichita	147	531	82	167	27	22	.315
King, Omaha	135	515	98	161	24	30	.313
Cobb, Lincoln	167	613	92	190	31	37	.310
W. R. Jones, St. Joseph	166	624	118	192	17	60	.308
Hartman, Sioux City	146	509	87	157	28	21	.308
Corridon, Omaha	136	491	100	151	46	63	.308
Westerzil, Wichita	165	614	82	187	33	42	.305
Knapp, Lincoln	54	132	15	40	4	7	.303
Koerner, Des Moines-W	149	552	79	167	12	30	.303
Raftis, Des Moines	32	116	20	35	10	3	.302
Stem, Sioux City	169	647	115	195	41	40	.301
B. Reilly, St. Joseph	110	393	62	118	16	45	.300
Dalton, Des Moines	50	200	42	60	5	15	.300
Lindsay, Denver	170	605	126	181	37	62	.299
Dolan, Denver	153	537	128	159	20	80	.296
Landreth, Topeka	81	289	42	86	2	6	.296
McChesney, St. Joseph	167	616	90	182	32	40	.295
Neihoff, Des Moines	166	594	111	174	29	62	.293
Curtis, Des Moines	148	540	81	157	11	28	.291
Walsh, Topeka	14	55	3	16	1	3	.291
Shaw, Wichita	125	389	53	113	10	7	.290
Harry Welch, S. City	102	319	52	92	9	11	.288
Fisher, Denver	31	108	18	31	6	13	.287
Cole, Lincoln	105	390	60	112	23	23	.287
Thomason, Topeka	125	482	67	138	9	28	.286
Hollenbeck, Omaha	61	137	21	39	6	1	.285
Hammond, Den-S. City	39	102	14	29	6	1	.284
Kane, Omaha	158	573	95	162	24	51	.283
R. B. Kelly, Denver	90	282	49	79	17	9	.280
Schoonover, Omaha	38	150	27	42	5	10	.280
Cassidy, Denver	160	597	80	167	49	35	.280
Middleton, Wichita	164	678	89	189	30	30	.279
Hughes, Wichita	163	584	101	161	28	36	.276
Colligan, Des Moines	142	545	82	150	43	23	.275
Wiedensaul, Lincoln	152	471	57	129	30	25	.274
Cockman, Lincoln	165	596	96	163	19	32	.273
Dwyer, Des Moines	145	534	72	146	12	27	.273
Powell, St. Joseph	152	611	113	167	12	43	.273
Collins, Sioux City	17	66	10	18	6	0	.273

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	SH	SB.	Pct.
Isbell, Wichita	77	263	38	71	5	11	.270
Graham, Omaha	70	230	38	62	10	8	.270
Gagnier, Lincoln	156	621	93	167	39	32	.269
J. P. Fox, Lincoln	35	93	14	25	3	0	.269
Waldron, Lin-Denver	103	369	60	98	37	15	.266
McMurray, Denver	116	365	44	96	26	34	.263
W. H. Fox, O.-S. J.	161	594	105	156	49	59	.263
Thomas, Lincoln	162	593	110	156	12	39	.363
O'Toole, Sioux City	32	95	12	25	3	2	.263
Pettigrew, Wichita	143	479	87	126	25	23	.263
Moriarity, Omaha	66	221	29	58	13	12	.262
Corham, St. Joseph	159	564	68	148	29	42	.262
Jude, Lincoln	167	632	96	165	14	38	.261
H. Welch, Omaha	106	370	58	96	23	13	.260
James, Lincoln	21	73	11	19	7	2	.260
Beckley, Topeka	63	233	19	60	9	1	.258
Weaver, Denver	69	219	25	56	13	5	.256
Boles, Topeka-St. Joseph	98	317	37	81	23	20	.256
Mattick, Des Moines	164	608	76	155	22	37	.255
W. C. Clarke, Lincoln	84	282	29	72	28	3	.255
Gilmore, Denver	20	75	18	19	3	2	.253
Gonding, Omaha	106	340	34	86	14	5	.253
R. Welch, Topeka	93	353	28	89	6	8	.252
M. L. Schmidt, Topeka	30	80	11	20	1	2	.250
Kerns, Topeka	89	284	28	71	6	1	.250
Kneaves, Omaha	30	100	21	25	7	6	.250
D. Riley, Topeka	67	258	30	64	3	6	.248
Y. Davis, Wichita	34	109	13	27	5	6	.248
Andreas, Sioux City	154	570	137	141	24	48	.247
Schipke, Omaha	82	260	41	64	8	23	.246
Lloyd, Denver	168	623	108	153	21	31	.246
Shea, St. Joseph-Topeka	84	245	22	60	7	4	.245
Claire, Wich-Des Moines	148	538	86	132	22	19	.245
Jarnigan, Wichita	53	135	19	33	6	1	.244
Thompson, Den-Omaha	114	394	42	95	8	16	.241
T. H. Reilly, Top-S. City	154	566	69	136	20	10	.240
Kunkle, Topeka	65	230	25	55	6	1	.239
A. S. Davis, Lin-Omaha	91	330	57	79	14	18	.239
McNeill, St. Jos-Omaha	73	260	25	62	7	7	.237
Bauer, St. Joseph	106	355	53	84	25	24	.237
Olmstead, Denver	48	97	8	23	8	1	.237
Geist, Lincoln	35	93	12	22	0	0	.237
Shotton, Omaha	55	220	43	52	3	16	.236
Beers, Sioux City	12	34	3	8	2	3	.235
Schreiber, Denver	46	98	16	23	2	0	.235
V. Clemons, Wichita	35	107	9	25	5	0	.234
Durham, Wichita	46	124	14	29	4	2	.234
Acock, Omaha	18	69	8	16	1	2	.232
Hanifan, St. Joseph	21	52	4	12	3	2	.231
Pennell, Topeka	56	202	30	46	5	6	.228
F. Clarke, St. Joseph	44	154	22	35	10	5	.227
Williams, Des Moines	60	220	24	50	5	6	.227
Kruger, Lincoln	76	238	23	54	10	1	.227
Stoffer, Topeka	70	236	22	53	8	10	.225
Watson, St. Joseph	16	31	4	7	1	0	.225
McManus, Des Moines	15	49	6	11	3	1	.224
Jokerst, Wichita	33	94	3	21	4	0	.223
McCafferty, Omaha	10	18	1	4	1	0	.222
Farthing, Lincoln	33	87	10	19	2	1	.218

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Herche, Des Moines	69	175	18	38	5	1	.217
Frambes, St. Joseph	88	284	24	61	3	11	.215
Kearney, Des Moines	11	47	4	10	0	4	.213
Jackson, Topeka-Wichita	52	132	5	28	5	0	.212
Fetzer, Des Moines	22	76	4	16	3	4	.211
Reagan, Topeka	26	91	8	19	3	0	.210
Ehman, Denver	44	119	13	25	6	0	.210
Chabek, Sioux City	34	67	10	14	2	1	.210
Goodrich, St. Joseph	51	183	11	38	8	7	.208
Cates, Des Moines	27	77	10	16	2	7	.208
A. M. Kelley, Des Moines	57	183	15	38	7	8	.208
Shaner, Wichita	36	73	15	15	2	1	.205
Bader, Des Moines	70	240	38	49	7	14	.204
Biersdorfer, Des Moines	40	79	11	16	2	0	.203
Maxey, Topeka	21	59	5	12	1	1	.203
Bechant, Des Moines	42	109	18	22	5	3	.202
Wooley, Top-Sioux City	137	524	64	105	6	19	.200
Crutcher, St. Joseph	13	30	2	6	1	0	.200
Perrine, Omaha	19	65	11	13	3	6	.200
McClear, St. Joseph	33	111	13	22	11	3	.199
Barber, Topeka	31	102	6	20	2	0	.196
Flood, Omaha	22	77	6	15	3	5	.195
K. M. Hagerman, Den	33	72	7	14	5	0	.194
Adams, Denver	30	52	7	10	6	0	.192
Geo. Davis, Des Moines	32	99	14	19	5	4	.192
Persons, Omaha	16	63	3	12	5	3	.190
Swift, St. Joseph	43	105	11	20	0	0	.190
Wright, Top-Wichita	51	111	8	21	5	0	.189
H. Schmid, Wichita	71	228	28	43	14	9	.189
Persch, Topeka	30	111	11	21	3	3	.189
Sullivan, Lincoln	16	48	9	9	0	0	.188
Hawkins, Des Moines	32	98	7	18	6	0	.184
Melter, Omaha	46	114	6	21	4	1	.184
McLean, Sioux City	15	33	4	6	1	0	.182
Abbott, Topeka	68	220	15	40	6	8	.182
Freeman, Sioux City	43	106	13	19	5	10	.179
Sage, Des Moines	14	39	4	7	0	2	.179
Stowers, Omaha	31	68	7	12	2	0	.176
Wolfe, St. Joseph	35	80	15	14	4	2	.175
Peoples, Topeka	25	87	5	15	2	2	.172
Keeley, Omaha	47	112	13	19	13	3	.170
Alderman, Sioux City	37	71	12	12	6	1	.168
Wilson, Sioux City	40	108	13	18	5	2	.167
Manske, St. Joseph	12	30	3	5	2	1	.167
Brown, Topeka	15	48	0	8	0	0	.167
Harris, Top-Denver	44	103	9	17	4	0	.165
Kaufman, Top-St. Jos	42	115	11	19	6	2	.165
C. L. Clemmons, D. M	80	264	19	43	12	6	.163
Aitchison, Wichita	43	99	8	16	5	0	.162
Galgano, St. Joseph	21	37	5	6	2	0	.162
Heuston, Des Moines	14	31	3	5	0	1	.161
Giffen, Topeka	15	39	2	6	1	2	.154
Coe. St. Joseph	18	41	4	6	6	2	.146
Baker, St. Joseph	35	71	4	10	6	0	.141
Johnson, St. Joseph	48	115	15	16	7	0	.139
Fugate, Topeka	42	96	4	13	1	0	.135
Agnew, Topeka-Omaha	15	53	0	7	2	0	.132
McGrath, Lincoln	26	69	7	9	6	0	.130
Shackelford, Wichita	37	69	3	9	4	0	.130

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Mitchell, Des Moines	24	49	2	6	2	0	.122
Owens, Des Moines	43	119	6	14	4	0	.118
Rhodes, Omaha	32	77	9	9	8	0	.117
Saunders, Omaha	11	18	2	2	1	0	.111
Fentress, Omaha	11	29	0	3	2	1	.103
J. J. Hagerman, Lincoln	26	69	3	7	5	0	.101
Ensley, Topeka	16	50	4	5	0	0	.100

TEAM BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	1B.	SH.	SB.	HR.	Pct.
Sioux City	5770	1068	1732	278	305	73	.300
Denver	5536	943	1567	298	385	69	.283
Wichita	5568	801	1491	233	233	49	.268
Lincoln	5447	789	1437	245	254	52	.264
Omaha	5525	835	1458	279	321	40	.264
St. Joseph	5477	774	1403	249	348	34	.256
Topeka	5522	563	1293	134	132	33	.248
Des Moines	5431	625	1329	214	259	30	.245

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Stem, Sioux City	169	1659	111	27	.985
Thomas, Lincoln	162	1617	153	30	.983
Dwyer, Des Moines	145	1365	101	27	.982
Kane, Omaha	158	1436	109	28	.982
Koerner, Des Moines-Wichita	119	1108	71	24	.980
Beckley, Topeka	62	565	35	13	.979
Isbell, Wichita	62	685	34	16	.978
H. R. Jones, St. Joseph	118	1046	54	27	.978
Lindsay, Denver	170	1554	124	38	.978
Abbott, Topeka	43	476	31	14	.973
F. Clarke, St. Joseph	43	431	28	17	.964
Landreth, Topeka	52	446	23	20	.959
Thompson, Denver-Omaha	10	76	3	5	.940

Second Basemen.

H. Welch, Sioux City	11	21	27	0	1.000
Hughes, Wichita	161	407	457	34	.962
Lloyd, Denver	166	369	474	35	.960
W. H. Fox, Omaha-St. Joseph	161	362	392	35	.956
W. R. Jones, St. Joseph	48	109	122	11	.955
Flood, Omaha	22	76	49	6	.954
Andreas, Sioux City	153	398	382	38	.954
Kahl, Topeka	50	167	140	16	.950
Weidensaul, Lincoln	151	274	341	35	.946
Williams, Des Moines	40	93	104	13	.938
Graham, Omaha	64	188	134	23	.933
Colligan, Des Moines	77	226	193	31	.931
Perrine, Omaha	19	50	53	8	.928
R. Welch, Topeka	93	262	216	37	.928
Bader, Des Moines	21	34	45	7	.919
G. Davis, Des Moines	15	42	33	7	.915
Acock, Omaha	16	41	34	7	.915
Thompson, Denver-Omaha	25	75	54	15	.896
James, Lincoln	21	28	57	10	.895
Kearney, Des Moines	11	22	25	8	.855

Third Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Thompson, Denver-Omaha	26	28	43	3	.959
Moriarity, Omaha	63	56	137	14	.932
Westerzil, Wichita	147	188	324	45	.919
Cockman, Lincoln	165	178	326	47	.915
H. Schmid, Wichita	20	16	44	6	.909
B. Reilly, St. Joseph	107	118	221	34	.909
Niehoff, Des Moines	159	228	372	62	.906
Schipke, Omaha	72	102	139	26	.903
Kunkle, Topeka	61	68	116	20	.902
Dolan, Denver	148	183	239	46	.902
McNeill, St. Joseph	70	88	153	30	.889
Quillan, Sioux City	147	153	180	45	.882
R. B. Kelly, Denver	23	19	36	8	.873
Stoffer, Topeka	70	67	129	32	.860
H. Welch, Sioux City	20	14	22	6	.857
Boles, Topeka-St. Joseph	11	11	30	7	.854
Walsh, Topeka	14	12	33	9	.833

Shortstops.

Gagnier, Lincoln	156	465	466	52	.947
G. Davis, Des Moines	13	22	27	3	.942
Kneaves, Omaha	30	51	88	10	.933
Corridon, Omaha	136	323	429	56	.931
H. Schmid, Wichita	50	64	128	17	.919
Claire, Wichita-Des Moines	134	250	334	52	.918
Boles, Topeka-St. Joseph	16	37	50	8	.916
Hartman, Sioux City	141	285	393	66	.911
Westerzil, Wichita	18	29	43	7	.911
T. H. Reilly, Topeka-Sioux City	148	287	409	69	.910
Corhan, St. Joseph	159	375	495	87	.909
Raftis, Des Moines	32	65	93	16	.908
Cranston, Denver	124	249	326	63	.901
Cole, Lincoln	10	20	28	6	.889
Colligan, Des Moines	65	152	189	48	.877
Williams, Des Moines	20	37	44	13	.862
R. B. Kelly, Denver	43	97	99	35	.848
Peoples, Topeka	25	48	53	22	.821
Quillen, Sioux City	12	19	28	12	.797

Outfielders.

R. B. Kelly, Denver	13	18	0	0	1.000
Riggert, Omaha	62	136	7	1	.993
Cassidy, Denver	160	299	25	6	.982
Belden, Wichita	135	221	22	6	.976
Schoonover, Omaha	38	35	5	1	.976
Dalton, Des Moines	50	72	8	2	.976
Mattick, Des Moines	161	380	24	13	.969
Beall, Denver	170	417	20	15	.967
Cole, Lincoln	88	166	10	6	.967
Landreth, Topeka	24	27	1	1	.966
Bauer, St. Joseph	101	149	15	6	.965
Middleton, Wichita	164	327	36	15	.960
Meyers, Sioux City	115	146	23	7	.960
McChesney, St. Joseph	165	299	26	14	.959
Neighbors, Sioux City	166	248	26	12	.958
Fisher, Denver	31	43	1	2	.957
Goodrich, St. Joseph	51	63	6	3	.958

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
H. Welch, Omaha	105	153	17	8	.955
Collins, Sioux City	17	17	4	1	.955
Persch, Topeka	30	57	7	3	.955
Y. Davis, Wichita	29	58	5	3	.955
King, Omaha	134	307	19	16	.953
Pennell, Topeka	56	58	2	3	.952
A. M. Kelley, Des Moines	53	72	6	4	.951
Jude, Lincoln	167	268	18	15	.950
Wooley, Topeka-Sioux City	137	249	19	15	.947
Thompson, Denver-Omaha	47	83	6	5	.947
McAleese, Denver	48	66	6	4	.947
A. S. Davis, Lincoln	91	162	12	10	.946
Thomason, Topeka	122	217	17	15	.940
Pettigrew, Wichita	143	188	23	14	.938
Cates, Des Moines	14	25	2	2	.931
Waldron, Lincoln-Denver	103	156	3	12	.930
Cobb, Lincoln	166	238	22	20	.929
Powell, St. Joseph	152	273	16	23	.926
Persons, Omaha	16	23	2	2	.926
McLean, St. Joseph	29	44	2	4	.917
Barber, Topeka	17	31	2	3	.917
Koerner, Des Moines-Wichita	30	38	5	4	.915
Curtis, Des Moines	148	240	13	24	.913
Harry Welch, Sioux City	57	60	2	6	.912
Shotton, Omaha	54	110	6	12	.906
D. Riley, Topeka	67	99	6	11	.905
Reagan, Topeka	20	19	0	2	.905
Gilmore, Denver	20	37	3	5	.889
Schmidt, Topeka	12	11	3	2	.875
Fenlon, Sioux City	130	118	13	19	.873
Abbott, Topeka	19	12	0	2	.857
Bader, Des Moines	48	36	4	9	.816
Hollenbeck, Omaha	10	16	3	5	.792
Fetzer, Des Moines	21	20	1	8	.724

Catchers.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	Pct.
Shaw, Wichita	114	602	132	9	24	.988
V. Clemons, Wichita	34	193	36	3	6	.987
Gonding, Omaha	103	483	135	10	2	.984
C. Clemmons, Des Moines	80	433	111	11	11	.980
Weaver, Denver	67	303	92	9	4	.978
Towne, Sioux City	45	307	53	9	8	.976
Frambes, St. Joseph	78	403	115	14	7	.974
W. C. Clarke, Lincoln	82	430	94	14	11	.974
Miller, Sioux City	132	883	186	30	18	.973
McManus, Des Moines	14	60	8	2	2	.971
Cadman, Omaha	73	367	108	15	6	.969
McMurray, Denver	102	448	97	18	8	.968
Kruger, Lincoln	72	383	94	17	4	.966
Sullivan, Lincoln	16	75	30	4	2	.963
Boles, Topeka-St. Joseph	51	238	84	13	5	.961
Kerns, Topeka	82	476	141	26	11	.960
Shea, St. Joseph-Topeka	78	376	110	25	12	.951
Hawkins, Des Moines	32	150	42	10	9	.950
Wolfe, St. Joseph	22	104	26	7	4	.949
Bechant, Des Moines	35	157	46	11	4	.949
Jokerst, Wichita	31	132	32	9	3	.948
Agnew, Omaha-Topeka	15	66	19	9	0	.904
Maxey, Topeka	16	52	28	12	5	.870

TEAM FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	WP.	Pct.
Wichita	4426	2195	284	32	34	.959
Lincoln	4459	2180	318	16	34	.954
Omaha	4471	2160	331	8	21	.952
Sioux City	4505	2179	348	26	50	.951
Denver	4480	2067	341	14	22	.950
St. Joseph	4407	2128	394	22	26	.943
Des Moines	4337	2089	421	28	37	.939
Topeka	4248	2105	446	25	34	.934

Pitchers' Records.

Player. Club.	W.	L.	Pct.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
McLean, Sioux City	4	2	.667	2	34	0	1.000
Ensley, Topeka	2	14	.125	8	37	0	1.000
Jarnigan, Wichita	16	15	.516	8	102	1	.991
O'Toole, Sioux City	19	5	.792	9	73	1	.988
Melter, Omaha	17	18	.486	24	95	3	.975
Herche, Des Moines	19	18	.514	22	111	4	.971
Swift, St. Joseph	18	12	.600	7	87	9	.970
Durham, Wichita	24	13	.649	10	119	4	.970
Ehman, Denver	19	15	.559	25	94	4	.967
Wright, Topeka-Wichita	12	22	.353	12	75	3	.967
Baker, St. Joseph	11	13	.458	12	44	2	.966
Saunders, Omaha	3	3	.500	6	20	1	.963
Owens, Des Moines	18	16	.529	9	86	4	.960
Olmstead, Denver	22	12	.647	17	95	5	.957
Fentress, Omaha	3	6	.333	3	38	2	.953
Barber, Topeka	0	10	.000	4	37	2	.953
Geist, Lincoln	13	12	.520	22	57	4	.952
J. P. Fox, Lincoln	15	11	.577	7	68	4	.950
Hagerman, Lincoln	14	9	.609	6	64	4	.946
Schreiber, Denver	21	11	.656	11	75	5	.945
Rhodes, Omaha	17	5	.773	13	65	5	.940
Cates, Des Moines	1	8	.111	5	25	2	.938
Knapp, Lincoln	15	13	.536	15	100	8	.935
Shaner, Wichita	6	11	.353	5	67	5	.935
Stowers, Omaha	8	14	.364	12	59	5	.934
Sage, Des Moines	5	6	.455	5	36	3	.932
Biersdorfer, Des Moines	13	17	.433	6	74	6	.930
K. M. Hagerman, Denver	11	10	.524	7	59	5	.930
Galgano, St. Joseph	6	12	.333	5	34	3	.929
Manske, St. Joseph	4	4	.500	3	22	2	.926
Harris, Topeka-Denver	11	12	.478	9	66	6	.926
Hammond, Sioux City	19	9	.679	12	83	8	.925
Freeman, Sioux City	18	13	.500	5	101	8	.925
Johnson, St. Joseph	19	19	.500	5	101	9	.922
McCafferty, Omaha	2	3	.400	2	21	2	.920
Alderman, Sioux City	18	11	.621	4	87	8	.920
Crutcher, St. Joseph	3	7	.300	4	18	2	.917
Hanifan, St. Joseph	10	6	.625	2	41	4	.915
Farthing, Lincoln	15	13	.536	8	76	8	.913
Shackelford, Wichita	10	15	.400	6	57	6	.913
Adams, Denver	9	5	.643	7	44	5	.911
Jackson, Topeka-Wichita	14	26	.350	5	103	11	.908
Aitchison, Wichita	20	11	.645	17	109	13	.906
Mitchell, Des Moines	8	12	.400	9	47	6	.903
McGrath, Lincoln	16	7	.696	9	84	10	.903

Player. Club.	W.	L.	Pct.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Fugate, Topeka	7	24	.226	8	73	9	.900
Wilson, Sioux City	18	13	.581	5	76	9	.900
Hollenbeck, Omaha	14	11	.560	14	65	9	.898
Kaufman, Top-St. Joseph	12	21	.364	11	83	11	.895
Keeley, Omaha	16	19	.457	16	90	13	.891
Chabek, Sioux City	9	8	.529	5	76	11	.880
Watson, St. Joseph	1	5	.167	2	32	8	.810
Heuston, Des Moines	4	4	.500	1	22	8	.742

Some Hard Hitting.

During the season of 1906 Edward Delehanty, while a member of the Phailedlphia team, made 4 home runs and a single on Pitcher Bill Terry on July 13. A total of 17 bases.

The year before on Decoration Day in the afternoon game against Cincinnati, with Chamerlain pitching, Bob Lowe also made a record of 17 bases, with four home runs and a single. Lowe made a pair of his home runs in one inning.

September 10, 1908, at Plainfield, N. J., "Screech" McGinnity, an old-time Western League player, who has been on the retired list for a long time, played with a team from his home town, made 5 home runs, scoring the only runs of the game, as his team won by a score of 5-0.

June 2, 1882, a game was played by the Chicago and Philadelphia teams with the rather remarkable record of 20 runs, 20 base hits and 21 errors. The game was played in exactly an hour.

The most one-sided score between two professional clubs was June 18, 1874, when the Mutuals defeated Chicago by 38 to 1. Chicago made only two hits.

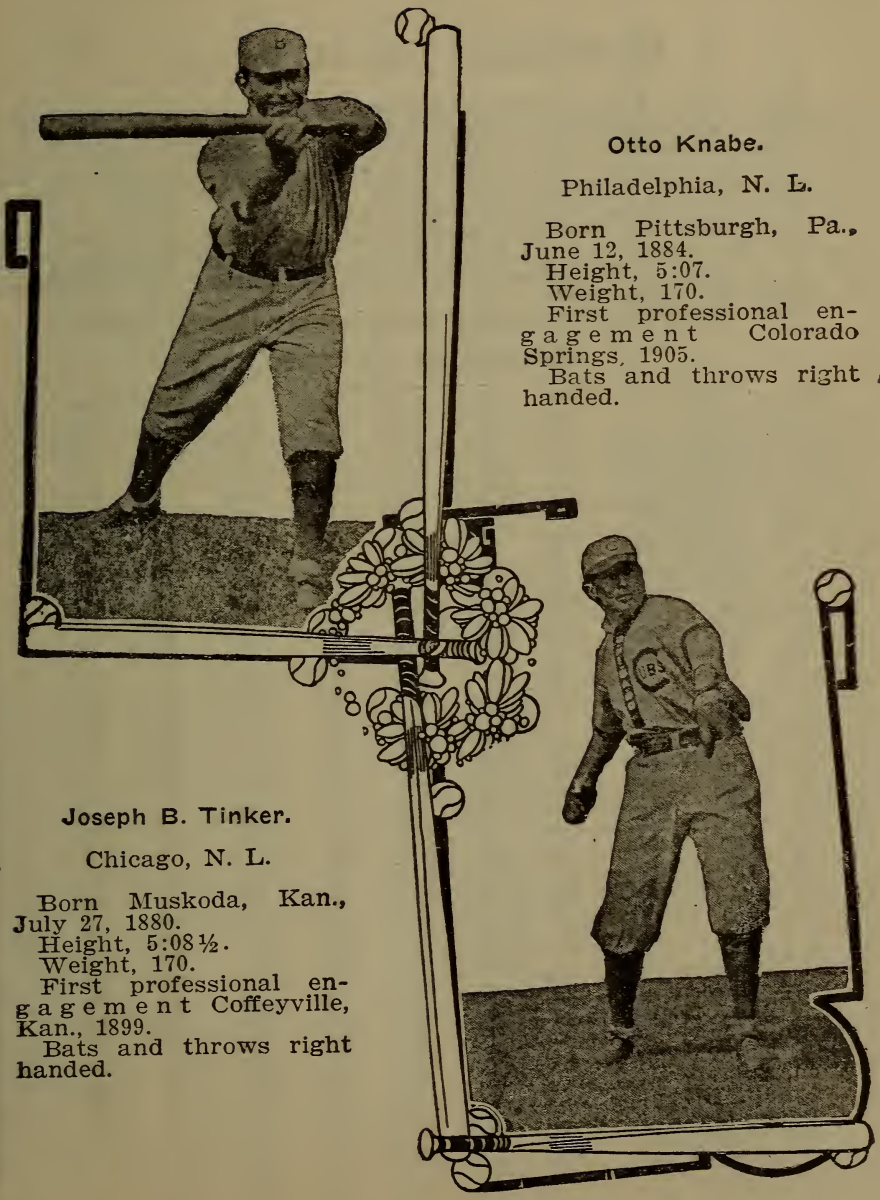
The largest score on record in a game between professional clubs marked the game between the Atlantics, of Brooklyn, and Athletics, of Philadelphia, on July 5, 1869, when the former won by a score of 51 to 48. Fifteen thousand people were present, the largest number up to that time that ever attended a baseball game.

In 1858 baseball was played from the first of September until Thanksgiving Day. The players claimed that it was too hot in June, July and August to play ball.

A remarkable game was played May 17, 1870, at Cleveland, O., between the Forest City and Atlantic clubs, also of that city. At the end of the fifth inning the score stood 132 to 1 in favor of the Forest City. In the first and third innings the winners made 53 and 54 runs respectively. The winners made 101 safe hits for a total of 180 bases. The record has never been equaled.

One-Sided Shut-Out Games in Major Leagues.

August 21, 1883—Providence 28, Philadelphia 0.
July 8, 1896—Pittsburg 19, Washington 0.
September 17, 1897—Boston 17, New York 0.
July 11, 1898—Baltimore 16, Washington 0.
April 15, 1905—New York 15, Boston 0.
September 11, 1905—Chicago 17, Cincinnati 0.
June 7, 1906—Chicago 19, New York 0.
August 31, 1907—New York 20, Washington 0. (10 innings.)
July 11, 1910—Philadelphia 18, Pittsburg 0.



Otto Knabe.

Philadelphia, N. L.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., June 12, 1884.
Height, 5:07.
Weight, 170.
First professional engagement Colorado Springs, 1905.
Bats and throws right handed.

Joseph B. Tinker.

Chicago, N. L.

Born Muskoda, Kan., July 27, 1880.
Height, 5:08½.
Weight, 170.
First professional engagement Coffeyville, Kan., 1899.
Bats and throws right handed.

NEW YORK STATE LEAGUE.

By President John H. Farrell.

Kay, of the Albany Club, the player who has been on big league rosters at various times, won the batting championship in the New York State League with a mark of .363 in 127 games. Harry Lumley, former Brooklyn star and now manager at Binghamton, was second with .345 in 67 battles. Kirke, who will be given a trial by Detroit, was fourth in the list with .336.

Bill Hopke was the only member of the champion Barons to be best of the fielders in his position, he leading the shortstops with .952 in 32 games. McMahon, who played 135 games for Wilkesbarre at short, averaged .940.

The official batting, fielding and pitching records follow:

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Kay, Albany	127	443	72	161	6	26	.363
Lumley, Binghamton	67	223	40	77	4	5	.345
Drake, Wilkesbarre	122	474	70	161	17	33	.340
Kirke, Scranton	139	541	76	182	7	31	.336
Monahan, Binghamton	17	49	4	16	6	2	.326
Hartley, Albany	132	512	69	166	20	17	.324
Bills, Wilkesbarre	66	190	21	60	12	12	.316
Miller, Scranton	122	469	80	147	9	26	.313
Catiz, Troy-Wilkesbarre	121	447	60	138	18	30	.309
Armbruster, Syracuse	133	454	51	137	15	23	.302
Hopke, Wilkesbarre	138	483	54	146	18	19	.302
Hunter, Wilkesbarre	40	128	22	38	7	6	.297
Johnson, Utica	134	502	52	145	24	25	.289
Zimmerman, Utica	135	479	98	137	17	105	.286
Goode, Syracuse	117	426	76	121	14	45	.284
M. O'Neil, Elmira	137	483	70	137	16	22	.284
Raftis, Binghamton	107	388	31	109	20	7	.281
Earle, Bing-Elmira	108	384	56	108	27	15	.281
Wiltse, Syracuse	39	104	6	29	1	4	.280
Keyes, Elmira	132	453	67	127	28	41	.280
Byrnes, Troy-Utica	37	132	15	37	1	9	.280
Wotell, Syracuse	138	479	87	133	33	60	.278
Noonan, Wilkesbarre	130	504	61	140	18	5	.278
McGamwell, Troy	122	433	33	119	16	9	.275
Hess, tUica	127	434	45	119	24	8	.274
Hess, Utica	127	434	45	119	24	8	.274
Odell, Syracuse	137	496	63	135	38	68	.272
Hessler, Elmira	137	508	79	137	15	39	.270
Nill, Wilkesbarre	138	457	61	123	27	22	.269
O'Hara, Albany	128	489	86	131	20	16	.268
Malay, Elmira	129	441	61	118	22	19	.268
Brown, Albany	125	438	53	117	28	22	.267
Londrigan, Utica	46	172	18	46	6	12	.267
McDonough, Scranton	94	302	33	80	15	15	.265
Brouthers, Elmira	126	439	52	16	47	14	.264
Bliss, Binghamton	19	53	8	14	0	0	.264
Poland, Troy	132	475	68	125	17	27	.263
Fox, Binghamton	52	186	13	49	5	11	.263
Koopman, Syracuse	88	253	25	65	18	7	.257

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Fischer, Utica-Bingham	87	278	12	70	11	5	.252
Alexander, Syracuse	47	133	14	33	8	1	.248
Kennedy, Troy	123	448	59	111	15	23	.248
Calhoun, Elmira	134	514	51	127	25	13	.247
Joyce, Wilkesbarre	94	403	65	99	12	32	.246
Waldron, Utica-Scranton	26	94	14	23	6	3	.245
Duffy, Troy	134	505	75	124	15	43	.245
Jackson, Scranton	136	450	73	109	17	41	.242
Mittinger, Scranton	45	132	12	32	5	2	.242
Raub, Wilkesbarre	50	166	17	40	6	10	.241
Burns, Utica	113	348	37	84	12	26	.241
Duggan, Syracuse	32	98	8	20	9	1	.240
Reardon, Utica	41	92	9	22	1	2	.239
Mahling, Wilkesbarre	59	222	32	53	13	7	.239
Brieger, Albany-Wilkes	93	277	33	66	15	9	.238
Konnick, Wilkesbarre	20	59	14	14	3	8	.237
Grubb, Albany-Bingham	109	379	35	89	17	16	.235
O'Brien, Binghamton	27	85	12	20	1	4	.235
McCloskey, Wilkesbarre	31	94	8	22	10	1	.234
Scott, Syracuse	39	116	14	27	9	1	.233
Deal, Syracuse	78	262	42	61	17	23	.233
Schmidt, Elmira	29	82	11	19	6	0	.232
DeGroff, Wilkesbarre	98	368	60	85	17	38	.231
Carney, Utica	126	439	51	101	19	14	.230
Aubrey, Syracuse	135	439	43	100	27	18	.228
Snyder, Binghamton	136	469	37	107	28	20	.228
Buck, Troy	45	129	13	29	4	0	.225
Tiemeyer, Syra-Wilkes	83	308	46	69	9	22	.224
Bastian, Utica	134	477	80	107	23	42	.224
Cook, Binghamton	135	501	59	112	15	42	.223
Castle, Troy-Scranton	83	319	45	71	14	20	.222
Schultz, Scranton	32	100	6	22	4	1	.220
Gleason, Utica-Bingham	120	407	53	89	28	17	.219
Himes, Scranton	137	478	52	105	28	23	.219
Colvin, Binghamton	31	101	8	22	8	5	.218
Myers, Syracuse	138	470	51	102	29	25	.217
Gilbert, Albany	63	204	20	44	16	6	.216
L. Hartman, Utica	107	375	56	81	32	27	.216
Clougher, Elmira	78	256	21	55	7	1	.215
Venable, Scranton	138	484	56	103	45	33	.213
Madigan, Wilkesbarre	17	62	12	13	4	2	.210
Harkins, Binghamton	19	62	1	3	2	0	.210
McMahon, Elmira	135	478	44	100	16	10	.209
Manning, Elmira	42	163	23	34	2	3	.209
Schulte, Scranton	15	48	6	10	4	3	.208
Wunder, Utica	18	53	6	11	1	1	.207
Hoch, Elmira	30	87	6	18	5	0	.207
Zeimer, Troy	126	437	33	88	17	10	.201
Loudenslager, Utica	47	169	15	34	9	0	.201
Friene, Scranton	31	90	10	18	4	1	.200
S. O'Neil, Elmira	28	95	5	19	4	0	.200
Mecherly, Albany	19	72	6	14	3	0	.194
McMahon, Binghamton	31	82	7	16	4	0	.194
Tamsett, Albany	105	352	31	68	23	27	.193
Cross, Scranton	103	284	30	54	22	12	.190
Walker, Binghamton	27	70	4	13	2	0	.186
Philbin, Elmira	57	172	16	32	9	5	.186
Egan, Wilkesbarre	15	54	4	10	4	2	.185
Hurley, Syracuse	44	125	8	23	11	1	.184
Foster, Troy	65	212	19	39	3	5	.184

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Pounds, Elmira	21	65	11	12	4	1	.184
Meegan, Troy	76	225	14	41	5	3	.182
Humphries, Scranton	20	61	8	11	3	0	.180
Warner, Troy	41	123	7	22	7	2	.179
Cheeck, Albany	90	258	13	46	16	9	.178
Schilling, Albany	23	73	7	13	2	2	.178
Fairbanks, Utica	30	68	6	12	3	1	.176
McGeehan, Scranton	19	68	6	12	2	3	.176
Nagle, Elmira	28	91	8	16	2	0	.176
Wheeler, Troy	19	64	3	11	2	1	.172
Cunningham, Troy	36	94	8	16	3	0	.170
Fallon, Binghamton-Troy	30	100	5	17	2	3	.170
Chappelle, Albany	32	95	8	16	10	3	.168
Smith, Scranton	61	187	14	31	4	3	.166
Gilbert, Bing-Wilkesbarre	29	91	1	15	7	6	.165
Applegate, Wilkesbarre	28	73	6	12	4	1	.164
S. Young, Scranton	86	388	36	63	15	19	.162
Quinlan, Wilkesbarre	26	89	6	14	6	3	.157
Knight, Albany	38	100	10	15	4	0	.150
Roth, Troy	15	54	1	8	0	0	.148
McCurdy, Utica	37	102	9	15	3	0	.147
Henderson, Binghamton	26	68	5	10	4	1	.147
Newlin, Albany	34	96	13	14	7	2	.146
Wilson, Troy	31	83	4	12	3	0	.144
Porte, Albany	51	134	8	19	9	5	.141
McBride, Albany	44	121	7	17	4	3	.140
Randolph, Troy-Bingham	24	65	5	9	0	0	.138
Sheckard, Troy	16	51	3	7	1	0	.137
Mack, Elmira	26	74	5	10	1	0	.135
Polchow, Elmira	26	68	4	9	2	0	.132
Robertaille, Utica	26	117	11	15	7	5	.128
Chalmers, Scranton	33	102	6	13	5	1	.127
Matthews, Wilkesbarre	35	89	6	10	0	0	.112
Dorner, Wilkesbarre	23	66	4	7	3	0	.106
Ashley, Troy	34	89.	2	8	3	0	.090
Pappalau, Binghamton	31	91	2	3	2	0	.033

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Calhoun, Elmira	134	1331	88	15	.990
Porte, Albany	13	121	15	2	.986
Wunder, Utica	11	63	3	1	.985
Tiemeyer, Scran-Wilkes-Binghamton	56	541	36	9	.984
Wiltse, Syracuse	5	53	1	1	.982
Fischer, Utica	5	541	5	1	.982
Snyder, Binghamton	125	1193	74	23	.982
Carney, Utica	126	1251	61	26	.980
Noonan, Wilkesbarre-Binghamton	130	1331	74	29	.980
Himes, Scranton	80	773	59	17	.980
Deal, Syracuse	78	731	60	17	.979
McGamwell, Troy	122	1138	60	16	.978
Brown, Albany	125	1216	99	31	.977
Bills, Wilkesbarre	11	89	6	3	.969
McDonough, Scranton	6	57	2	2	.967
Schulte, Scranton	15	144	6	6	.962
McGeehan, Scranton	19	166	11	7	.962
Byrnes, Troy-Utica	11	95	8	7	.936

Second Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Keyes, Elmira	12	24	23	1	.979
Loudenslager, Utica	47	134	130	7	.974
Gleason, Utica	80	217	182	14	.966
Gilbert, Albany	10	19	33	2	.963
Early, Binghamton-Elmira	22	46	53	4	.961
Londrigan, Utica	46	141	122	12	.956
Nill, Wilkesbarre	138	336	402	35	.955
Kennedy, Troy	123	341	292	36	.946
Myers, Syracuse	138	292	330	37	.944
Malay, Elmira	129	246	353	41	.936
Gilbert, Binghamton	29	100	72	12	.935
O'Rourke, Albany	129	359	353	50	.934
Bastian, Utica	16	42	37	6	.930
Kirke, Scranton	139	372	370	58	.927
Manning, Binghamton	42	121	96	19	.919
O'Brien, Binghamton	7	10	10	2	.909
Poland, Troy	7	14	10	5	.828
Snyder, Binghamton	6	5	13	4	.818

Third Basemen.

Roth, Troy	15	24	20	1	.978
Zimmerman, Albany-Utica	7	7	18	6	.941
Catiz, Troy-Wilkesbarre	121	132	206	23	.936
Hopke, Wilkesbarre	106	139	227	25	.936
Odell, Syracuse	137	183	258	31	.934
Brouthers, Elmira	126	172	206	28	.931
Gilbert, Albany	44	55	107	12	.931
Schilling, Albany	23	21	45	5	.930
Hess, Utica	127	179	265	34	.929
Raftis, Binghamton	107	116	227	29	.922
Grubb, Albany-Binghamton	66	103	147	21	.922
Venable, Scranton	138	174	224	36	.917
Poland, Troy	19	21	28	6	.891
Colvin, Binghamton	7	11	17	4	.875

Shortstops.

Hopke, Wilkesbarre	32	54	84	7	.952
Snyder, Binghamton	5	13	20	2	.943
McMahon, Wilkesbarre	135	314	413	46	.940
Tamsett, Albany	105	258	311	37	.939
Gilbert, Albany	9	20	26	3	.939
Gleason, Utica	40	77	105	12	.938
S. Young, Scranton	41	67	121	13	.935
Aubrey, Syracuse	135	350	334	49	.933
Zeimer, Troy	126	238	365	45	.930
Cross, Scranton	103	176	328	40	.926
Mecherly, Albany	17	32	49	7	.920
L. Hartman, Utica	107	184	303	58	.894
Grubb, Albany	43	90	140	28	.891
Poland, Troy	8	12	28	5	.889
Mahling, Wilkesbarre	59	94	151	32	.884
Colvin, Binghamton	24	42	55	13	.882
Quinlan, Wilkesbarre	26	46	71	16	.870
Hartley, Albany	4	13	13	4	.867
Bastian, Utica	18	28	56	13	.866
Tiemeyer, Syra-Wilkes-Binghamton	18	39	38	13	.855
O'Brien, Binghamton	13	17	27	11	.800

Outfielders.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Early, Binghamton-Elmira	86	178	21	0	1.000
McBride, Albany	11	20	0	0	1.000
Wiltse, Syracuse	9	8	1	0	1.000
Chappelle, Albany	7	9	0	0	1.000
O'Brien, Binghamton	7	2	0	0	1.000
Wunder, Utica	7	7	0	0	1.000
Jackson, Scranton	136	286	22	2	.994
Miller, Scranton	122	220	9	2	.991
Keyes, Elmira	120	221	35	4	.985
Drake, Wilkesbarre	122	269	15	5	.983
Hessler, Elmira	137	183	11	4	.980
DeGroff, Wilkesbarre-Binghamton	98	175	16	4	.979
Waldron, Utica-Syracuse	26	38	3	1	.976
Hartley, Albany	128	266	17	7	.976
O'Hara, Albany	128	295	14	9	.972
Armbruster, Syracuse	133	181	10	6	.970
Wotell, Syracuse	138	270	6	9	.968
Joyce, Wilkesbarre	94	172	10	6	.968
Goode, Syracuse	117	225	9	8	.967
Johnson, Utica	134	239	27	9	.967
Duffy, Troy	134	243	14	9	.966
M. O'Neill, Elmira	137	282	43	12	.964
Castle, Troy-Scranton	83	158	13	7	.961
Bastian, Utica	100	173	25	8	.961
Kay, Albany	127	178	16	8	.960
Lumley, Binghamton	67	66	6	3	.960
Zimmerman, Utica	128	199	18	10	.956
Cook, Binghamton	135	285	17	14	.956
Tiemeyer, Syracuse-Wilkesbarre	9	15	4	1	.950
Egan, Wilkesbarre	15	13	5	1	.947
Fallon, Binghamton-Troy	30	46	5	3	.944
Fox, Binghamton	52	74	9	5	.943
S. Young, Scranton	45	46	4	3	.943
Himes, Scranton	57	65	10	5	.937
Poland, Troy	98	148	13	11	.936
Mittinger, Scranton	14	14	0	1	.933
Sheckard, Troy	16	26	1	2	.931
Hunter, Wilkesbarre	40	37	3	3	.930
Byrnes, Troy-Utica	26	33	2	3	.921
Madigan, Wilkesbarre	17	10	1	1	.917
Mack, Elmira	26	14	7	2	.913
Burns, Utica	13	25	3	3	.903
Buck, Troy	14	19	3	3	.880
Philbin, Elmira	18	10	2	2	.857
Bills, Wilkesbarre	22	36	2	7	.844
Foster, Troy-Utica	28	35	2	8	.822
Reardon, Utica	5	1	0	2	.333

Catchers.

Cheek, Albany	90	327	146	13	.996
Warner, Troy	41	198	68	2	.992
Raub, Wilkesbarre	50	219	70	3	.990
Koopman, Syracuse	88	418	132	11	.980
Clougher, Elmira	78	402	125	12	.978
S. O'Neill, Elmira	28	166	46	5	.977
Smith, Scranton	61	269	75	10	.972
Hurley, Syracuse	44	211	47	8	.970
Porte, Albany	38	113	26	5	.965

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
McDonough, Scranton	88	470	124	23	.963
Brieger, Albany-Wilkesbarre	93	424	141	22	.963
Meegan, Troy	76	288	73	14	.963
Philbin, Elmira	39	201	47	10	.961
Burns, Utica	100	394	104	21	.960
Wheeler, Troy	19	88	31	5	.960
Harkins, Binghamton	19	68	28	4	.960
Foster, Troy-Utica	37	169	36	9	.958
Fischer, Utica	82	335	122	25	.948
Konnick, Wilkesbarre	20	106	25	10	.929
Monahan, Binghamton	17	40	15	5	.917

Pitchers.

Alexander, Syracuse	47	30	102	1	.993
Newlin, Albany	34	15	101	1	.991
Duggan, Syracuse	32	18	85	2	.981
Pounds, Elmira	21	10	71	2	.976
Humphries, Scranton	20	2	39	1	.976
Schmidt, Elmira	29	8	68	2	.974
Chappelle, Albany	25	13	56	2	.972
McBride, Albany	33	10	96	3	.972
Robertaille, Utica	36	9	122	4	.970
Randolph, Troy-Binghamton	24	11	49	2	.968
Matthews, Wilkesbarre	35	11	69	3	.964
Dorner, Wilkesbarre	23	11	62	3	.961
Scott, Syracuse	39	20	92	5	.957
Nagle, Elmira	28	6	59	3	.956
Reardon, Utica	36	7	57	3	.955
Bills, Wilkesbarre	33	14	50	3	.955
Cunningham, Troy	36	19	80	5	.952
Chalmers, Scranton	33	21	98	6	.952
McCloskey, Wilkesbarre	31	21	92	6	.949
Wiltse, Syracuse	25	8	60	4	.944
Buck, Troy	31	14	88	6	.944
Knight, Albany	38	9	93	6	.944
Friene, Scranton	31	10	73	5	.943
Hoch, Elmira	30	25	87	7	.941
Mittinger, Scranton	31	8	81	6	.937
Applegate, Wilkesbarre	28	6	67	5	.936
Polchow, Elmira	26	3	68	5	.934
McSurdy, Utica	37	10	99	8	.932
Schultz, Scranton	32	7	77	7	.923
Ashley, Troy	34	10	85	8	.922
McMahon, Binghamton	31	10	79	8	.918
Henderson, Binghamton	26	14	66	8	.909
Wilson, Troy	31	10	78	9	.907
Fairbanks, Utica	36	9	49	6	.906
Bliss, Binghamton	19	19	39	6	.906
Walker, Binghamton	27	8	92	11	.902
Pappalau, Binghamton	31	5	90	11	.896

Pitchers' Records.

Player. Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.
Chalmers, Scranton	31	25	6	.806
M. O'Neill, Elmira	4	3	1	.750
Dugan, Syracuse	28	21	7	.750
Humphries, Scranton	18	13	5	.722
Nagle, Elmira	26	18	8	.692
McBride, Albany	32	22	10	.688

Player. Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.
Alexander, Syracuse	43	29	14	.674
Dorner, Wilkesbarre	18	12	6	.667
Mathews, Wilkesbarre	30	20	10	.667
Hoch, Elmira	26	17	9	.654
McCloskey, Wilkesbarre	28	17	11	.607
Bills, Wilkesbarre	20	12	8	.600
Robertaille, Utica	25	21	14	.600
Schmidt, Elmira	27	16	11	.593
Wilson, Troy	27	16	11	.593
Pounds, Elmira	18	10	8	.556
Applegate, Wilkesbarre	27	15	12	.556
McSurdy, Utica	33	18	15	.545
Reardon, Utica	26	14	12	.538
Chappelle, Albany	19	10	9	.526
Pappalau, Binghamton	28	14	14	.500
Scott, Syracuse	30	15	15	.500
Knight, Albany	32	15	17	.469
Friene, Scranton	22	10	12	.455
Newlin, Albany	31	14	17	.453
Fairbanks, Utica	25	11	14	.440
Wiltse, Syracuse	17	7	10	.412
Schultz, Scranton	28	11	17	.393
Mittinger, Scranton	26	10	16	.385
Cunningham, Troy	24	9	15	.375
Buck, Troy	27	9	18	.333
Polchow, Elmira	24	8	15	.333
McMahon, Binghamton	25	8	17	.320
Randolph, Troy-Binghamton	22	7	15	.318
Walker, Binghamton	22	7	15	.318
Bliss, Binghamton	17	13	4	.308
Henderson, Binghamton	21	6	15	.286
Ashley, Troy	27	5	22	.185

PLAYED IN RECORD TIME.

Atlanta and Mobile Finish a Game in Thirty-two Minutes.

In a full nine-inning game played at Atlanta Ga., September 17, 1910, Mobile defeated the home team by a score of 2-1.

This remarkable record was made possible by the two teams going on the field and coming in to bat on the run. Invariably the first ball delivered to each batter was struck at. and usually hit, without any effort to place it.

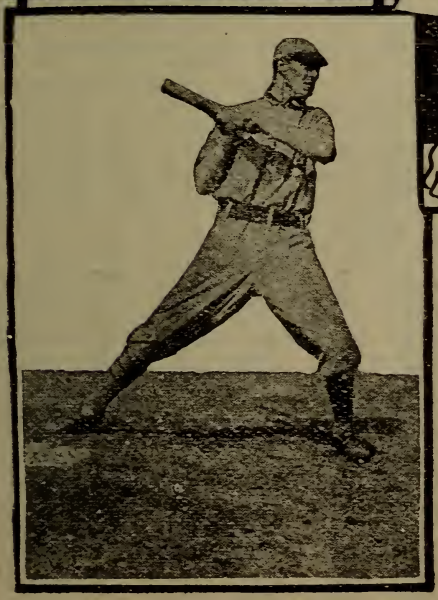
Thirty-five assists in the field tells the story. Nevertheless, there were some sensational stops and throws as well as some clever catches by the outfielders. Only one base on balls was recorded and only one strikeout. There were four stolen bases, one sacrifice hit and one wild pitch, three two baggers, one three bagger, one triple and one double play.

Curiously enough the record that was broken was established in this city six years ago. On September 24, 1904, the Atlanta and Shreveport teams played a full nine-inning game in 44 minutes. This is faster time than ever was made in a major league championship game, although in the big leagues many games have been finished in less than an hour.

Charles F. Dooin.

Manager Philadelphia, N. L.

Born Cincinnati, O., June 12, 1880.
Height, 5:10.
Weight, 165.
First professional engagement Indianapolis, W. L., 1898.
Bats and throws right handed.



Bayard H. (Bud) Sharpe.

Boston, N. L.

Born West Chester, Pa., August 6, 1881.
Height, 6:01½.
Weight, 170.
First professional engagement Coatsville, Tri-State League, 1904.
Bats and throws right handed.

SOUTHERN LEAGUE.

Organized 1901.

By President William M. Kavanaugh.

	Atlanta	Birmingham	Chattanooga	Memphis	Montgomery	Nashville	New Orleans	Mobile	Won	Percentage
Atlanta	....	10	9	10	11	14	7	14	75	.543
Birmingham	10	....	15	9	11	14	9	11	79	.564
Chattanooga	10	5	....	9	13	13	9	7	66	.482
Memphis	10	11	10	....	7	12	5	7	62	.449
Montgomery	8	9	7	13	....	7	5	10	59	.424
Nashville	6	6	7	8	13	....	11	13	64	.457
New Orleans	13	11	11	15	15	9	....	13	87	.621
Mobile	6	9	12	12	10	7	7	....	63	.457
Lost	63	61	71	76	80	76	53	75	555	

	W.	L.	Pct.		W.	L.	Pct.
New Orleans	87	53	.621	Nashville	64	76	.457
Birmingham	79	61	.564	Mobile	63	75	.457
Atlanta	75	63	.543	Memphis	62	76	.449
Chattanooga	66	71	.482	Montgomery	59	80	.421

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Jackson, New Orleans	136	466	82	165	14	40	.354
Larsen, Birmingham	6	9	0	3	1	0	.333
McGilvray, Birmingham	140	452	66	147	23	44	.325
Swacina, Mobile	138	475	40	149	28	21	.313
Nolley, Montgomery	7	13	3	4	1	0	.307
Molesworth, Birmingham	144	505	63	152	32	21	.300
Meek, Chattanooga	47	143	11	43	6	2	.300
Daley, Montgomery	139	533	65	159	11	10	.298
Flaherty, Atlanta	18	155	15	45	0	6	.296
Schwartz, Nashville	62	219	21	63	9	8	.287
Messenger, Birmingham	123	142	72	126	24	13	.285
Osteen, Montgomery	14	49	4	14	1	0	.285
Swaim, Memphis	57	197	17	56	6	8	.284
Seabaugh, Nashville	109	148	23	99	20	9	.281
Yerkes, Chattanooga	141	459	46	129	14	27	.278
Crandall, Memphis	142	466	53	128	21	24	.274

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
McBride, Birmingham	141	491	46	134	21	24	.273
Sentello, Atlanta	77	260	31	71	18	16	.273
Wagner, Birmingham	43	121	13	33	4	0	.272
Altman, Memphis	141	470	50	128	41	21	.272
Smith, Atlanta	141	490	32	133	10	16	.271
Wiseman, Nashville	142	495	47	134	16	24	.270
Higgins, Chat.	56	166	14	44	6	8	.264
Watson, Mobile	137	468	55	124	13	18	.264
Lynch, Nashville	142	456	41	120	34	17	.263
Murphy, Mobile	114	411	48	108	12	21	.262
Manush, New Orleans	143	476	62	122	33	26	.256
Wagner, Mobile	119	309	31	102	11	13	.255
Butcher, New Orleans	123	444	61	112	19	17	.252
Lindsay, New Orleans	110	358	28	90	16	6	.251
Miller, Montgomery	127	439	28	90	14	7	.250
Farrell, Memphis	104	340	36	85	21	21	.250
McLaurin, Chattanooga	141	479	46	119	18	27	.248
Patterson, Chat.-Nash.	129	453	57	111	11	25	.245
Perry, Chattanooga	138	426	42	104	22	26	.244
Baerwald, Memphis	139	498	61	122	16	26	.244
Greminger, Mont.	136	463	33	113	13	7	.244
Bay, Nashville	140	527	66	129	12	21	.244
Deitz, Montgomery	9	29	2	7	0	0	.241
Matthews, Atlanta	66	186	15	45	10	3	.241
Whitney, Mem.-Atlanta	59	199	17	48	10	4	.241
Moran, Atlanta	145	480	51	115	31	25	.239
McCay, Montgomery	31	118	10	28	1	3	.237
Hart, Montgomery	85	263	12	62	11	1	.235
Weimer, New Orleans	135	456	52	107	32	17	.234
More, Chattanooga	47	124	7	29	2	3	.233
Elliott, Birmingham	97	305	28	71	18	8	.232
Pratt, Montgomery	51	181	20	42	2	8	.232
Zinn, Memphis	43	151	20	35	3	6	.231
Pepe, Montgomery	103	333	27	77	14	13	.231
Collins, Chattanooga	137	501	59	116	11	24	.231
Barr, At.-Mob.-N. O.	87	277	24	64	16	15	.231
Bronkie, Nashville	143	477	53	110	17	40	.230
Wanner, Memphis	136	471	52	108	10	10	.229
Klawitter, Memphis	59	153	13	35	8	5	.228
Lister, Chat.-Atlanta	138	471	39	107	19	14	.227
Seitz, Atlanta-Mob.	127	429	39	97	11	22	.226
Alcock, Chat.-Mobile	131	429	31	97	20	17	.226
Rohe, New Orleans	128	458	64	103	16	25	.224
Johnston, Chattanooga	83	278	29	62	15	15	.223
Fisher, Atlanta	74	219	16	49	6	5	.223
Yohe, Montgomery	75	264	19	59	6	9	.223
Johnston, Memphis	5	9	1	2	0	0	.222
Peters, Memphis	11	27	4	6	1	1	.222
Remelder, Memphis	36	104	7	23	3	1	.221
Phillips, Montgomery	84	262	27	58	6	5	.221
McGraw, Memphis	73	204	10	45	5	2	.220
DeHaven, Atlanta	99	335	34	74	23	22	.220
Newton, Birmingham	30	105	7	23	2	3	.219
Babb, Memphis	25	73	5	16	2	3	.219
Dobb, Chattanooga	75	248	20	54	19	12	.217
Marcan, Birmingham	142	519	65	113	12	28	.217
Emery, Birmingham	144	462	37	100	21	19	.216
Reagan, New Orleans	10	32	5	7	3	0	.216
Knotts, Memphis	68	200	13	43	7	3	.215
Vinson, Nashville	70	229	28	49	10	9	.215

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Flood, Nashville	76	278	29	60	17	7	.215
Carson, Chattanooga	86	237	22	51	11	1	.215
Lafitte, New Orleans	126	398	34	85	16	6	.211
Bayless, Atlanta	143	508	62	107	5	23	.210
Burnett, Montgomery	131	440	40	92	19	18	.209
Seigel, Nashville	102	248	33	73	21	7	.209
Wetzel, Montgomery	7	24	53	5	2	2	.208
Ryan, Birmingham	62	173	15	36	14	5	.208
Berkel, Atlanta	47	140	8	29	7	3	.207
Jordan, Atlanta	142	486	51	100	29	24	.205
Whiteman, Montgomery	141	484	61	109	47	17	.204
Walker, Atlanta	144	458	37	93	16	12	.203
Ellam, Birmingham	110	321	33	65	15	18	.202
Berger, Mobile	146	453	57	91	51	13	.200
Rhodes, Chattanooga	10	20	1	4	6	1	.200
Seiver, Chattanooga	24	55	2	11	2	2	.200
McMahon, Chattanooga	69	236	27	47	6	6	.199
Gygli, Birm.-Memphis	101	447	32	89	16	24	.199
Manuel, Birm.-Mobile	48	127	6	25	1	1	.196
Brooks, New Orleans	48	154	22	30	5	7	.194
Huelsman, Mobile	38	119	14	23	2	4	.193
Viebahn, Nashville	40	121	11	23	7	1	.190
DeMontreville, N. Or's	107	339	29	64	23	11	.188
Cribbens, Mont.-N. O.	10	32	5	6	3	0	.187
Fleharty, Birmingham	36	103	4	19	2	0	.184
Hess, New Orleans	41	109	10	20	3	1	.183
Griffin, Atlanta	24	71	2	13	3	0	.183
Spencer, N. O.-Mont	25	93	13	17	8	3	.182
Dunleavy, Memphis	24	84	9	15	2	0	.178
Keupper, Nashville	37	113	5	20	1	2	.176
Erloff, Nashville	93	296	16	52	15	2	.175
Kerwin, Mobile	25	82	10	14	4	3	.170
Allen, Memphis	50	141	12	24	2	2	.170
Pruitt, New Orleans	5	1	1	2	0	2	.166
Jackson, Memphis	5	18	1	3	1	0	.166
Dunn, Mobile	110	309	21	50	13	4	.161
Coveleskie, Birmingham	33	100	4	16	3	0	.160
Johns, Atlanta	38	98	7	14	9	0	.158
Rickert, Chattanooga	5	11	1	3	1	1	.157
Rogers, Atlanta	15	46	2	7	3	0	.152
Lower, Birmingham	9	20	1	3	1	0	.150
Demaree, Chattanooga	34	81	5	12	3	1	.148
Bauer, Birmingham	31	75	2	11	0	0	.146
Darringer, Mobile	15	41	6	6	1	3	.146
Thomas, Montgomery	36	103	7	15	2	0	.145
Fritz, Memphis	36	103	4	15	0	2	.145
Shannon, Mobile	55	108	5	21	2	3	.141
Breitenstein, New Or.	37	99	4	14	9	1	.141
Schlitzer, Chattanooga	25	57	1	8	1	3	.140
Case, Nashville	35	86	4	12	5	0	.139
Paige, New Orleans	44	122	3	17	2	1	.139
Dugey, New Orleans	19	65	5	9	0	1	.138
Juul, Montgomery	40	102	6	14	3	2	.137
Maxwell, New Orleans	32	81	5	11	6	1	.185
Stockdale, Mobile.-Birm.	24	59	5	8	4	1	.135
Godwin, Memphis	18	52	1	7	1	0	.134
Duggleby, Montgomery	30	82	7	11	4	1	.134
Sparks, Chattanooga	11	31	1	4	0	0	.129
Guese, Montgomery	18	54	2	7	2	0	.127
Graham, Chattanooga	11	24	0	3	1	0	.125

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Chappelle, Mobile	57	160	3	9	4	1	.123
Rhoton, Mobile	23	73	3	9	4	1	.123
Bernhard, Nashville	28	66	2	8	22	1	.121
Perdue, Nashville	28	84	3	9	5	0	.107
Smith, Montgomery	24	56	3	6	4	0	.107
Maxwell, New Orleans	32	81	5	11	6	1	.135
Hichman, Mob.-N. O.-M.	31	79	4	8	6	0	.101
Allen, Mobile	5	10	0	1	0	0	.100
Mayer, Atlanta	9	21	0	2	3	0	.099
Fisher, Mobile	20	51	0	5	0	0	.098
Torrey, Mobile	11	23	1	2	1	0	.086
Keiber, Atlanta	21	52	1	3	1	0	.057
DeBalt, Memphis	7	18	1	1	0	0	.055
Bernhard, Nashville	28	66	2	8	22	1	.121
Hart, Chattanooga	12	35	2	1	2	0	.028
Neal, Mobile	5	9	0	0	0	0	.000

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Rohe, New Orleans	86	932	33	7	.992
Swartz, Nashville	62	607	34	6	.990
Greminger, Montgomery	136	1192	85	12	.990
Brooks, New Orleans	41	406	18	5	.988
Whitney, Memphis	59	581	54	9	.986
Johnston, Chattanooga	43	322	23	5	.985
Gygli, Birm.-Memphis	99	1425	67	28	.981
Lister, Chat.-Atlanta	129	1137	97	23	.981
Bernhard, Nashville	5	43	2	1	.978
Swacina, Mobile	137	1518	53	27	.975
Fisher, Atlanta	30	265	15	11	.972
Barr, Atlanta-Mobile-N. O.	39	371	23	11	.970
McGilvray, Birmingham	122	1139	60	26	.970
Meek, Chattanooga	8	64	2	2	.970
Watson, Mobile	6	61	3	2	.969
Lafitte, New Orleans	6	57	4	2	.968
Smith, Atlanta	23	220	31	9	.965
Seabaugh, Nashville	5	46	1	2	.959
Vinson, Nashville	70	570	48	29	.953

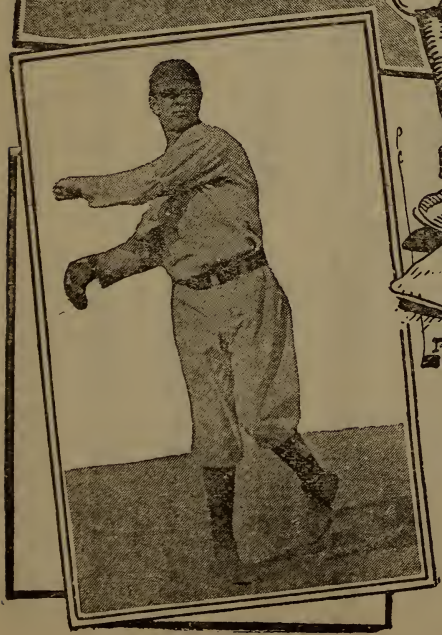
Second Basemen.

Lister, Chattanooga-Atlanta	9	13	17	0	1.000
Wanner, Memphis	136	444	409	19	.978
Jordan, Atlanta	142	452	304	22	.973
Marcan, Birmingham	142	398	349	25	.967
Flood, Nashville	76	212	223	19	.958
Perry, Chattanooga	60	167	127	13	.954
Osteen, Motgomery	8	14	24	2	.950
Rohe, New Orleans	15	29	29	3	.950
Rhoton, Mobile	23	42	49	5	.947
DeMontreville, New Orleans	107	227	329	32	.945
Patterson, Chat.-Nash.	127	289	297	34	.945
Seitz, Atlanta-Mobile	109	212	298	33	.939
Burnett, Montgomery	81	234	165	29	.932
Darringer, Mobile	9	25	21	4	.920
McMahon, Chattanooga	11	27	19	5	.901
Dugey, New Orleans	19	28	61	12	.881
Pratt, Montgomery	51	159	129	30	.874
Watson, Mobile	9	14	11	6	.806

Patrick O'Connor.

Pittsburgh B. B. C.

Born Winsor Lockes, Conn., August 4, 1882.
Height, 5:08.
Weight, 180.
First professional engagement Bristol, Conn., 1902.
Bats and throws right handed.



Albert P. Leifield.

Pittsburgh B. B. C.

Born Trenton, Ill., Sept. 5, 1883.
Height, 6:01.
Weight, 178.
First professional engagement Alton, Ill., 1903.
Bats and pitches left handed.

Third Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Emory, Birmingham	140	158	230	21	.948
Osteen, Montgomery	6	4	282	1	.946
Manush, New Orleans	143	156	13	25	.944
Bronkie, Nashville	143	161	278	29	.938
Altman, Memphis	137	164	342	33	.938
Watson, Mobile	37	42	61	7	.936
Perry, Chattanooga	77	106	118	16	.933
Larsen, Birmingham	6	7	7	1	.933
Wetzel, Montgomery	7	14	12	2	.928
Walker, Atlanta	144	204	279	35	.928
Alcock, Chattanooga-Mobile	119	143	244	35	.917
Whiteman, Montgomery	40	61	244	35	.903
Darringer, Mobile	5	9	7	2	.888
Yohe, Montgomery	75	89	131	28	.887
Deitz, Montgomery	9	5	18	3	.884
McMahon, Chattanooga	58	65	90	33	.824
Cribbens, Montgomery-New Orleans	6	8	8	6	.700

Shortstops.

Reagen, New Orleans	10	12	31	2	.955
Berkel, Atlanta	47	93	146	14	.944
Lindsay, New Orleans	110	194	285	28	.944
Berger, Mobile	146	290	451	50	.936
McCay, Montgomery	31	46	89	10	.931
Newton, Birmingham	30	55	89	11	.929
Sentelle, Atlanta	77	175	203	30	.926
Lynch, Nashville	142	314	452	62	.925
Pepe, Montgomery	103	246	252	43	.922
Ellam, Birmingham	110	238	296	49	.915
Yerkes, Chattanooga	141	234	353	57	.911
Crandall, Memphis	142	239	404	64	.909
Smith, Atlanta	26	29	51	9	.898
Rohe, New Orleans	27	57	50	16	.878
Whitney, Montgomery	8	10	18	4	.870

Outfielders.

Deitz, Atlanta-Mobile	18	26	2	0	1.000
McGilvray, Birmingham	18	26	1	0	1.000
Manuel, Birmingham-Mobile	8	6	2	0	1.000
Allen, Memphis	5	13	0	0	1.000
Jackson, Memphis	5	12	1	0	1.000
Erloff, Nashville	11	16	1	0	1.000
Brooks, New Orleans	7	7	0	0	1.000
McBride, Birmingham	141	238	11	2	.991
Spencer, New Orleans-Mont.	25	44	4	1	.987
Burnett, Mongomery	50	67	6	1	.986
Dobbs, Chattanooga	75	163	9	3	.982
Klawitter, Memphis	24	41	9	1	.980
Huelsman, Mobile	38	45	3	1	.974
Bayless, Atlanta	143	301	24	7	.978
DeHaven, Atlanta	99	151	19	4	.977
Jackson, New Orleans	136	277	11	7	.976
Seigle, Nashville	102	229	17	7	.973
Molesworth, Birmingham	144	282	16	7	.973
Moran, Atlanta	145	298	26	9	.972
Bay, Nashville	140	268	10	8	.972
Whiteman, Montgomery	91	223	11	7	.970

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Swain, Memphis	57	85	6	3	.968
Wagner, Mobile	119	235	23	9	.968
Murphy, Mobile	114	199	6	7	.966
McLaurin, Chattanooga	141	276	17	10	.966
Phillips, Montgomery	84	116	6	4	.963
Weimer, New Orleans	135	175	12	7	.963
Messenger, Birmingham	123	187	17	8	.962
Collins, Chattanooga	133	254	19	11	.961
Wiseman, Nashville	142	202	20	9	.961
Butcher, New Orleans	123	236	17	10	.961
Kerwin, Mobile	25	42	7	2	.960
Johnston, Chattanooga	40	44	5	2	.960
Daley, Montgomery	139	255	26	12	.959
Babb, Memphis	22	44	2	2	.958
Farrell, Memphis	104	171	12	8	.958
Barr, Atlanta-Mobile-N. O.	45	85	3	4	.956
Chappelle, Mobile	13	20	2	3	.956
Zinn, Memphis	43	57	4	3	.953
Miller, Montgomery	50	105	9	6	.950
Dunleavy, Memphis	24	36	1	2	.948
Baerwald, Memphis	137	166	20	10	.948
Fisher, Atlanta	12	14	1	1	.937
Higgins, Chattanooga	20	23	2	2	.925
Watson, Mobile	85	88	12	8	.925
Flaherty, Atlanta	28	27	1	2	.923
Seabaugh, Nashville	32	53	3	5	.918
Alcock, Chattanooga-Mobile	7	18	3	2	.913
More, Chattanooga	9	13	1	2	.875
Rickert, Chattanooga	5	7	0	1	.875
McGraw, Memphis	10	4	0	4	.800

Pitchers.

Pruitt, New Orleans	5	2	17	0	1.000
DeBalt, Memphis	7	0	23	0	1.000
Hart, Chattanooga	12	6	30	0	1.000
Mayer, Atlanta	9	4	21	0	1.000
Keiber, Atlanta	21	14	60	4	.986
Maxwell, New Orleans	32	14	119	2	.985
Allen, Memphis	15	8	18	1	.984
Rogers, Atlanta	15	8	48	1	.982
Klawitter, Memphis	30	16	88	2	.980
Manuel, Birmingham-Mobile	40	13	143	4	.962
Coveleskie Birmingham	33	13	131	6	.973
Flatherty, Atlanta	20	11	56	2	.972
Wagner, Birmingham	35	13	90	3	.971
Hickman, Mob.-N. O.-Mon.	31	9	89	3	.970
Goodwin, Memphis	18	4	60	2	.969
Perdue, Nashville	28	3	60	2	.969
Bernhard, Nashville	23	5	44	2	.968
Case, Nashville	35	12	100	4	.965
Hess, New Orleans	40	17	90	4	.963
Chappelle, Mobile	41	11	118	5	.962
Thomas, Montgomery	36	6	90	4	.960
Breitenstein, New Orleans	37	25	95	5	.960
Fisher, Atlanta	32	14	45	3	.952
Graham, Chattanooga	11	9	30	2	.951
Stockdale, Memphis-Birm.	24	6	72	4	.951
Viebahn, Nashville	39	18	109	7	.947
Johns, Atlanta	38	14	94	6	.947

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Bittrolff, Mobile	38	5	100	6	.945
Bauer, Birmingham	31	5	73	5	.939
Griffin, Atlanta	24	7	68	5	.937
Keupper, Nashville	35	19	85	7	.936
Dower, Birmingham	9	1	28	2	.935
Fleharty, Birmingham	36	5	80	6	.934
Neal, Mobile	5	2	12	1	.933
Sparks, Chattanooga	11	2	24	2	.928
Juul, Montgomery	36	19	80	8	.925
Fritz, Memphis	36	12	107	10	.922
Seiver, Chattanooga	24	13	12	3	.921
Fisher, Mobile	20	8	62	6	.921
More, Chattanooga	38	9	86	9	.913
Schlitzer, Chattanooga	25	12	70	8	.911
Demaree, Chattanooga	34	14	46	5	.907
Torrey, Mobile	11	1	18	2	.904
Rhodes, Chattanooga	10	6	21	3	.900
Duggleby, Montgomery	30	11	68	9	.897
Guese, Montgomery	18	1	24	3	.892
Smith, Montgomery	22	5	36	6	.872
Nolley, Montgomery	7	5	19	4	.857
Peters, Memphis	11	2	27	5	.852
Paige, New Orleans	44	13	33	10	.821
Allen, Mobile,	5	0	7	2	.777
Johnson, Memphis	5	0	6	2	.750

Catchers.

Cribbens, Mont.-N. O.	6	23	7	0	1.000
Rementer, Memphis	36	96	41	2	.985
Meek, Chattanooga	39	168	37	4	.980
McGraw, Memphis	63	162	81	5	.979
Ryan, Birmingham	62	231	73	7	.977
Shannon, Mobile	52	161	83	7	.972
Dunn, Mobile	110	383	150	15	.972
Knotts, Memphis	68	213	80	9	.970
Miller, Montgomery	74	311	80	12	.970
LaFitte, New Orleans	120	467	159	19	.970
Carson, Chattanooga	82	330	101	14	.968
Erloff, Nashville	82	295	97	13	.967
Elliott, Birmingham	94	309	131	17	.967
Seabaugh, Nashville	71	278	87	15	.960
Smith, Atlanta	91	363	138	11	.960
Matthews, Atlanta	66	113	56	7	.960
Hart, Montgomery	84	270	112	17	.957
Higgins, Chattanooga	36	179	55	13	.947
Mitchell, New Orleans	23	58	24	8	.900

Pitchers' Records.

Player. Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Sparks, Chattanooga	10	8	2	0	.800
Hess, New Orleans	35	25	9	1	.735
Rogers, Atlanta	16	11	5	0	.687
Breitenstein, New Orleans	29	19	9	1	.679
Coveleskie, Birmingham	32	21	10	1	.677
Guese, Montgomery	17	11	6	0	.647
Fisher, Atlanta	29	18	10	1	.642
Paige, New Orleans	38	24	14	0	.631
Bauer, Birmingham	19	12	7	0	.631
Wagner, Birmingham	28	16	10	2	.615

Player. Club.		G.	W.	L.	Pct.
More, Chattanooga	32	18	12	2	.600
Allen, Memphis	39	22	14	3	.593
Mayer, Atlanta	8	4	3	1	.570
Manuel, Birmingham-Mobile	34	18	14	2	.562
Chappelle, Mobile	34	19	15	0	.558
Hart, Chattanooga	10	5	4	1	.555
Viebahn, Nashville	34	18	15	1	.545
Thomas, Montgomery	32	17	15	0	.532
Bernhard, Nashville	16	8	8	0	.500
Bittrolff, Mobile	34	14	14	6	.500
Seiver, Chattanooga	20	9	9	2	.500
Johns, Atlanta	34	16	17	1	.484
Griffin, Atlanta	23	11	12	0	.478
Stockdale, Mobile-Birmingham	24	11	12	1	.478
Fritz, Memphis	35	16	18	1	.470
Flaherty, Atlanta	16	7	8	1	.466
Demaree, Chattanooga	28	13	15	0	.464
Torrey, Mobile	9	4	5	6	.444
Peters, Memphis	9	4	5	0	.444
Hickman, Mobile-N. Orleans-Montgomery	26	11	14	1	.440
Fleharty, Birmingham	36	16	20	0	.440
Maxwell, New Orleans	32	14	18	0	.437
Kuepper, Nashville	30	12	16	2	.428
Keiber, Atlanta	16	6	6	2	.428
Perdue, Nashville	29	12	17	0	.413
Duggleby, Montgomery	26	10	15	1	.400
Case, Nashville	33	13	20	0	.393
Schlitzer, Chattanooga	19	7	11	1	.388
Fisher, Mobile	17	6	10	1	.373
Rhodes, Chattanooga	11	4	7	0	.363
Klawitter, Memphis	24	8	15	1	.347
Juul, Montgomery	35	11	23	1	.323
Goodwin, Memphis	18	5	13	1	.294
DeBalt, Memphis	7	2	5	0	.285
Lower, Birmingham	7	2	5	0	.285
Smith, Montgomery	14	3	10	1	.230
Graham, Chattanooga	8	1	7	0	.125

HOW THE RULES GREW.

Base Running in 1858.

The rule governing the running of bases did not allow a base to be run on a caught-fly ball until the ball had been held by the pitcher, and even then the base-runner could not be put out until after the ball had been once pitched to the batter.

High or Low Ball.

At a meeting held in New York November 30, 1870, a rule was placed in force giving a batter the privilege of calling for a high or low ball.

Any Style of Bat.

In games prior to 1858 a batter could use any style of bat he chose. It could weigh a ton and be as long as the user wished.

VIRGINIA LEAGUE.

By President C. R. Williams.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, 1910.

Club.	Dan.	Roan.	Nor.	Lyn.	Rich.	Pet.	W.	Pct.
Danville	....	11	12	15	17	14	69	.605
Roanoke	13	....	9	15	14	17	68	.567
Norfolk	5	11	....	11	12	19	58	.509
Lynchburg	11	11	12	....	14	9	57	.487
Richmond	9	10	11	10	....	9	49	.422
Petersburg	7	9	12	9	10	....	47	.409
Lost	45	52	56	60	67	68		

TEAM BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Roanoke	123	3842	436	971	1213	126	35	10	188	223	.253
Lynchburg	127	4091	360	931	1135	108	39	8	167	150	.228
Danville	117	3663	392	831	1049	132	37	7	210	238	.228
Norfolk	123	4130	437	925	1181	122	39	9	145	229	.224
Petersburg	122	3837	377	860	1053	133	24	4	175	186	.224
Richmond	123	3773	300	801	971	87	30	5	171	152	.212

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Doane, Roanoke	24	56	5	17	26	3	1	1	4	0	.304
Vail, Petersburg	29	83	9	25	30	2	0	1	4	0	.301
Holland, Roanoke	123	457	60	133	175	20	7	3	14	21	.291
Spratt, Roanoke	108	364	32	106	137	21	5	0	10	5	.291
Mordock, Norfolk	123	418	46	120	157	27	2	2	22	17	.289
Powell, Roanoke	120	442	69	125	168	14	10	3	15	54	.283
S. Griffin, Danville	116	391	52	110	124	12	1	0	42	42	.281
A. Smith, Lynchburg	127	467	67	132	158	16	4	1	10	44	.281
Newton, Roanoke	120	421	55	118	147	17	0	2	11	23	.280
Heller, Lynchburg	75	293	25	82	98	10	3	0	8	5	.280
D. Gaston, Danville	109	387	39	108	140	13	9	0	27	22	.279
Walsh, Norfolk	34	101	10	28	33	5	0	0	1	3	.277
Hooker, Danville	99	334	38	90	112	16	3	0	22	25	.269
Clayton, Richmond	15	52	5	14	15	1	0	0	3	1	.269
Short, Roanoke	13	30	2	8	10	2	0	0	2	0	.267
Andrada, Roanoke	30	87	5	23	28	5	0	0	2	0	.264
Laughlin, Danville	67	214	24	56	76	12	1	2	10	6	.262
Dobson, Richmond	46	153	19	40	47	3	2	0	2	16	.261
Munson, Norfolk	108	377	42	98	130	11	6	3	9	20	.260
Levy, Lynchburg	112	392	32	101	138	17	7	2	24	9	.258
Busch, Norfolk	119	459	62	118	139	13	4	0	17	31	.257
Burke, Richmond	66	253	32	65	84	8	5	1	6	8	.257
Wallace, Richmond	113	407	37	104	125	11	2	2	9	19	.256
McFarland, Peters	104	361	48	92	110	14	2	0	21	20	.255
Toner, Petersburg	81	275	27	70	79	7	1	0	16	11	.255
Kirkpatrick, Peters	78	272	33	69	88	13	3	0	11	21	.254
Griffin, Lynchburg	50	130	6	33	44	4	1	2	5	0	.254
Rowe, Lynchburg	90	289	30	73	82	3	3	0	22	4	.253
Pressley, Roanoke	114	373	35	93	110	14	2	0	22	12	.249

James Scott.

Pitcher, Chicago, A. L.

Born September 18, 1885.
Height, 5:10½.
Weight, 175.
Bats and throws right handed.
First professional engagement Wichita, Kan., 1908.

Eddie Collins.

Athletics, A. L.

Born Millerton, N. Y., May 2, 1887.
Height, 5:10.
Weight, 160.
Bats left and throws right handed.
First professional engagement Athletics, 1906, under the name of Sullivan.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Shaughnessy, Roan	115	414	58	103	130	13	2	0	29	43	.248
Rickert, Danville	105	392	65	97	127	20	2	2	9	36	.247
Shaw, Richmond	119	426	37	105	126	15	3	0	24	21	.246
Vinson, Danville	15	57	10	14	22	5	0	1	1	1	.246
Morrison, Lynchburg	42	138	11	34	42	6	1	0	6	7	.246
Bunting, Richmond	47	159	15	39	49	8	1	0	5	5	.245
Edwards, Petersburg	10	37	3	9	12	1	1	0	1	2	.243
Bonner, Norfolk	117	433	54	105	110	5	0	0	19	38	.242
Howedell, Lynchburg	69	269	28	65	80	8	2	1	10	10	.242
W. Jackson, Peters	18	62	7	15	17	2	0	0	5	3	.242
J. Jackson, Norfolk	100	357	41	86	119	12	9	1	17	27	.241
Doyle, Roanoke	123	459	54	109	128	10	4	0	37	31	.237
O. Jackson, Lynch	23	80	7	19	23	2	1	0	4	4	.237
Sullivan, Danville	90	315	33	73	100	15	6	0	24	13	.232
D. Smith, Lynchburg	121	467	50	108	138	15	6	1	22	19	.231
Guiheen, Petersburg	58	214	22	49	61	12	0	0	11	11	.229
Hannifan, Peters	62	183	15	42	55	11	1	0	5	4	.229
Clunk, Petersburg	122	434	37	99	123	14	2	2	19	15	.228
Booe, Petersburg	100	372	38	85	106	15	3	0	8	29	.228
Cowan, Peters-Rich	74	215	18	49	56	3	2	0	13	3	.228
Schrader, Danville	116	415	43	94	122	16	6	0	17	31	.227
Bowen, Petersburg	112	415	52	94	113	15	2	0	25	37	.227
Puttman, Petersburg	53	181	13	41	49	6	1	0	8	2	.227
Mullaney, Norfolk	55	195	22	44	49	5	0	0	4	3	.226
Kelcher, Petersburg	25	89	5	20	30	4	3	0	6	3	.225
Hall, Danville	17	59	6	13	13	0	0	0	3	4	.220
Chandler, Norfolk	85	292	32	64	77	8	3	0	14	26	.219
Otey, Norfolk	14	32	3	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	.219
Clark, Norfolk	27	78	7	17	19	2	0	0	1	4	.218
Hoffman, Lynchburg	82	292	26	63	77	6	4	0	9	10	215
Johnson, Norfolk	77	246	19	53	60	3	2	0	8	14	.215
Schmidt, Roanoke	101	305	26	65	71	2	2	0	24	24	.213
Vance, Norfolk	29	89	10	19	25	4	1	0	1	0	.213
Tiedeman, Norfolk	27	76	6	16	26	3	2	1	2	2	.211
Reggy, Norfolk	115	373	34	76	110	14	7	2	15	23	.204
Landgraff, Richmond	73	265	22	54	64	6	2	0	8	12	.204
Sexton, Lynchburg	33	98	6	20	24	2	1	0	3	0	.204
Priest, Danville	87	277	27	55	64	5	4	2	20	32	.199
G. Smith, Petersburg	48	144	10	28	39	5	3	0	5	2	.194
Brown, Richmond	22	67	8	13	15	0	1	0	4	6	.194
Sharp, Lynchburg	58	197	13	38	47	3	3	0	12	10	.193
Titman, Richmond	119	414	35	79	105	8	4	0	16	24	.191
Bigbie, Rich-Norfolk	113	388	34	74	90	7	3	1	15	16	.191
Lloyd, Lynchburg	33	84	2	16	21	3	1	0	1	0	.190
Woolums, Lynchburg	127	405	33	76	87	7	1	1	15	19	.188
Pritchard, Roanoke	48	124	7	23	30	2	1	1	7	1	.185
Stafford, Petersburg	47	153	9	28	38	5	1	1	9	4	.183
Revelle, Richmond	37	110	3	20	22	2	0	0	2	3	.182
Fisher, Roanoke	51	144	14	26	29	1	1	0	6	3	.181
Lucia, Lynchburg	61	185	10	33	34	1	0	0	9	4	.178
Baker, Richmond	88	305	21	54	61	7	0	0	42	10	.177
Irvine, Richmond	53	164	7	29	35	3	0	1	9	3	.177
Welcher, Petersburg	31	91	6	16	16	0	0	0	4	4	.176
Coggins, Lynchburg	16	57	2	10	11	1	0	0	0	1	.175
Kunkle, Dan-Peters	79	235	25	41	50	7	1	0	5	10	.174
Salve, Richmond	24	65	1	11	14	1	1	0	1	0	.169
Mayberry, Danville	50	154	8	26	30	4	0	0	10	3	.169
Bussey, Danville	40	108	6	18	26	6	1	0	5	1	.167
Hamilton, Petersburg	47	142	11	23	25	0	1	0	8	5	.162
Morrissey, Dan-Rich	42	100	4	16	17	1	0	0	4	2	.160

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Messett, Richmond	69	213	11	33	38	5	0	0	2	3	.155
Ryerson, Danville	11	40	3	6	8	2	0	0	0	3	.150
Larkins, Danville	27	84	5	12	13	1	0	0	6	1	.143
Behan, Lynchburg	20	64	6	9	13	2	1	0	2	4	.141
Ezikiel, Richmond	13	43	3	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	.140
Cefula, Roanoke	42	115	11	16	18	2	0	0	5	4	.139
Walker, Norfolk	19	51	3	7	7	0	0	0	2	2	.137
Callahan, Danville	25	44	0	6	8	0	1	0	1	3	.136
Ryan, Norfolk	14	37	3	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	.135
Loos, Danville	11	30	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.133
Brandon, Lynchburg	38	109	5	14	15	1	0	0	2	0	.128
Verbout, Richmond	35	87	3	11	16	1	2	0	7	1	.126
Murray, Danville	30	89	10	11	14	1	1	0	4	7	.124
Sheehan, Norfolk	13	34	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	.118
Mullinix, Danville	14	43	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	.116
Hale, Richmond	11	27	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	.111
Fox, Norfolk	12	27	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	.111
Fanwell, Danville	12	30	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	.067
Jenkins, Roanoke	17	34	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.059

TEAM FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Roanoke	123	3202	1685	165	5052	.967
Richmond	123	3287	1626	183	5096	.964
Danville	117	3139	1566	186	4891	.962
Norfolk	123	3401	1776	255	5432	.953
Lynchburg	127	3366	1756	263	5385	.951
Petersburg	122	3210	1592	254	5056	.950

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Pressley, Roanoke	114	1191	109	7	1307	.995
Schrader, Danville	116	1248	61	11	1320	.992
Stafford, Petersburg	47	448	47	4	499	.989
Dobson, Richmond	46	435	27	7	469	.985
Bigbie, Roanoke-Norfolk	113	1124	70	19	1213	.984
Chandler, Norfolk	44	485	29	12	526	.977
Woolums, Lynchburg	120	1245	70	33	1348	.976
Clark, Norfolk	20	132	19	4	155	.974
Bonner, Norfolk	11	101	14	3	118	.974
Keleher, Petersburg	25	229	14	7	250	.972
Kunkle, Petersburg	10	105	6	4	115	.965
Puttman, Petersburg	34	317	20	13	350	.962

Second Basemen.

Doyle, Roanoke	123	283	329	13	625	.979
Reggy, Norfolk	60	146	157	8	311	.974
Bonner, Norfolk	53	147	148	8	303	.973
Landgraff, Richmond	73	193	192	13	398	.967
Morrison, Lynchburg	14	36	43	3	82	.963
Clayton, Richmond	15	33	32	3	68	.956
Guiheen, Petersburg	58	178	131	15	324	.954
Shaw, Richmond	33	99	89	9	197	.954
Kirkpatrick, Petersburg	60	166	126	15	307	.951
Heller, Lynchburg	60	172	162	20	354	.944

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
D. Gaston, Danville	100	211	263	31	505	.939
J. Jackson, Norfolk	10	27	29	4	60	.933
Sharp, Lynchburg	47	110	129	22	261	.916

Third Basemen.

Spratt, Roanoke	94	104	197	13	314	.959
Shaw, Richmond	59	89	133	13	235	.945
D. Smith, Lynchburg	121	183	274	31	488	.936
Brown, Richmond	19	19	36	4	59	.932
S. Griffin, Danville	116	138	238	28	404	.931
Toner, Petersburg	81	92	193	23	308	.925
Reggy, Norfolk	55	66	138	18	222	.919
Bunting, Richmond	47	65	107	16	188	.915
Holland, Roanoke	19	16	47	6	68	.912
J. Jackson, Norfolk	59	104	132	25	261	.904
Booe, Petersburg	20	31	36	9	76	.882
Kirkpatrick, Petersburg	11	15	15	8	38	.789

Shortstops.

Baker, Richmond	88	194	305	29	528	.945
Priest, Danville	87	222	276	33	531	.938
Newton, Roanoke	120	267	380	47	694	.932
Howedell, Lynchburg	69	156	226	29	411	.929
Busch, Norfolk	119	296	423	56	775	.927
Bowen, Petersburg	112	188	370	44	602	.927
Larkins, Danville	27	48	72	10	130	.923
Ezikiel, Richmond	13	19	41	5	65	.923
Coggins, Lynchburg	16	22	53	7	82	.915
Behan, Lynchburg	20	39	55	11	105	.895
Shaw, Richmond	18	23	44	10	77	.870
Booe, Petersburg	10	25	18	8	51	.843
Sharp, Lynchburg	11	15	27	8	50	.840

Outfielders.

Bonner, Norfolk	53	57	3	0	60	1.000
J. Jackson, Norfolk	31	49	7	0	56	1.000
Hall, Danville	17	14	0	0	14	1.000
O. Jackson, Lynchburg	16	16	3	0	19	1.000
Vinson, Danville	15	11	1	0	12	1.000
Spratt, Roanoke	14	14	0	0	14	1.000
Booe, Petersburg	70	80	9	1	90	.989
Morrison, Lynchburg	28	54	3	1	58	.983
Wallace, Richmond	113	243	23	5	271	.982
Powell, Roanoke	120	241	10	5	256	.980
Rickert, Danville	105	217	16	5	238	.979
Titman, Richmond	119	168	9	4	181	.978
Irvine, Richmond	42	77	5	2	84	.976
Clunk, Petersburg	122	284	27	9	320	.972
Sullivan, Danville	89	126	13	4	143	.972
A. Smith, Lynchburg	127	249	17	8	274	.971
McFarland, Petersburg	104	195	9	7	211	.967
Johnson, Norfolk	4 76	133	6	5	144	.965
Mullaney, Norfolk	55	65	11	3	79	.962
Hannifan, Petersburg	23	24	1	1	26	.961
Hooker, Danville	99	186	16	8	200	.960
Holland, Roanoke	97	170	21	8	199	.960
Hoffman, Lynchburg	82	138	5	6	149	.959

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Burke, Richmond	66	126	6	6	138	.957
Levy, Lynchburg	99	137	10	7	154	.955
Murdock, Norfolk	123	216	16	13	245	.946
Shaughnessy, Roanoke	111	140	13	10	163	.939
Heller, Lynchburg	15	19	1	2	22	.910
Pritchard, Roanoke	12	10	0	1	11	.909
W. Jackson, Petersburg	18	27	2	3	32	.906
Puttman, Petersburg	14	24	2	3	29	.896
Hamilton, Petersburg	11	12	0	2	14	.857
Chandler, Norfolk	24	21	2	5	28	.821
Griffin, Lynchburg	11	3	1	1	5	.800

Pitchers.

Doane, Roanoke	17	11	38	0	49	1.000
Bussey, Danville	34	6	89	1	96	.990
Mayberry, Danville	29	15	76	1	92	.989
Vance, Norfolk	27	10	73	1	84	.988
Brandon, Lynchburg	38	8	110	3	121	.975
Revelle, Richmond	36	9	82	3	94	.968
Pritchard, Roanoke	36	19	71	3	93	.968
Short, Roanoke	11	7	22	1	30	.967
Welcher, Petersburg	31	24	89	4	117	.965
Salve, Richmond	24	8	70	3	81	.963
Cefula, Roanoke	37	22	105	5	132	.962
Hamilton, Petersburg	36	18	101	6	125	.952
Morrissey, Danville-Richmond	34	11	87	5	103	.951
Griffin, Lynchburg	39	10	94	6	110	.945
Jenkins, Roanoke	17	15	37	3	55	.945
Hannifan, Petersburg	39	16	84	6	106	.943
Verbout, Richmond	35	6	91	6	103	.941
Andrada, Roanoke	29	14	66	5	85	.941
Mullinix, Danville	14	4	27	2	33	.939
Sheehan, Norfolk	11	5	26	2	33	.939
Loos, Danville	10	3	28	2	33	.939
Sexton, Lynchburg	29	6	67	5	78	.936
Vail, Petersburg	29	11	71	6	88	.931
Hale, Richmond	11	1	24	2	27	.926
Walker, Norfolk	19	6	64	6	76	.921
Lloyd, Lynchburg	30	9	81	8	98	.918
Walsh, Norfolk	32	14	93	12	119	.899
Ryan, Norfolk	14	5	28	4	37	.891
Fanwell, Danville	12	3	37	5	45	.889
Otey, Norfolk	14	5	21	4	30	.867
Fox, Norfolk	12	3	23	4	30	.867

Catchers.

Messett, Richmond	69	353	84	8	445	.982
Laughlin, Danville	67	300	89	8	397	.980
Fisher, Roanoke	37	142	38	4	184	.978
Callahan, Danville	24	69	20	2	91	.978
Lucia, Lynchburg	61	253	91	9	353	.974
Murray, Danville	30	129	48	5	182	.973
Chandler, Norfolk	16	81	24	3	108	.972
Cowan, Petersburg-Richmond	71	360	77	15	452	.967
Schmidt, Roanoke	94	410	145	21	576	.964
Rowe, Lynchburg	81	337	115	17	469	.964
Munson, Norfolk	99	451	146	23	620	.962
Irvine, Richmond	11	43	6	2	51	.961

Cornelius (Connie Mack) McGillicudy.
Manager Worlds Champion Athletics.
Born Brookville, Mass., 1862.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Kunkle, Danville-Petersburg	63	284	66	15	365	.959
Tiedeman, Norfolk	18	54	10	3	67	.955
G. Smith, Petersburg-Danville	48	198	58	15	271	.944

Pitchers' Records.

Player. Club.	G.	IP.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Sh.	O.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Sewell, Danville	1	9	1	4	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	1.000
Gydosh, Roanoke	1	5	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1.000
Sheckells, Danville	1	9	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1.000
Doane, Roanoke	15	124	5	20	65	1	5	12	1	0		.923
Bussey, Danville	32	251	5	54	84	0	7	23	5	0		.821
Puttman, Petersburg	4	36	1	12	15	0	1	3	1	0		.750
Short, Roanoke	11	77	1	27	30	1	2	7	3	0		.700
Vance, Norfolk	28	233	14	24	94	0	8	16	7	2		.696
Jenkins, Roanoke	17	107	5	38	41	0	0	6	3	1		.667
S. Gaston, Danville	3	25	1	8	4	0	1	2	1	0		.667
Walker, Danville	3	23	0	4	13	0	1	2	1	0		.667
Ryan, Norfolk	14	104	11	19	49	0	4	7	4	1		.636
Mayberry, Danville	31	260	12	43	111	3	6	19	11	1		.633
Fox, Norfolk	10	75	3	11	26	1	2	5	3	1		.625
Wolf, Danville	8	55	0	17	18	1	0	5	3	0		.625
Fanwell, Danville	12	95	1	24	55	1	2	6	4	0		.600
Mullinix, Danville	13	112	6	21	37	2	1	7	5	0		.583
Hale, Richmond	10	67	4	14	23	0	1	4	3	0		.571
Andrada, Roanoke	28	228	4	68	85	2	5	12	10	1		.545
Sexton, Lynchburg	29	231	1	32	100	0	8	11	10	3		.524
Morrissey, Rich-Dan	31	223	5	33	88	3	3	12	11	2		.522
Cefula, Roanoke	36	262	11	58	82	0	5	18	17	0		.514
Revelle, Richmond	36	323	5	75	198	2	9	16	16	1		.500
Griffin, Lynchburg	34	272	5	30	101	4	5	14	14	4		.500
Otey, Norfolk	14	95	6	24	34	4	1	5	5	1		.500
Brooks, Lynchburg	6	48	5	11	25	0	0	2	2	1		.500
Brandon, Lynchburg	36	289	12	64	102	0	4	14	15	3		.483
Lloyd, Lynchburg	30	229	6	55	101	4	5	13	14	0		.481
Hamilton, Petersburg	36	279	8	63	133	9	6	14	16	2		.467
Walker, Norfolk	19	146	9	55	64	9	1	7	8	1		.467
Walsh, Norfolk	32	245	16	80	101	5	5	11	13	2		.458
Vail, Petersburg	28	223	14	71	138	4	0	11	13	0		.458
Sheehan, Norfolk	11	73	5	24	27	1	0	3	4	1		.429
Pritchard, Roanoke	34	233	23	76	90	4	2	11	15	0		.423
Verbout, Richmond	35	271	12	56	89	4	6	12	17	3		.414
Welcher, Petersburg	31	250	6	64	84	6	2	11	16	2		.407
McCarthy, Norfolk	6	46	4	15	13	0	1	2	3	0		.400
Hanks, Danville	8	65	4	27	46	1	1	2	4	1		.333
Levy, Lynchburg	7	46	4	20	17	2	0	2	4	0		.333
Hannifan, Petersburg	33	258	17	85	101	6	5	8	18	3		.304
Salve, Richmond	24	175	12	69	87	4	3	5	14	1		.263
Edmundston, Richmond	4	28	1	8	11	1	1	1	3	0		.250
Fletcher, Norfolk	4	34	0	12	18	3	0	1	3	0		.250
Loos, Danville	9	56	4	18	11	0	0	1	4	1		.200
Bushey, Norfolk	6	41	3	14	17	2	0	1	4	0		.200
Hartley, Danville	4	33	3	6	10	0	0	0	4	0		.000
Foxem, Petersburg	4	19	2	6	7	2	0	0	2	0		.000
Gehring, Lynchburg	3	12	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0		.000
Farrell, Roanoke	3	19	0	3	6	0	0	0	3	0		.000
Sullivan, Danville	2	12	0	3	5	0	0	0	1	0		.000
Clark, Richmond	2	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0		.000
Peterson, Richmond	2	11	1	5	3	0	0	0	1	0		.000
Buscher, Danville	2	9	0	2	6	1	0	0	1	0		.000

Player. Club.	G.	IP.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Sh.	O.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Muth, Danville	2	7	1	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Eddowes, Lynchburg	2	6	1	5	1	1	0	0	1	0		.000
Holland, Roanoke	2	8	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0		.000
Crouch, Richmond	1	3	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0		.000
Brennan, Richmond	1	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0		.000
Boyce, Richmond	1	4	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0		.000
Draper, Roanoke	1	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0		.000
Johnson, Norfolk	1	8	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	0		.000
Nimmo, Norfolk	1	5	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	0		.000
Lloyd, Norfolk	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		.000
McCarthy, Petersburg	1	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0		.000
Clunk, Petersburg	1	6	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0		.000
Ohl, Richmond	1	8	1	4	2	0	0	0	1	0		.000
Lloyd, Danville	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		.000
Michals, Lynchburg	1	4	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0		.000
Willis, Roanoke	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1		.000
Olds, Richmond	1	8	1	2	4	0	0	0	1	0		.000

Tie Games.

April 23—Norfolk 1, Petersburg 1 (10 innings).
April 23—Roanoke 3, Lynchburg 3 (5 innings).
April 28—Richmond 4, Norfolk 4 (9 innings).
May 3—Danville 2, Petersburg 2 (9 innings).
May 11—Lynchburg 2, Richmond 2 (10 innings).
May 12—Norfolk 1, Roanoke 1 (10 innings).
May 17—Danville 1, Lynchburg 1 (9 innings.
May 21—Richmond 1, Danville 1 (12 innings).
June 3—Richmond 0, Norfolk 0 (12 innings).
June 11—Roanoke 0, Petersburg 0 (5 innings).
July 11—Lynchburg 2, Norfolk 2 (11 innings).
July 13—Lynchburg 4, Norfolk 4 (13 innings).
August 11—Richmond 1, Lynchburg 1 (12 innings).
August 12—Richmond 3, Lynchburg 3 (9 innings).
August 22—Danville 0, Norfolk 0 (11 innings).
August 23—Petersburg 3, Lynchburg 3 (10 innings).
August 24—Petersburg 3, Lynchburg 3 (9 innings).
August 27—Norfolk 3, Lynchburg 3 (10 innings).
September 2—Petersburg 0, Lynchburg 0 (10 innings).
September 7—Petersburg 1, Norfolk 1 (10 innings).

No-Hit Games.

June 11—Hamilton, Petersburg vs. Roanoke.
August 19—Doane, Roanoke vs. Petersburg.

One-Hit Games.

April 26—Hanks, Danville vs. Roanoke.
April 28—Andrada, Roanoke vs. Lynchburg.
May 7—Griffin, Lynchburg vs. Richmond.
May 10—Andrada, Roanoke vs. Petersburg.
May 14—Mayberry, Danville vs. Lynchburg.
May 18—Bussey, Danville vs. Lynchburg.
June 17—Vail, Petersburg vs. Norfolk.
June 20—Lloyd, Lynchburg vs. Danville.
July 28—Morrissey, Richmond vs. Petersburg.
August 10—Doane, Roanoke vs. Norfolk.
August 13—Lloyd, Lynchburg vs. Richmond.
August 22—Walsh, Norfolk vs. Danville.

August 25—Doane, Roanoke vs. Danville.
September 2—Hamilton, Petersburg vs. Lynchburg.

Two-Hit Games.

May 7—Hamilton, Petersburg vs. Norfolk.
May 12—Hannifan, Petersburg vs. Richmond.
May 14—Revelle, Richmond vs. Petersburg.
May 17—Verbout, Richmond vs. Norfolk.
May 30—Walsh, Norfolk vs. Petersburg.
June 7—Fox, Norfolk vs. Richmond.
June 11—Andrada, Roanoke vs. Petersburg.
June 22—Hamilton, Petersburg vs. Norfolk.
June 23—Cefula, Roanoke vs. Danville.
June 23—Vail, Petersburg vs. Richmond.
June 25—Mayberry, Danville vs. Roanoke.
July 15—Salve, Richmond vs. Roanoke.
July 15—Short, Roanoke vs. Richmond.
July 16—Andrada, Roanoke vs. Richmond.
July 25—Sheehan, Norfolk vs. Danville.
July 28—Cefula, Roanoke vs. Danville.
July 29—Hamilton, Petersburg vs. Richmond.
August 8—Vance, Norfolk vs. Roanoke.
August 8—Welcher, Petersburg vs. Richmond.
August 15—Pritchard, Roanoke vs. Lynchburg.
August 22—Lloyd, Lynchburg vs. Petersburg.
August 27—Edmonston, Richmond vs. Petersburg.
August 31—Edmonston, Richmond vs. Norfolk.
September 2—Verbout, Richmond vs. Danville.
September 7—Ryan, Norfolk vs. Petersburg.

Three-Hit Games.

May 5—Vail, Petersburg vs. Norfolk.
May 12—Verbout, Richmond vs. Petersburg.
May 14—Vail, Petersburg vs. Richmond.
May 27—Vail, Petersburg vs. Danville.
June 4—Revelle, Richmond vs. Norfolk.
June 7—Hannifan, Petersburg vs. Lynchburg.
June 8—Vail, Petersburg vs. Lynchburg.
June 15—Sexton, Lynchburg vs. Norfolk.
June 17—Revelle, Richmond vs. Roanoke.
June 18—Walker, Norfolk vs. Petersburg.
June 21—Revelle, Richmond vs. Roanoke.
June 22—Walker, Norfolk vs. Petersburg.
June 25—Hannifan, Petersburg vs. Richmond.
June 28—Revelle, Richmond vs. Lynchburg.
July 2—Walsh, Norfolk vs. Petersburg.
July 9—Salve, Richmond vs. Lynchburg.
July 15—Vance, Norfolk vs. Danville.
July 19—Revelle, Richmond vs. Norfolk.
July 20—Doane, Roanoke vs. Petersburg.
July 20—Welcher, Petersburg vs. Roanoke.
July 28—Sexton, Lynchburg vs. Norfolk.
August 2—Ryan, Norfolk vs. Roanoke.
August 2—Vance, Norfolk vs. Roanoke.
August 4—Morrissey, Richmond vs. Danville.
August 5—Hamilton, Petersburg vs. Roanoke.
August 10—Revelle, Richmond vs. Petersburg.
August 12—Sheckells, Danville vs. Norfolk.
August 13—Doane, Roanoke vs. Petersburg.

August 18—Hamilton, Petersburg vs. Roanoke.
August 19—Ryan, Norfolk vs. Richmond.
August 20—Puttman, Petersburg vs. Roanoke.
August 26—Vance, Norfolk vs. Lynchburg.
September 2—Sexton, Lynchburg vs. Petersburg.
September 3—Lloyd, Lynchburg vs. Petersburg.

THE ORIGINAL RULES.

Adopted September 23, 1845.

The bases shall be from "home" to second base 42 paces, from first to third base 42 paces equi-distant. The game shall consist of 21 counts or aces, but at the conclusion an equal number of hands must be played. The ball must be pitched and not thrown for the bat. A ball knocked outside the range of first or third base is foul. Three balls being struck at and missed, and the last one caught is a hand out; if not caught is considered fair and the striker bound to run. A ball being struck or tipped, and caught either flying or on the first bound, is a hand out. A player running the bases shall be out if the ball is in the hands of an adversary on the base, as the runner is touched by it before he makes his base; it being understood, however, that in no instance is a ball to be thrown at him. A player running, who shall prevent an adversary from catching or getting the ball before making his base, is a hand out. If two hands are already out, a player running home at the time a ball is struck cannot make an ace if the striker is caught out. Three hands out, all out. Players must take their strike in regular turn. No ace or base can be made on a foul strike. A runner cannot be put out on making one base when a balk is made by the pitcher. But one base allowed when the ball bounds out of the field when struck.

From these primitive rules have grown the present complex rules of the game, and from the time of the Knickerbocker Club organization dates the development of organized baseball.

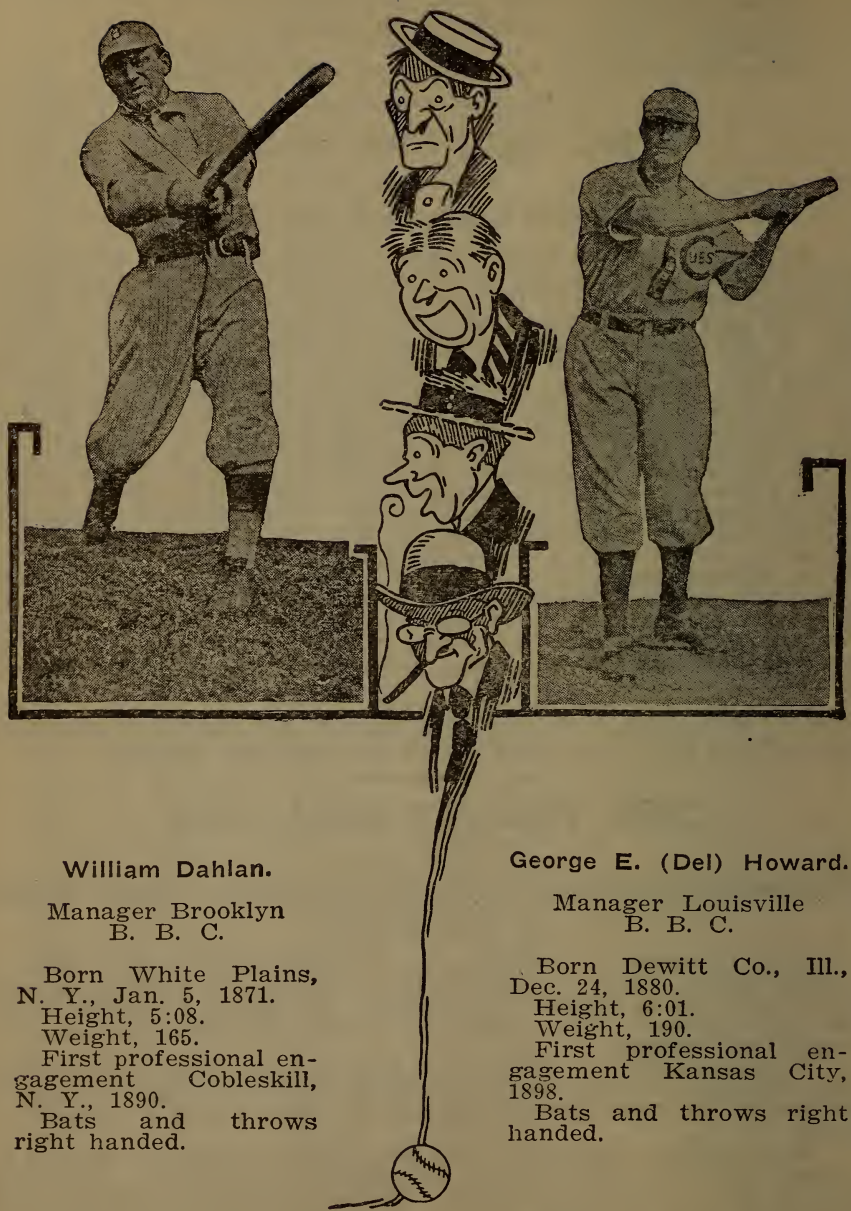
GIRL THROWS BALL FAR.

Massachusetts Miss Hurls Speroid 262 Feet, Which is the Record.

Miss Margaret A. Braham, 19, a "reeler" in a Ludlow mill, of Ludlow, Mass., holds the distinction of being the world's foremost record smasher in athletics for women. She threw a baseball to-day 262 feet 6 inches. This is fifty feet better than the best previous record by a woman.

Standing 6 feet 3¾ inches and tipping the scales at 189 pounds, Miss Graham, besides having nearly a score of world's records to her credit, has been pronounced the strongest young woman in the world.

Miss Graham has smashed all the world's records in skating for women from one mile to ten, her world's record time for a half mile being 1 minute 40 seconds. She has made the 100-yard dash in 11½ seconds (in skirts) and one of her aquatic feats is a 100-foot swim in 23 seconds.



William Dahlan.

Manager Brooklyn
B. B. C.

Born White Plains, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1871.
Height, 5:08.
Weight, 165.
First professional engagement Cobleskill, N. Y., 1890.
Bats and throws right handed.

George E. (Del) Howard.

Manager Louisville
B. B. C.

Born Dewitt Co., Ill., Dec. 24, 1880.
Height, 6:01.
Weight, 190.
First professional engagement Kansas City, 1898.
Bats and throws right handed.

TRI-STATE LEAGUE.

By President C. F. Carpenter.

In the averages herewith appended, the times at bat, runs and hits of the Reading-Trenton game of September 16th, and the Harrisburg-Altoona, Williamsport-Johnstown, Trenton-Reading games of September 7th were not included, as a matter of fairness to the players of the league who did not "burlesque" the pastime. These games were of 58, 40, 57 and 50 hits, respectively. Players should realize they are working the game an injury by any lack of seriousness, as it is not so firmly entrenched that its patrons and supporters will stand for anything but the most conscientious efforts at all times.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

(Fifteen or More Games.)

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	BH.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	Pct.
Cannell, W.	101	363	64	129	17	15	18	9	1	.355
Swayne, T.	100	374	66	127	26	16	9	5	0	.331
Clay, T.	111	388	64	127	14	9	19	4	5	.328
Knotts, J.	16	59	7	19	3	4	1	0	1	.322
Ingerton, A.	91	328	77	105	25	8	20	4	10	.320
Cullen, J.	53	175	23	56	10	12	9	1	0	.320
Ness, W.	110	410	62	129	24	13	19	6	3	.315
Davis, Y., L.	100	360	52	113	20	14	23	7	1	.314
P. Smith, Y.	25	48	9	15	1	0	0	6	0	.313
Hennessy, T.	96	338	41	104	30	17	7	1	3	.308
J. Bailey, Y.	73	262	40	80	6	4	9	6	2	.305
Conn, J.	111	416	50	126	19	19	29	11	6	.303
Steele, A.	37	109	15	33	0	1	7	2	1	.303
Coulson, A.	110	420	81	127	60	10	28	13	0	.302
Huelsman, H.	81	290	57	86	14	4	13	9	1	.296
F. Hafford, L.	77	294	49	87	26	6	16	5	1	.295
Pleiss, H.	22	61	11	18	5	6	1	1	0	.295
Stansbury, W.	92	310	40	91	19	17	13	7	4	.294
Hoey, L.	15	51	5	15	0	5	0	0	0	.294
J. Coveleskie, L.	108	402	70	116	37	6	10	15	3	.289
Weaver, Y.	78	291	41	84	16	16	10	6	1	.289
Freeman, H.	113	409	50	117	11	18	19	12	4	.286
Christ, A.	102	346	42	99	17	17	16	4	3	.286
George, Y.	59	133	16	38	1	6	8	4	1	.286
Keister, W.	110	394	46	111	26	24	16	8	3	.282
Bradley, J.	94	305	45	86	20	15	4	2	2	.282
Adler, H.	51	181	20	51	12	6	14	4	1	.282
Whitney, Y.	55	199	24	56	12	8	10	1	4	.281
Seibach, H.	77	271	43	75	12	13	9	4	0	.277
Heller, H.	35	119	15	33	6	3	5	1	0	.277
Marhefka, W.	107	370	79	100	25	34	14	9	0	.271
Tarleton, T.	38	129	17	35	12	3	5	5	1	.271
Weeks, W.	96	371	59	100	17	12	17	7	1	.270
Rudolph, A., R.	79	268	36	72	12	12	12	6	1	.269
Crompton, J.	112	365	58	98	50	19	12	9	4	.268
McAvoy, R.	19	71	7	19	1	3	2	0	1	.268
L. Hafford, T.	37	101	19	27	1	1	6	3	0	.267
A. Kerr, L.	107	409	54	109	32	8	14	5	2	.266
Clayton, R., T.	85	300	29	79	13	9	13	5	0	.263

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	BH.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	Pct.
Follansbee, J.	67	236	39	62	24	14	7	3	1	.263
Abbott, H., Y.	106	401	54	105	13	21	4	5	0	.262
Upp, W., A.	51	157	18	41	4	6	3	2	0	.261
Harkins, L., W.	41	111	10	29	6	6	4	1	0	.261
Wilkie, J.	63	205	18	53	6	16	7	4	0	.259
Clark, A.	71	252	32	65	9	10	8	2	2	.258
J. Kerr, T.	110	369	29	95	9	15	14	6	3	.257
H. Bailey, L.	88	300	48	77	25	13	11	8	5	.257
Manning, Y., J.	87	312	55	80	22	23	12	2	1	.256
Strait, Y.	78	251	34	64	19	8	11	7	0	.255
Shortell, A.	111	386	57	98	24	30	12	3	0	.254
Garrity, A.	20	63	3	16	1	2	0	0	0	.254
Hooper, T.	93	313	38	79	15	15	14	1	1	.252
Noblit, R.	107	375	39	94	16	28	15	3	3	.251
Myers, H.	47	104	10	26	1	1	3	0	0	.250
Connors, Y.	15	56	5	14	0	4	1	0	0	.250
Damrau, Y.	29	105	11	26	2	3	1	1	0	.248
Rementer, Y.	55	174	21	44	2	2	7	0	0	.247
Piez, W.	33	118	14	29	9	6	3	3	0	.246
Eicherger, Y., H.	113	433	54	106	20	12	10	1	2	.245
Weigand, Y.	60	197	17	48	6	8	8	3	0	.244
Clark, J	110	382	66	93	47	16	10	4	4	.243
Sundheim, T.	105	379	38	92	23	5	16	3	0	.243
Wagner, Y.	90	310	32	75	18	21	11	7	0	.242
Wallace, T., R.	49	124	15	30	2	9	5	7	0	.242
Anderson, R.	24	91	9	22	4	3	3	0	0	.242
Barthold, R., H.	39	100	8	24	3	5	2	1	1	.240
Poole, L.	32	104	11	25	5	4	1	2	0	.240
Bowers, R., A.	35	113	11	27	0	0	7	1	0	.239
Durmeyer, A.	108	374	40	89	26	24	9	2	0	.238
O'Brien, T., R.	36	130	15	31	9	6	3	4	0	.238
Curry, R.	65	229	24	54	11	6	7	7	4	.236
Daily, W.	22	51	4	12	1	3	1	1	0	.235
Barton, R.	88	308	43	72	17	5	10	10	1	.234
Morrison, L.	68	235	21	55	10	12	8	3	0	.234
Northrop, T., R.	19	56	7	13	0	2	1	2	0	.234
Stutz, H., R.	108	403	42	94	15	18	19	10	1	.233
Litschi, L.	104	366	54	85	28	36	12	7	3	.232
Carnes, T.	66	245	22	56	8	8	10	3	0	.229
Conroy, A.	67	202	16	46	2	12	9	1	0	.228
McClelland, J.,	108	362	44	82	13	9	17	4	2	.227
Kane, A.	52	150	21	31	0	6	10	2	2	.227
Foster, Y.	21	66	4	15	1	5	4	2	0	.227
Bastian, R.	110	372	48	84	17	14	11	5	1	.226
Madigan, W.	54	177	25	40	6	12	7	0	1	.226
Mecherly, Y.	47	164	13	37	9	8	2	0	1	.226
Teal, A.	30	93	10	21	0	1	5	1	1	.226
Rogers, Y.	27	71	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	.225
McCormick, A., H.	104	313	53	70	24	22	12	4	1	.224
Rutherford, H.	94	319	17	71	3	15	3	2	0	.223
Black, H.	28	99	7	22	6	1	2	2	1	.220
Hellmund, T.	106	349	52	76	22	19	8	5	2	.218
Ketter, Y., J.	72	234	32	51	13	14	5	2	1	.218
Fink, H.	101	350	60	78	19	15	9	2	0	.217
Britton, W.	56	180	30	39	0	6	6	6	2	.217
Blanchard, T.	33	84	5	18	1	2	3	1	0	.214
Hartman, Y.	16	56	3	12	2	2	1	2	0	.214
Evers, Y.	66	204	14	43	8	7	8	1	0	.211
Cather, L.	50	119	15	25	1	4	3	4	0	.210
Stanley, J.	35	105	9	22	3	4	3	2	1	.210

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	BH.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	Pct.
Milliman, R.	82	255	16	52	12	10	5	0	0	.204
Betts, L.	17	59	2	12	0	0	5	0	0	.203
McGinley, J., L.	65	203	23	41	4	8	2	2	0	.203
Craig, T.	32	90	8	18	0	2	4	1	1	.200
Murphy, R.	15	45	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	.200
M. Donovan, L., R.	105	358	43	71	21	34	10	4	0	.198
Goettel, J.	40	91	9	18	4	8	5	0	0	.198
Stovall, R.	27	102	8	20	3	4	2	4	1	.196
Edmonston, T.	23	51	5	10	1	2	3	0	0	.196
Stroh, H.	73	198	18	38	11	14	4	0	0	.192
Marshall, J.	58	206	29	38	15	10	4	2	0	.184
Agnew, Y., L.	55	180	10	33	5	15	1	0	0	.183
Coughlin, W.	35	116	10	21	5	10	3	0	0	.181
Hauser, H.	42	127	9	23	2	11	2	1	0	.180
Brittsen, L.	25	61	4	11	3	3	2	0	0	.180
Harden, W.	32	91	9	16	0	0	2	1	1	.176
Burke, A.	30	120	18	21	6	3	2	2	1	.175
Reeder, L.	28	57	4	10	0	2	5	0	0	.175
Girard, Y.	15	47	3	8	1	0	1	0	0	.170
Therre, W.	72	221	18	34	3	7	3	1	0	.154
Skillman, J.	16	26	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	.154
Gaskill, H.	35	93	6	14	1	4	3	1	0	.150
H. Miller, L., A.	27	80	5	12	3	2	0	0	0	.150
Ramsey, R.	46	110	6	15	2	7	1	1	0	.136
Cooney, L.	17	52	1	7	0	1	1	0	0	.135
Topham, T., J.	46	132	5	17	2	9	0	3	0	.129
S. Coveleskie, L.	30	78	6	10	1	4	0	0	1	.128
Kling, H.	21	48	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	.125
Horsey, R.	31	72	2	8	0	8	0	1	0	.111
Malcomson, J.	15	41	2	4	0	2	2	0	0	.098
L. Miller, L.	16	45	4	3	3	2	0	0	0	.067

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

(Fifteen or More Games.)

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Carnes, Trenton	66	618	49	8	.988
Ness, Williamsport	104	977	67	16	.985
Follansbee, Johnstown	67	625	39	11	.984
Conn, Johnstown	29	285	19	5	.984
Davis, York-Lancaster	100	934	68	16	.983
Tarleton, Trenton	38	321	27	7	.980
Whitney, York	55	525	25	12	.979
Bowers, Reading-Altoona	35	303	19	8	.976
McCormick, Altoona-Harrisburg	71	654	50	18	.975
Freeman, Harrisburg	113	966	101	28	.974
Bastian, Reading	109	1048	53	23	.971
E. Miller, Lancaster	16	129	8	6	.958

Second Basemen.

Hooper, Trenton	21	51	62	0	1.000
Fink, Harrisburg	101	306	249	18	.968
Barton, Reading	19	63	51	5	.958
Wagner, York	60	171	159	17	.957
Keister, Williamsport	109	231	281	24	.955
Shortell, Altoona	108	242	287	25	.955

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Clayton, Reading-Trenton	28	61	66	6	.955
Hellmund, Trenton	78	218	200	20	.954
Curry, Reading	52	147	158	15	.953
Anderson, Reading	20	68	51	7	.944
Conn, Johnstown	37	93	83	13	.931
Cullen, Johnstown	52	92	124	18	.923
Morrison, Lancaster	67	167	154	28	.920
Weigand, York	41	107	88	17	.920
Agnew, York-Lancaster	44	118	112	23	.909
Marshall, Johnstown	15	33	35	9	.883

Third Basemen.

Coughlin, Williamsport	35	37	65	1	.990
Ingerton, Altoona	89	122	150	18	.938
Clayton, Reading-Trenton	43	55	81	10	.932
Sundheim, Trenton	88	89	155	19	.928
Black, Harrisburg	27	49	55	9	.920
Stutz, Harrisburg-Reading	32	44	62	10	.914
McClelland, Johnstown	107	129	242	36	.911
Mecherly, York	47	50	83	13	.911
J. Coveleskie, Lancaster	16	18	33	5	.910
M. Donovan, Lancaster-Reading	105	133	226	37	.907
Adler, Harrisburg	38	55	62	12	.907
F. Hafford, Lancaster	77	84	151	26	.900
Stansbury, Williamsport	60	60	114	20	.897
Christ, Altoona	19	21	25	7	.868
Damrau, York	26	44	53	15	.866

Shortstops.

Litschi, Lancaster	104	247	303	29	.950
Durmeyer, Altoona	108	212	297	40	.927
Marhefka, Williamsport	107	279	366	53	.925
Hooper, Trenton	65	123	171	24	.925
Weaver, York	58	130	200	26	.924
Conn, Johnstown	42	86	138	20	.918
Wilkie, Johnstown	63	79	152	21	.917
Rutherford, Harrisburg	94	231	297	50	.913
Stutz, Harrisburg-Reading	73	181	229	39	.913
Wagner, York	20	33	59	11	.893
Hellmund, Trenton	26	56	79	17	.887
Sundheim, Trenton	17	37	39	13	.854
Strait, York	20	33	47	14	.851

Catchers.

J. Kerr, Trenton	106	665	127	9	.989
Poole, Lancaster	32	124	44	2	.988
Rementer, York	55	273	69	5	.986
Barton, Reading	31	131	44	4	.978
Ketter, York-Johnstown	16	63	24	2	.978
Bradley, Johnstown	90	436	101	12	.976
Conroy, Altoona	53	264	66	8	.976
Stroh, Harrisburg	71	319	117	11	.975
Kane, Altoona	52	231	58	8	.973
McGinley, Johnstown-Lancaster	61	294	71	11	.971
Hauser, Harrisburg	42	186	69	8	.970
Evers, York	57	259	93	12	.967
Therre, Williamsport	72	395	109	18	.966

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Harkins, Lancaster-Williamsport	33	123	36	6	.964
Milliman, Reading	82	329	140	22	.955
Knotts, Johnstown	16	83	23	5	.955
Stansbury, Williamsport	26	104	30	7	.950

Pitchers.

Gaskill, Harrisburg	35	21	79	0	1.000
Reeder. Lancaster	23	2	19	0	1.000
Rogers, York	27	2	49	0	1.000
Steele, Altoona	37	20	123	1	.993
Garrity, Altoona	20	8	53	1	.984
Britton, Williamsport	34	10	49	1	.983
Daily, Williamsport	22	3	29	1	.970
Teal, Altoona	29	20	101	4	.968
Skillman, Johnstown-York	16	1	27	1	.966
Blanchard, Trenton	29	8	74	3	.965
Kling, Harrisburg	21	3	48	2	.962
H. Miller, Lancaster-Altoona	27	3	70	3	.960
Harden, Williamsport	31	12	77	4	.957
Horsey, Reading	31	4	79	4	.954
Wallace, Trenton-Reading	24	8	53	3	.953
Girard, York	15	7	33	2	.952
Ramsey, Reading	41	9	89	5	.951
Cather, Lancaster	38	16	71	5	.946
P. Smith, York	25	5	30	2	.946
Topham, Trenton-Johnstown	30	10	82	6	.940
L. Hafford, Trenton	33	14	89	7	.936
Myers, Harrisburg	39	22	77	7	.934
S. Coveleskie, Lancaster	30	6	62	5	.932
Upp, Williamsport-Altoona	24	15	62	6	.928
Northrop, Trenton-Reading	18	2	46	4	.923
Edmonston, Trenton	15	3	30	3	.917
George, York	53	11	96	10	.915
Brittsen, Lancaster	25	8	52	5	.908
Craig, Trenton	32	3	54	6	.905
Goettel, Johnstown	39	13	91	11	.904
Stanley, Johnstown	35	9	80	10	.898

Outfielders.

Cannell, Williamsport	100	179	10	3	.985
Nobitt, Reading	106	232	18	4	.983
Barton, Reading	34	54	4	1	.983
Rudolph, Altoona-Reading	78	146	10	3	.981
Heller, Harrisburg	24	41	2	1	.977
Abbott, Harrisburg-York	106	192	12	5	.976
Strait, York	52	66	12	2	.975
A. Kerr, Lancaster	107	240	20	7	.974
Christ, Altoona	79	98	14	3	.974
Clark, Altoona	71	135	7	4	.973
Huelsman, Harrisburg	81	95	8	3	.972
Selbach, Harrisburg	77	118	7	4	.969
Betts, Lancaster	17	24	4	1	.965
Burke, Altoona	30	45	4	2	.961
Pleiss, Harrisburg	22	46	2	2	.960
Clay, Trenton	111	133	18	7	.959
Madigan, Williamsport	41	45	2	2	.959
Eichberger, York-Harrisburg	113	225	26	11	.958
Swayne, Trenton	100	187	11	9	.957

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Clark, Johnstown	100	155	11	8	.955
Crompton, Johnstown	111	250	16	13	.953
Hennessy, Trenton	96	154	9	8	.953
Britton, Williamsport	20	37	1	2	.950
Weeks, Williamsport	90	147	5	9	.944
Wallace, Trenton-Reading	25	14	5	9	.944
H. Bailey, Lancaster	88	167	24	12	.941
J. Coveleskie, Lancaster	90	162	16	21	.937
Ketter, York-Johnstown	43	65	6	5	.934
Stovall, Reading	27	38	3	3	.932
Coulson, Altoona	110	188	24	16	.930
J. Bailey, York	73	99	6	8	.929
Piez, Williamsport	33	49	3	4	.929
Upp, Williamsport-Altoona	27	35	4	3	.929
Marshall, Johnstown	35	56	4	4	.927
Manning, York-Johnstown	80	140	14	13	.922
Barthold, Reading-Harrisburg	25	25	2	3	.900
McAvoy, Reading	19	20	2	3	.880
O'Brien, Trenton-Reading	36	60	4	9	.875

Pitchers' Records.

Player. Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Applegate, Reading	2	0	0	1.000
Gill, Lancaster	2	0	0	1.000
Bradley, Johnstown	1	0	0	1.000
Steele, Altoona	25	7	0	.781
P. Smith, York	8	3	0	.777
Garrity, Altoona	14	5	0	.737
Teal, Altoona	18	8	1	.692
Cather, Lancaster	20	9	0	.690
Judd, Williamsport	8	4	0	.667
Collins, Altoona	2	1	0	.667
Dobbs, Harrisburg	2	1	0	.667
L. Hafford, Trenton	19	10	0	.655
S. Coveleskie, Lancaster	15	8	0	.652
Bridges, Harrisburg	5	3	0	.625
Topham, Trenton-Johnstown	16	10	0	.612
H. Miller, Lancaster-Altoona	14	10	1	.583
Craig, Trenton	16	12	1	.571
Northrop, Trenton-Reading	9	7	0	.563
Reeder, Lancaster	5	4	0	.556
Harden, Williamsport	14	12	0	.538
Britton, Williamsport	16	14	0	.533
Upp, Williamsport-Altoona	11	10	0	.524
Gaskill, Harrisburg	15	15	0	.500
Blanchard, Trenton	13	13	0	.500
Wallace, Trenton-Reading	10	10	0	.500
Daily, Williamsport	9	9	0	.500
Barthold, Reading-Harrisburg	5	5	1	.500
Fletcher, Johnstown	3	3	0	.500
Rodebaugh, Johnstown	3	3	0	.500
Fittery, Harrisburg	2	2	0	.500
H. D. Clark, Harrisburg	1	1	0	.500
Newashe, Harrisburg	1	1	0	.500
Stanley, Johnstown	16	17	0	.485
Brittsen, Lancaster	11	12	0	.478
Goettel, Johnstown	15	17	0	.469
Myers, Harrisburg	14	16	1	.467
Girard, York	7	8	0	.467
Edmonston, Trenton	5	6	0	.456

INDEX.

A

A Great Shut-out Game....64-214
A Remarkable Record....234
A Post-Season Fizzle....248
A Great Performance (Zimmerman's)....168
A Clever Game....24
A Hard-Hitting Quartette....277
A Record Breaking Game....360
Athletics' Walk-Over....94
Athletics Win World's Title....6
Athletics (Old Time Records)....61
Attendance (Largest Official)....73
Any Style of Bat....142-275
American League Schedule....384
American League Records....96
American League Pennant Winners....295
American League Reviewed....39
American Association Records....107
Averages (How to Find Them)....5
Assists at First Base....61

B

Base Stealing Averages....60
Behind the Bat....77
Base Stealing....60-79-288
Base Running (1858)....142
Base Running Record Broken....177

C

Cincinnati vs. Cleveland Series....33
Central Kansas League Records....355
Central League Records....216
Central Association Records....249
Connecticut League Records....206
Chesbro's Pitching Record....70
Chances Accepted in Different Positions....75
Catchers' Records....76
Consecutive Victories....78
Chicago (Cubs) Victory....82
Carolina Association Records....343
Changes in Pitching Rules....20

D

Did He Do It?....64

E

Eastern League Records....268

F

Fans Twenty-Five Batters (Indoors)....315
Five Sacrifice Hits in a Game....19
First Rules Published....204

G

Gibson's Catching Record....81
Girl Throws Baseball (Record)....153

Giants Victors 25
Game Lasted Eight Hours 275

H

Home Runs 23-24-34-60-266
Hard Hitters 63
High or Low Ball 79
How Would This Work To-Day? 204
How the Rules Grew 142

I

Introduction 4
Items of Interest 275-279-283-288-382
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa (Three-I) League 195
Illinois-Missouri League Records 236

J

Joplin's Great Record 266

L

Longest Game Ever Played 77
Largest Score 92
Long Standing Record (Throwing) 299
Leading Batters (Big Leagues) 307
Long Distance Throw (Martina) 241
Largest Crowd at Game 360

M

Manager Fred Clarke's (Assist Record) 19
Major League Standing 294
Many Double Plays 341
Many Base on Balls 177
Must Touch Every Base 61
Must Stop at First 61

N

National League Pennant Winners 295
National League (Reviewed) 50
National League Records 317
National League 34 Years Old 234
National League Schedule 383
No-Hit Games 76-291-321
Not a Hit in 17 Innings 79
New York State League Records 126
Nebraska State League Records 317
Northwestern League Records 163
New England League Records 170
New England Game 185
New World's Record (25 Innings) 224
New Pitching Rule 248
Not a Force 354

O

Ohio & Pennsylania League Records 225
Ohio State League Records 309
Oldest League Teams 204
Original Rules Committee 105
Old Time Games 71
Only Original Teams 64
Oldest Ball Player 77

P

Pennant Winners 1910 306
Pitcher Browning (Record) 64
Peculiar Games 24
Pacific Coast League 260
Played in Record Time (Shortest Games) 132

R

Rochester, N. Y., Distinction 70
Radbourne's Record 81
Remarkable Performances (No Put-Outs at First Base) 289
Reach First Professional Ball Player 290
Runs Scored by Clubs (Major Leagues) 302
Record of Runs Per Game 354
Records 162-258
Rules for Playing the Game 362

S

Southern League Records 134
Some Old Time Diamonds 65
Some Clever Strike-Out Records 71
Shortest Game Played Abroad 72
Some Clever Pitching 92
Some Hard Hitting 124
Shut-Outs (One Sided) 124
Some Great Leaders 281
Strike-Out Records 285
Some Interesting Records 290
South Michigan League Records 349
South Atlantic League Records 333
Six Hits and No Runs in an Inning 341
Shows Excellent Control 185
Six Assists at First Base 61

T

Ten Men on Team 75
Twelve Cities Hold Pennants 115
Three Runs Per Hour 258
Texas League 322
The Original Rules 153
Tri-State League Records 155
These Were Busy Days 73-162
Three Home Runs in One Inning 168
The World's Batting Record (O'Neil) 204
The Poor Old Quakers 256

U

Unassisted Triple Plays 296

V

Virginia State League Records 143

W

Waddell Holds Strike-Out Record 283
Western League 117
World's Shut-Out Records 300
Western Association Records 179
Western Canadian League Records 186
Wisconsin-Illinois League Records 243

Y

Young's Pitching Record....297
Years in Baseball....283

Z

Zimmerman's Stolen Base Record, 1910.... 31

BIOGRAPHY OF PLAYERS.

Archer....276
Altrook.... 57
Blackburn....305
Bush....321
Browne.... 93
Bradley....199
Schulte....211
Chance....321
Carrigan....267
Campbell.... 47
Crawford.... 93
Corridon....169
Duffy....332
Dooin....133
Evers....298
Frocke....106
Ferguson....231
Gill....242
Gandill.... 62
Hall.... 74
Hyatt....203
Harmon....169
Jones.... 47
Karger....280
Kane....259
Ludurus.... 17
Leach....102
Lord....174
McGlynn....293
Myers....211
Marquard.... 80
Myers....118
Maddox....106
Murray.... 69
Mullin....161
Morse....192
O'Rourke.... 27
Powell....205
Purtell....267
Payne.... 74
Sheckard....293
Street....276
Sharpe....133
Scott....144
St. Paul Amateurs....361
Umpires....223
Wallace....327
Willis.... 37
Willett....116
Young....342
Zeider....280
Adams....161
Abstein.... 27
Bates....205
Brown....316
Byrne....235
Barry....182
Camnitz....298
Cutting....231
Cole....327
Clarke.... 53
Cobb....102
Collins....144
Donovan....235
Delehanty.... 17
Dahlan....154
Ellis....242
Flynn.... 32
Falkenberg....305
Gibson....284
Hofman....289
Hulswitt.... 80
Howard....154
Howell.... 57
Joss....308
Knabe....125
Jennings....189
Lajoie....259
Leifield....138
Leever....165
McKechnie....284
Moran....203
Mathewson....215
Miller.... 22
Merkle.... 69
Mack....149
Murphy....184
O'Connor....138
Overall....316
Phillippe.... 37
Pfiester.... 62
Powell....174
Stovall....332
Schmidt....116
Speaker....182
Smith....199
Tinker....125
Wagner.... 22
White.... 32
Wilson....165
Walsh....308
Young....342

George J. Mullin.

Pitcher, Detroit.

Born Wabash, Ind.
Height, 6:00½.
Weight, 180.
First professional engagement Ft. Wayne, Ind., Central League.
Pitches right and bats left handed.

Charles B. Adams.

Pitcher, Pittsburgh.

Born Tipton, Ind., May 18, 1883.
Height, 5:11½.
Weight, 178.
First professional engagement Parsons, Missouri Valley League, 1905.
Pitches right and bats left handed.

Player. Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Kling, Harrisburg	6	8	0	.429
Lindaman, Trenton	3	4	0	.429
Ramsey, Reading	14	21	0	.400
George, York	12	18	0	.400
Vance, York-Johnstown	4	6	0	.400
Rogers, York	6	11	0	.353
Lower, Altoona	4	8	0	.333
Baird, Altoona-Johnstown	2	4	0	.333
Emerson, Reading	1	2	0	.333
Witmeyer, Harrisburg	1	2	0	.333
Horsey, Reading	7	15	1	.318
Sheesley, Johnstown-Lancaster	3	7	0	.300
Donovan, Williamsport-York	2	5	0	.286
Dougherty, Reading	1	3	0	.250
Hardy, Johnstown	1	3	0	.250
McGarry, York	1	3	0	.250
Petty, Altoona-York	1	3	0	.250
Skillman, Johnstown-York	1	8	0	.111
Bastian, Reading	0	1	0	.000
Noblit, Reading	0	1	0	.000
Davies, York	0	1	0	.000
McCarthy, York	0	1	0	.000
Branson, York	0	1	0	.000
Connolly, Reading	0	1	0	.000
Fleming, Lancaster	0	1	0	.000
Ainsworth, Reading	0	1	0	.000
Salva, Johnstown	0	1	0	.000
Peloquin, Williamsport	0	1	0	.000
Hall, Trenton	0	1	0	.000
Ross, Harrisburg	0	1	0	.000
Gluntz, Lancaster	0	1	0	.000
Hurlbert, Reading	0	2	0	.000
McKenzie, Harrisburg	0	2	0	.000
Ryan, Harrisburg	0	2	0	.000
Labelle, York	0	2	0	.000
Schwab, York	0	2	0	.000
Kraft, York	0	3	0	.000
Hitchcock, York	0	4	0	.000
Hankee, Reading	0	5	0	.000

THESE WERE BUSY DAYS.

September 27, 1908.—At Tacoma, the Spokane and Tacoma teams played three games, Tacoma winning all three games by the following scores: 4-1, 7-0 and 7-3. The last game was called in the eighth inning on account of darkness.

RECORDS.

A game between the Allentown and Lancaster clubs, scheduled May 27, 1885, was postponed on account of no one being in the grounds. A large parade kept the people away.

August 27, 1893.—Washington and St. Louis played a tie game of 12 innings and on August 28 played 14 innings before Washington won, making 26 innings played before the game was decided.

NORTHWESTERN LEAGUE.

Organized 1901.

By President W. H. Lucas.

TEAM BATTING.

Club.	*G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Spokane	163	5178	664	1198	221	217	.231
Vancouver	164	5201	592	1148	237	202	.221
Tacoma	159	5082	510	1097	206	267	.216
Seattle	162	5229	519	1119	142	181	.214

*Including tie games.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
LeBrand, Seattle	16	56	7	21	0	1	.375
W. H. Smith, Vancouver	10	35	4	11	2	2	.314
Nordyke, Spokane	159	563	86	163	25	15	.290
Rockenfield, Tacoma	151	571	66	157	20	44	.275
Breen, Vancouver	148	566	76	154	37	69	.272
Kippert, Spokane	33	114	14	31	6	6	.272
Brinker, Vancouver	121	457	42	122	14	11	.267
Cooney, Spokane	135	518	80	138	26	46	.266
Brooks, Spokane	54	158	16	42	2	4	.266
Frisk, Seattle-Spokane	152	560	82	148	17	22	.264
Blankenship, Tacoma	60	208	17	55	5	19	.264
Hetling, Spokane	27	97	11	25	7	1	.258
Cartwright, Spokane	139	495	61	125	14	26	.253
Lynch. Seattle-Tacoma	115	407	45	103	16	10	.253
Swain, Vancouver	146	543	88	136	14	17	.250
Householder, Vancouver	28	104	10	26	4	1	.250
C. Hall, Seattle	14	44	4	11	2	0	.250
Weed, Spokane-Seattle	154	566	65	141	15	12	.249
Cruikshank, Seattle	76	276	25	68	9	16	.246
Keener, Spokane	122	429	56	105	18	10	.245
Davis, Spokane	159	557	69	135	27	38	.242
Stevens, Tacoma	4148	512	56	123	14	33	.240
Moran, Seattle	12	50	5	12	0	4	.240
Bennett, Seattle	158	607	77	145	7	30	.239
Hartman, Tacoma	79	302	33	72	8	25	.238
Warrenfi Tacoma	90	355	37	86	10	22	.234
Mott, Tacoma	152	528	73	123	49	29	.233
Akin, Seattle	150	522	46	118	13	8	.226
James, Vancouver	143	477	73	105	36	20	.220
Coleman, Tacoma	152	539	47	118	22	18	.219
Adams, Van-Seattle	137	498	61	107	23	58	.215
Netzel, Spokane	128	464	67	99	13	26	.213
Bassey, Tacoma	114	409	48	87	11	45	.213
Lewis, Vancouver	106	329	37	70	18	5	.213
Pennington, Seattle	78	273	23	58	5	8	.212
Streib, Vancouver	164	592	61	125	27	16	.211
Annis, Tacoma	42	128	15	27	2	0	.211
Flanagan, Vancouver	111	388	40	81	16	10	.209
Erickson, Vancouver	39	115	12	24	2	2	.209
Scharnweber, Vancouver	163	551	52	115	27	18	.208

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Capron, Vancouver	35	116	18	24	1	5	.207
Levy, Spokane	31	97	12	20	5	0	.206
Claflin, Spokane	21	49	6	10	2	0	.204
Sugdon, Vancouver	66	218	20	44	8	1	.202
Shea, Seattle-Spokane	108	348	34	69	13	4	.198
Kelly, Seattle	26	97	14	19	2	5	.196
Jansing, Tacoma	76	256	32	50	12	6	.195
Johnston, Seattle	25	82	12	16	3	8	.195
Seaton, Seattle	102	384	39	74	7	8	.193
Brown, Vancouver	47	163	13	31	6	3	.190
Raymond, Seattle	157	588	59	111	21	24	.189
Baker, Spokane	46	123	11	23	6	1	.187
Tracy, Seattle	16	54	1	10	1	3	.185
Flood, Spokane	36	114	18	21	8	8	.184
G. Thompson, Seattle	14	38	4	7	4	0	.184
McFadden, Tacoma	75	250	13	44	9	7	.176
B. Hall, Tacoma	51	151	12	23	7	1	.176
Custer, Seattle	65	196	8	34	7	1	.173
McCament, Tacoma	34	90	9	15	3	1	.167
Granville, Spokane	13	38	3	6	2	0	.158
Byrnes, Tacoma	99	336	23	52	14	10	.155
Henkel, Seattle	22	59	2	9	0	0	.153
Zackert, Seattle	36	93	6	14	4	0	.151
Miller, Seat-Vancouver	27	80	3	12	4	0	.150
Gurney, Tacoma	18	60	5	9	4	1	.150
Jensen, Vancouver	35	89	10	13	4	1	.146
Gardner, Vancouver	35	105	12	15	4	1	.143
Joss, Seattle	22	56	6	8	4	0	.143
Ostdiek, Spokane	58	173	16	24	12	5	.139
Ryan, Spokane	12	15	2	2	0	0	.133
Hemenway, Seattle	52	173	3	21	7	2	.121
Hendrix, Seattle	12	33	2	4	1	0	.121
Killilay, Spokane	44	177	11	14	6	1	.120
Gaddy, Tacoma	11	25	1	3	1	0	.129
Engel, Seat-Vancouver	17	42	2	5	6	0	.119
Bonner, Spokane	38	76	6	9	2	0	.118
A. Smith, Van-Tacoma	12	31	0	3	2	0	.097
Schmutz, Tacoma	38	106	4	10	5	0	.094
Chemault, Van-Seattle	38	99	4	9	3	0	.091
Holm, Spokane	32	57	3	5	2	2	.087
Kratzberg, Spokane	17	37	5	3	1	1	.081
Bliss, Tacoma	10	25	3	2	2	0	.080
Masten, Tacoma	20	39	2	0	0	0	.051
Butler, Tacoma-Seattle	18	43	3	2	1	0	.047

TEAM FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Vancouver	164	4343	2094	274	6711	.959
Spokane	163	4353	2007	326	6686	.951
Seattle	162	4254	2152	345	6751	.949
Tacoma	159	4239	2150	371	6760	.945

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

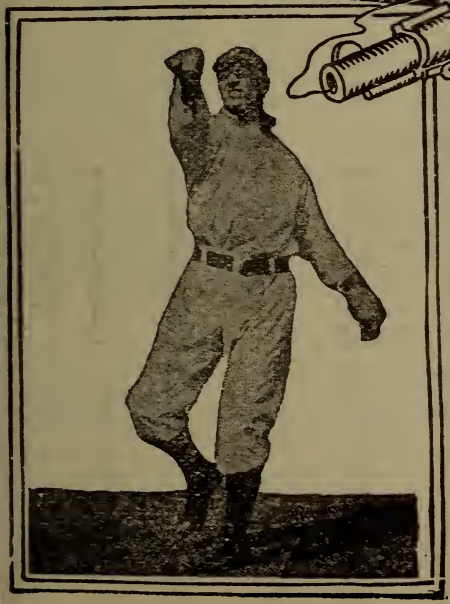
First Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Nordyke, Spokane	159	1468	111	12	.992
Streib, Vancouver	164	1640	70	17	.990
Pennington, Seattle	39	399	27	6	.986

J. Owen Wilson.

Pittsburgh B. B. C.

Born Austin, Texas, Aug. 21, 1883.
Height, 6:02.
Weight, 185.
First professional engagement Austin, Texas League, 1905.
Bats left and throws right handed.



Samuel Leever.

Pittsburgh B. B. C.

Born Goshen, O., December 23, 1872.
Height, 5:11.
Weight, 176.
First professional engagement Richmond, Va., Atlantic League, 1897.
Bats and pitches right handed.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Weed, Spokane-Seattle	71	747	59	12	.985
Tracy, Seattle	16	160	19	3	.984
Mott, Tacoma	151	1506	115	32	.982
Adams, Seattle	23	205	14	7	.969
Second Basemen.					
Cartwright, Spokane	126	357	396	40	.950
James, Vancouver	143	353	463	44	.949
Bennett, Seattle	158	394	482	56	.940
Rockenfield, Tacoma	151	456	545	64	.940
Levy, Spokane	22	48	65	8	.934
Third Basemen.					
Breen, Vancouver	140	161	287	27	.943
Gurney, Tacoma	14	19	28	4	.922
Coleman, Tacoma	131	156	256	36	.920
Pennington, Seattle	26	28	41	6	.920
Brown, Vancouver	18	21	45	6	.917
Akin, Seattle	140	153	226	43	.898
Flood, Spokane	35	27	45	9	.889
Hetling, Spokane	23	23	48	9	.887
Netzel, Spokane	110	127	177	50	.859
Jansing, Tacoma	14	16	25	7	.854
Shortstops.					
Raymond, Seattle	157	317	534	59	.935
Cooney, Spokane	135	274	416	65	.914
Scharnweber, Vancouver	163	339	464	78	.911
Coleman, Tacoma	21	47	46	11	.894
Jansing, Tacoma	62	113	188	38	.888
McFadden, Tacoma	75	155	243	53	.882
Granville, Spokane	13	20	23	10	.811
Outfielders.					
Kelly, Seattle	26	65	5	0	1.000
Bassey, Tacoma	114	188	13	5	.976
Davis, Spokane	157	299	10	8	.975
Keener, Spokane	117	215	14	6	.974
Householder, Vancouver	28	34	1	1	.972
Netzel, Spokane	16	32	2	1	.971
Flanagan, Vancouver	111	177	13	6	.960
Brown, Vancouver	18	28	3	1	.969
Swain, Vancouver	144	204	23	8	.966
Weed, Spokane	80	108	18	5	.962
Kippert, Spokane	33	98	10	5	.956
Lynch, Seattle-Tacoma	115	209	18	11	.954
Seaton, Seattle	89	136	22	9	.946
Adams, Vancouver-Seattle	114	173	12	11	.944
Stevens, Tacoma	147	261	16	17	.942
Warren, Tacoma	89	168	7	11	.941
Brinker, Vancouver	116	185	16	13	.939
Hartman, Tacoma	79	137	12	12	.925
Capron, Vancouver	35	52	5	5	.919
Cruikshank, Seattle	76	108	4	10	.918
Frisk, Seattle-Spokane	152	209	17	21	.915
Johnston, Seattle	25	37	3	4	.909
Moran, Seattle	12	24	3	5	.844

Pitchers.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Smith, Vancouver	11	2	29	0	1.000
Killilay, Spokane	43	10	67	1	.987
Engel, Seattle-Vancouver	17	4	47	1	.981
McCament, Tacoma	34	7	86	3	.969
Zackert, Seattle	36	19	99	4	.967
Holm, Spokane	32	8	60	3	.958
Jensen, Vancouver	35	5	80	4	.955
Joss, Seattle	22	14	47	3	.953
Chenault, Vancouver-Seattle	37	21	73	5	.949
Erickson, Vancouver	39	13	87	6	.943
Seaton, Seattle	14	5	44	3	.942
Henkel, Seattle	22	9	39	3	.941
Claflin, Spokane	17	6	25	2	.939
B. Hall, Tacoma	36	15	77	6	.938
Annis, Tacoma	35	12	78	6	.937
Gaddy, Tacoma	11	5	24	2	.935
Ryan, Spokane	12	2	12	1	.933
Schmitz, Tacoma	38	11	79	7	.928
Miller, Seattle-Vancouver	27	4	59	5	.926
Gardner, Vancouver	35	5	48	5	.914
Baker, Spokane	45	16	75	9	.910
Hendrix, Seattle	12	6	32	4	.905
Bonner, Spokane	38	6	73	9	.898
Kratzberger, Spokane	14	4	11	2	.882
Butler, Tacoma-Seattle	18	3	40	6	.878
Masten, Tacoma	19	3	20	4	.852
Thompson, Seattle	14	2	24	9	.743

Catchers.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	Pct.
Lewis, Vancouver	106	575	130	9	6	.987
Sugden, Vancouver	63	396	73	8	6	.983
Ostdiek, Spokane	55	284	59	6	4	.983
Shea, Seattle-Spokane	106	605	137	15	19	.980
Byrnes, Tacoma	99	426	136	12	11	.979
Custer, Seattle	65	345	92	13	14	.971
Blankenship, Tacoma	56	264	69	10	12	.971
Hemenway, Seattle	52	239	64	9	10	.971
Brooks, Spokane	47	219	39	10	12	.963
LeBrand, Seattle	13	57	15	3	0	.960
Akin, Seattle	12	45	10	3	0	.948

Pitchers' Records.

Player. Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	R.	H.	Hb.	Bb.	So.	Wp.
Baker, Spokane	45	28	10	.737	92	210	23	88	227	3
Killilay, Spokane	43	24	10	.706	118	257	23	89	181	8
Engel, Seat-Vancouver	17	10	5	.667	52	106	6	45	35	3
Gardner, Vancouver	35	22	13	.629	76	199	14	97	201	4
Thompson, Seattle	14	8	5	.615	35	77	2	14	82	1
Bonner, Spokane	38	15	10	.600	88	180	17	86	100	9
Erickson, Vancouver	39	20	14	.588	103	195	38	107	140	9
Annis, Tacoma	35	18	13	.581	101	194	16	126	152	9
B. Hall, Tacoma	39	20	15	.571	106	197	10	108	102	7
Claflin, Spokane	17	6	5	.544	42	73	8	45	57	2
Holm, Spokane	32	13	11	.542	81	165	14	59	70	9
Miller, Seat-Vancouver	27	14	12	.539	82	172	12	80	135	3

Player. Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	R.	H.	Hb.	Bb.	So.	Wp.
Jensen, Vancouver	35	16	14	.533	88	227	23	70	153	3
Joss, Seattle	22	9	8	.529	61	129	4	33	59	0
Kratzbery, Spokane	14	4	4	.500	35	67	5	25	21	2
Ryan, Spokane	12	3	3	.500	15	43	5	17	22	0
McCament, Tacoma	34	12	15	.444	94	202	8	56	53	4
Chenault, Van-Seattle	37	12	16	.429	114	199	15	104	179	10
Smith, Vancouver	11	3	4	.429	22	67	2	15	25	0
Schmutz, Tacoma	39	14	20	.412	125	271	6	81	120	3
Zackert, Seattle	37	13	20	.394	98	214	25	76	164	5
Seaton, Seattle	14	4	7	.364	62	94	5	38	54	2
Henkel, Seattle	22	6	13	.316	54	151	7	51	83	4
Gaddy, Tacoma	11	3	7	.300	40	72	4	20	35	0
Masten, Tacoma	19	2	5	.286	64	85	5	63	38	9
Bulter, Tacoma-Seattle	18	2	8	.200	58	87	8	60	55	2
Hendrix, Seattle	12	2	9	.182	52	95	4	29	34	1

THREE HOME RUNS IN ONE INNING.

Some Hard Hitting on August 22—Wagner a Star.

Big league ball players must have quietly agreed to set aside Monday, August 22, 1910, as an occasion for feats of batting of extraordinary variety. As it turned out, many rare performances were made with the bat.

Hans Wagner, the mighty Teuton of the Pittsburgh club, led in the heavy stick work, making seven hits in the two games for a total of sixteen bases. He was at bat three times in the first game. He made three hits, one of which was a home run. In the second game he made four hits in four times at bat, including three doubles and a home run. On Saturday, August 8 (Pittsburgh did not play Sunday, August 9), Wagner, the last time at bat, made a single off Brown, of Chicago, which gives him eight consecutive hits. In one inning of the second game three Pirates, Campbell, Wagner and Camnitz scored home runs.

Hooper, of the Boston Red Sox, made four hits in as many times at bat. These included a single, two triples and a homer. Crawford made four hits in four times up, scoring three runs. He had two triples and one double. Jake Daubert, of Brooklyn, made three hits in four times up, one of which was for three bases. Wolter, of New York, and Conroy and Gessler, of Washington, each made three hits in four times at bat. Murphy, of the Athletics, was at bat six times. He scored two runs and made four hits, two of which were triples. One was a double and the other a single. Land made his reappearance as a Nap and made four singles in as many times at bat. Merkle, of New York, made a double and two triples in five times up. Lajoie got a single and triple in four times to bat.

A GREAT PERFORMANCE.

Zimmerman, of the Cubs, in a game at Cincinnati, October 3, hit two balls over the left field fence of the grounds, a wonderful feat and the first time it had ever been accomplished. Never before been a ball hit over the fence.

Robert Harmon.
St. Louis, N. L.

Born Liberal, Mo., Oct. 15, 1887.
First professional engagement Morenci, Ariz., 1907.
Pitches and bats right handed.

Frank J. Corridon.

Born Newport, R. I., November 25, 1880.
Height, 6:00.
Weight, 170.
First professional engagement Pawtucket, 1898.
Pitches and bats right handed.

NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE.

Organized 1891.

By Dan Smith.

TEAM BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
New Bedford	124	4090	561	194	220	.250
Worcester	130	4281	511	229	262	.246
Lynn	125	3920	459	215	205	.245
Lowell	123	3029	455	169	155	.237
Lawrence	124	3907	435	195	181	.231
Haverhill	124	4020	436	203	195	.228
Fall River	126	4005	441	190	249	.223
Brockton	124	3855	359	206	214	.208

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Burkett, Worcester	38	72	3	24	5	1	.333
Wallace, Lynn	88	308	52	96	16	24	.312
Priutt, New Bedford	41	123	14	38	5	1	.309
Nobliett, Hav-Worcester	109	386	55	115	21	45	.298
Coulter, Lynn	108	398	52	115	26	33	.287
Finlayson, Lawrence	54	136	12	39	2	1	.287
Russell, Worcester	118	441	49	126	20	13	.286
Rising, New Bedford	120	486	67	139	22	31	.286
Pond, Brockton	72	255	21	73	14	19	.286
Magee, Lowell	123	448	73	128	15	25	.286
Jones, Lowell	22	74	12	21	3	3	.284
Bauman, New Bedford	92	313	41	88	8	30	.281
Cunningham, N Bedford	123	460	71	127	18	45	.726
Catterson, Lawrence	94	340	52	93	15	21	.274
McCormick, N. Bedford	113	409	65	112	21	21	.274
Fluharty, Lowell	123	464	51	126	16	24	.272
Page, Worcester	128	511	102	139	15	46	.272
Randeau, Worcester	54	147	14	40	8	8	.272
McGovern, Brockton	121	432	47	116	27	52	.269
Cooney, Lowell	118	424	46	114	11	15	.269
Tenney, Lowell	96	340	48	91	13	7	.268
Moore, Haverhill	123	453	62	121	18	43	.267
Butler, Fall River	116	439	95	117	4	43	.266
Devine, Fall River	121	437	61	116	14	47	.265
Toomey, Haverhill	19	61	3	16	4	0	.262
Anthony, Worcester	130	490	68	128	24	40	.261
Groh, Law-Worcester	87	303	38	70	19	23	.261
Burg, Lynn	125	420	62	109	39	24	.260
Manning, Wor-Lynn	101	339	39	88	14	8	.260
Crisham, Lawrence	124	460	51	119	16	20	.259
Jackly, Haverhill	33	93	6	24	4	7	.259
Logan, Lynn	120	423	50	109	19	13	.258
McCrone, New Bedford	121	442	68	114	34	19	.258
Bannon, Lawrence	92	314	40	81	13	14	.258
Henriksen, Brockton	118	435	66	111	12	46	.255
Haas, Worcester	122	427	45	109	37	25	.255
Fleming, Haverhill	68	239	22	61	12	6	.255

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Walsh, New Bedford	96	358	59	91	10	9	.254
Faulke, Haverhill	124	468	51	117	14	22	.250
Bannon, Haverhill	35	124	10	31	6	8	.250
Hamilton, Lynn	41	112	14	28	5	5	.250
Cassett, New Bedford	41	152	21	38	7	13	.250
Bowcock, Fall River	111	367	39	91	20	24	.248
Bertwistle, Fall River	116	405	42	100	9	29	.247
Pearson, Lawrence	33	85	6	21	5	1	.247
McTigue, Haverhill-N. B.	16	53	5	14	0	1	.245
Kruger, Lawrence	99	332	25	81	22	16	.244
Freil, Haverhill	50	135	13	33	1	3	.244
Daum, Lynn	92	294	41	71	12	6	.241
Streaser, Lynn-Brockton	37	137	13	33	4	13	.241
Boultes, Lowell	105	360	26	86	18	6	.239
Ainsmith, Lawrence	69	226	27	54	7	5	.239
Buzick, Lynn	17	42	2	10	1	1	.239
Crum, Worcester	130	460	63	109	45	46	.237
McLane, Brockton	121	432	54	102	32	29	.236
F. R. Jarvis, Haverhill	17	55	9	13	1	9	.236
Metz, Lynn	124	438	53	103	17	24	.235
Carlstrom, Lawrence	43	145	15	34	7	11	.234
G. Wilson, New Bedford	123	437	51	102	24	27	.233
Blakely, Lowell	96	318	43	74	18	17	.233
Miller, Lawrence	74	260	31	60	19	13	.231
Merrill, Haverhill	124	449	54	103	31	24	.229
Huston, Lowell	50	127	13	29	8	7	.228
Cargo, Lynn	125	458	64	104	31	42	.227
F. R. McDermott, Wor.	38	133	11	30	7	8	.226
F. R. Fullerton, Haverhill	28	71	6	16	4	2	.226
Hagan, Haverhill	118	435	60	98	19	27	.225
Reynolds, Lawrence	105	366	39	82	24	31	.224
Parsons, Lowell	18	58	6	13	1	0	.224
Bridges, New Bedford	20	72	12	16	2	1	.222
Abbott, Lynn	36	100	4	22	5	3	.220
Perrott, Law-Fall River	82	280	33	61	16	11	.218
Perkins, Fall River	66	211	17	46	7	6	.218
Ulrich, New Bedford	51	151	15	33	5	3	.218
Trainor, Lawrence	28	69	12	15	2	7	.217
McIntyre, Fall River	50	167	14	36	6	5	.215
F. R. Sullivan, Lowell	69	220	18	47	11	12	.214
Fitzpatrick, Lowell	124	398	68	84	23	27	.211
Kyle, Lawrence	36	123	18	26	5	6	.211
Smith, Brockton	62	194	9	41	5	4	.211
Wetsenstein, Fall River	118	402	41	84	29	22	.209
Weeden, Hav-Brockton	51	148	12	31	1	2	.209
Wolfgang, Lowell	36	115	9	24	3	1	.208
Martin, Worcester	29	106	7	22	4	3	.208
Dam, Lynn-Brockton	18	58	7	12	5	1	.207
Weaver, Fall River	125	410	55	84	48	36	.205
Haight, Fall River	70	205	9	42	6	2	.205
C. Wilson, New Bedford	16	44	2	9	3	2	.205
Pratt, New Bedford	77	217	29	44	13	10	.203
Campbell, Lowell	19	69	5	14	6	0	.203
Collamore, Worcester	35	85	10	17	1	1	.200
Ensign, Lawrence	20	60	3	12	3	2	.200
Shannon, Brockton	46	160	9	32	7	4	.200
Stovall, Lynn-Lowell	27	85	5	17	4	7	.200
Dickey Haverhill	43	135	12	27	15	4	.199
Cain, Haverhill	42	162	18	32	8	8	.198

Player. Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Stankard, Brockton	53	203	14	39	12	18	.192
McCune, Worcester	90	272	27	52	12	12	.191
Anderson, Haverhill	84	285	33	54	19	10	.190
Dulin, Brockton	124	419	40	78	17	20	.186
Jolly, Law-Brockton	114	377	32	70	26	11	.186
Martini, Worcester	29	106	7	22	4	3	.186
P. Sullivan, Fall River	52	189	13	35	9	8	.185
Bushelman, L-N. Bedford	27	62	2	5	5	1	.185
Noyes, Lawrence	83	271	25	50	17	24	.184
Norton, Wor-Lawrence	35	103	10	19	3	5	.184
Griffiith, New Bedford	35	103	11	19	5	2	.184
Boyle, Haverhill	33	115	2	21	7	2	.183
Sweeney, Brockton	42	102	8	18	7	0	.178
Swormstedt, Lynn	33	79	4	14	3	2	.177
Monanhan, Lynn	64	199	13	35	7	2	.176
O'Toole, Haverhill	37	97	5	17	7	0	.175
Sebastian, Haverhill-Law	76	213	11	37	15	2	.174
Wormwood, Fall River	66	181	15	31	8	15	.171
Kenna, Worcester	18	41	2	7	2	1	.171
Morse, Lowell	15	53	5	9	2	1	.170
Lessard, Hav-Fall River	42	137	6	23	4	1	.168
Bedient, Fall River	33	78	4	13	1	1	.167
Wetzel, Haverhill	17	61	6	10	3	4	.164
Yount, Lowell	18	57	5	9	3	0	.158
Van Dyke, Worcester	29	89	6	14	1	0	.157
Pape, Brockton	32	95	12	15	4	1	.157
Tyler, Lowell	39	109	5	17	3	0	.156
Lawrence, Brockton	31	97	11	15	14	4	.155
McIntyre, Lynn-N. Bed	24	71	5	11	0	0	.155
Lavigne, Brockton	93	302	18	46	15	13	.152
Thompson, Law-Worces	19	60	2	9	1	0	.150
Keady, Worcester	16	40	4	6	0	1	.150
Armstrong, N. Bedford	30	82	9	12	5	0	.146
McHale, Brockton	26	70	3	10	2	0	.142
Maybohm, Lawrence	30	65	3	9	4	0	.138
McCorry, Lynn	36	94	10	13	3	2	.138
Wood, Fall River	29	74	3	10	2	0	.135
Murphy, Lynn-Brockton	16	53	2	7	1	0	.132

TEAM FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Lynn	125	3308	1583	229	.955
New Bedford	124	3338	1797	275	.949
Lowell	123	3244	1642	262	.949
Brockton	124	3241	1581	264	.948
Worcester	130	3549	1709	292	.947
Haverhill	124	3309	1838	300	.945
Lawrence	124	3222	1575	271	.945
Fall River	126	3394	1773	306	.944

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Daum, Lynn	19	160	8	1	.994
Tenney, Lowell	96	950	52	11	.989
McGovern, Brockton	119	1141	72	16	.987
Crisham, Lawrence	124	1170	81	15	.987

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Haas, Worcester	122	1204	63	18	.986
Dickey, Haverhill	42	441	37	7	.986
Metz, Lynn	107	1092	41	20	.983
McIntyre, Fall River	49	493	33	10	.981
Foulke, Haverhill	82	878	43	20	.979
Morse, Lowell	15	166	10	4	.978
P. Sullivan, Fall River	52	548	26	14	.976
McCrone, New Bedford	121	1274	72	35	.975
Wormwood, Fall River	17	144	8	6	.962
Second Basemen.					
Cunningham, New Bedford	123	409	382	24	.971
Fitzpatrick, Lowell	114	331	302	20	.964
Hagan, Haverhill	64	172	181	16	.957
Murphy, Lynn-Brockton	16	51	33	4	.955
Miller, Lawrence	74	223	192	20	.954
Logan, Lynn	120	368	298	33	.953
Shannon, Brockton	32	68	74	7	.953
Stankard, Brockton	23	69	48	6	.951
Bowcock, Fall River	103	250	287	29	.948
Noblett, Haverhill-Worcester	107	276	286	45	.926
McLane, Brockton	25	51	60	9	.925
Norton, Worcester-Lawrence	27	62	47	9	.924
Faulke, Haverhill	21	52	46	9	.916
Butler, Fall River	22	38	67	11	.913
Bannon, Lawrence	15	36	29	7	.903
Lawrence, Brockton	26	60	43	12	.896
Page, Worcester	48	107	135	18	.887
Third Basemen.					
Dulin, Brockton	124	164	263	31	.932
Kruger, Lawrence	30	34	48	6	.932
Burg, Lynn	125	175	296	42	.918
Boultes, Lowell	86	120	202	30	.915
Butler, Fall River	94	116	211	31	.913
Noyes, Lawrence	83	91	148	23	.912
Campbell, Lowell	18	26	35	6	.910
Cain, Haverhill	42	60	90	15	.909
Merrill, Haverhill	61	83	150	26	.900
Manning, Worcester-Lynn	45	57	78	16	.894
Wilson, New Bedford	123	126	257	47	.891
Groh, Lawrence-Worcester	83	110	147	32	.889
Wetzel, Haverhill	16	16	35	9	.880
F. R. McDermott, Lynn-Worcester	26	24	48	13	.847
Shortstops.					
Anderson, Haverhill	84	171	246	35	.923
Cargo, Lynn	125	214	363	53	.916
Hagan, Haverhill	42	70	130	21	.905
Weaver, Fall River	125	289	344	73	.897
Cooney, Lowell	118	221	271	58	.895
Kruger, Lawrence	59	89	152	29	.892
Martin, Worcester	26	41	75	14	.892
Bauman, New Bedford	80	135	235	47	.887
Page, Worcester	79	135	226	56	.866
Walsh, New Bedford	48	80	139	35	.862
Jolly, Lawrence-Brockton	115	200	282	78	.861
Carlstrom, Lawrence	43	73	103	34	.846

John Powell.

St. Louis, A. L.

Born Bloomington, Ill., July 9, 1874.
Height, 5:11.
Weight, 195.
Bats and pitches right handed.
First professional engagement, 1904.

Brisco R. Lord.

Athletics, A. L.

Born Uplands, Pa., September 12, 1883.
Height, 5:11.
Weight, 180.
Bats and throws right handed.
First professional engagement Lancaster, Pa., Tri-State League, 1904.

Outfielders.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Devine, Fall River	109	151	18	2	.988
Anthony, Worcester	120	209	16	4	.987
Coulter, Lynn	108	208	5	3	.986
Smith, Brockton	47	64	7	1	.986
Hamilton, Lynn	31	45	3	1	.980
Crum, Worcester	127	285	22	8	.975
Fleming, Haverhill	64	72	7	2	.975
Blakely, Lowell	93	171	15	5	.974
Faulke, Haverhill	32	64	4	2	.971
Walsh, New Bedford	43	50	5	2	.965
McLane, Brockton	96	188	12	8	.962
Weisenstein, Fall River	118	229	15	10	.961
Moore, Haverhill	123	219	12	10	.959
Kyle, Lawrence	36	84	6	4	.957
Fluharty, Lowell	116	151	19	8	.956
Bertwistle, Fall River	114	170	7	9	.952
Rising, New Bedford	120	232	23	13	.951
Russell, Worcester	118	224	17	13	.949
Beriot, Lawrence-Fall River	82	180	8	10	.949
Henriksen, Brockton	118	232	20	14	.947
Streaser, Lyon-Brockton	37	66	6	4	.947
Stankard, Brockton	26	29	4	2	.943
Bannon, Lawrence	64	84	9	6	.939
Merrill, Haverhill	64	111	10	8	.938
McCormick, New Bedford	116	166	28	13	.937
Bridges, New Bedford	20	26	2	2	.933
Wallace, Lynn	88	135	10	11	.929
Catterson, Lawrence	92	122	16	11	.926
Magee, Lowell	123	156	18	15	.921
Jones, Lowell	22	29	6	3	.921
Reynolds, Lawrence	101	141	6	13	.913
Stovall, Lynn-Lowell	23	26	5	3	.912
Manning, Worcester-Lynn	55	102	7	12	.901
Bannon, Haverhill	35	50	4	6	.900
Dam, Lynn-Brockton	18	34	2	4	.900
Pond, Brockton	71	86	3	10	.899
Burkett, Worcester	22	15	1	2	.889
Cassett, New Bedford	41	42	4	7	.868
Metz, Lynn	16	11	1	2	.857
Jarvis, Fall River-Haverhill	17	16	1	3	.850

Catchers.

Pratt, New Bedford	74	334	106	4	.991
Daum, Lynn	72	360	79	5	.989
Ulrich, New Bedford	47	234	59	4	.987
Rondeau, Worcester	45	210	44	4	.984
Sebastian, Haverhill-Lawrence	74	319	80	9	.982
Huston, Lowell	47	281	73	8	.978
Haight, Fall River	62	308	82	9	.977
McCune, Worcester	84	394	108	14	.973
Lavign, Brockton	88	457	164	18	.972
Monahan, Lynn	54	235	54	9	.970
Boyle, Haverhill	33	171	51	7	.969
Ensign, Lawrence	20	68	26	4	.959
Perkins, Fall River	63	310	78	17	.958
J. Sullivan, Fall River-Lowell	65	357	108	21	.957
Jackly, Haverhill	27	139	37	8	.957

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Toomey, Haverhill	18	104	27	6	.956
Weeden, Haverhill-Brockton	45	193	58	12	.954
Ainsmith, Lawrence	68	407	108	20	.952

Pitchers.

Armstrong, New Bedford	29	4	93	1	.990
Griffith, New Bedford	28	13	114	3	.977
McIntyre, Lynn-New Bedford	24	9	66	2	.974
O'Toole, Haverhill	37	10	123	4	.973
Pape, Brockton	31	19	123	4	.973
Lessard, Haverhill-Fall River	41	13	187	6	.971
Martini, Worcester	20	5	63	2	.971
Maybohm, Lawrence	29	16	72	3	.967
Collamore, Worcester	31	3	83	3	.966
Finlayson, Lawrence	14	12	125	5	.965
Abbott, Lynn	36	7	102	4	.965
Kenna, Worcester	18	10	46	2	.965
Wormwood, Fall River	34	11	120	5	.963
Van Dyke, Worcester	28	7	72	3	.963
Thompson, Lawrence-Worcester	19	8	67	3	.962
Wolfgang, Lowell	35	18	135	6	.962
McCorry, Lynn	35	7	88	5	.950
Sweeney, Brockton	44	14	109	7	.946
Bedient, Fall River	33	4	63	4	.943
Pruitt, New Bedford	21	13	83	6	.941
Pearson, Lawrence	33	20	105	8	.940
McHale, Brockton	24	5	58	4	.940
Bushelman, Lawrence-New Bedford	27	12	78	6	.937
Yount, Lowell	18	4	37	3	.932
Freil, Haverhill	37	13	162	14	.926
Parsons, Lowell	18	3	42	4	.918
Tyler, Lowell	38	16	106	11	.917
Swormstedt, Lynn	33	5	80	9	.904
Wood, Fall River	29	6	93	13	.884

Pitchers' Records.

Player. Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
Van Dyke, Worcester	20	4	.833
Pruitt, New Bedford	15	5	.750
Griffith, New Bedford	19	7	.731
Pape, Brockton	19	9	.679
Wolfgang, Lowell	20	10	.667
Parsons, Lowell	12	6	.667
Yount, Lowell	11	6	.647
Abbott, Lynn	18	11	.621
McCorry, Lynn	18	12	.600
Bedient, Fall River	13	9	.591
Bushelman, Lawrence-New Bedford	12	9	.571
Collamore, Worcester	13	10	.565
Tyler, Lowell	19	16	.543
Finlayson, Lawrence	21	18	.538
McTigue, Haverhill-New Bedford	7	6	.538
Lessard, Haverhill-Fall River	19	17	.528
Armstrong, New Bedford	14	13	.519
Freil, Haverhill	14	14	.500
McHale, Brockton	11	11	.500
Kenna, Worcester	7	7	.500
Pearson, Lawrence	12	13	.480

Player. Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
McIntyre, Lynn-New Bedford	9	10	.474
C. Wilson, New Bedford	6	7	.462
Martini, Worcester	9	11	.450
O'Toole, Haverhill	13	16	.448
Wood, Fall River	11	14	.440
Thompson, Lawrence-Worcester	7	9	.438
Wormwood, Fall River	11	18	.378
Maybohm, Lawrence	7	20	.259
Sweeney, Brockton	8	24	.250
Eberly, Brockton	2	9	.182

BASE RUNNING RECORD BROKEN.

Lobert Circled the Four Bases in 13 4-5 Seconds—Campbell Stepped the Distance in 14 Flat.

Hans Lobert and Ward Miller, of Cincinnati, and Vincent Campbell and John Miller, of Pittsburg, were the four starters in the base running contest held at Cincinnati Aug. 10, 1910. Every man got a good start and the contest was a beautiful one to watch. The time was as follows: Lobert and Campbell, 14 seconds each; Leach, 14 2-5 seconds; Paskert and Ward Miller, 14 3-5 seconds each; Corcoran, 15 2-3 seconds.

The time of both Lobert and Campbell was faster than the world's record of 14 1-5 seconds, made three years ago by Walter Clement, of Jersey City. Later in the day Lobert and Campbell ran off the tie. The Dutchman improved in his work, making the circuit in 13 4-5 seconds, clipping still another fraction off the record. Campbell made a supreme effort but fell just a shade shy, doing the distance in 14 seconds flat, just as he had done the first time.

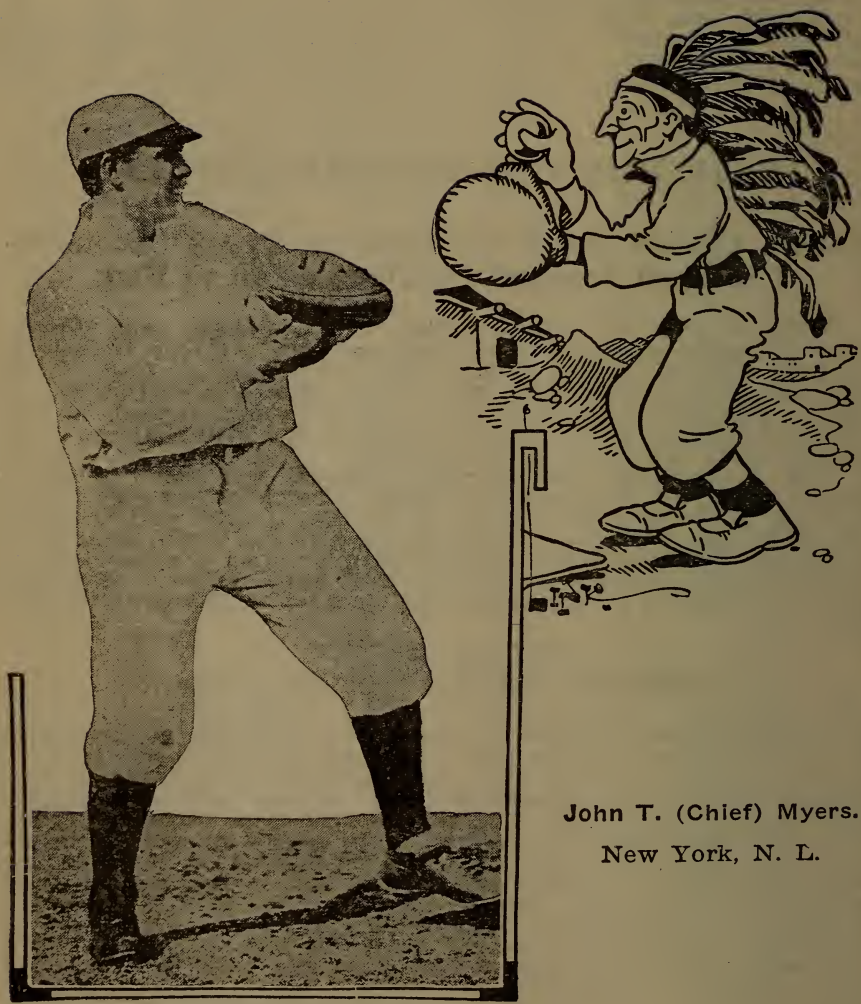
MANY BASES ON BALLS.

In the season of 1909 a remarkable feat was performed by Pitcher Karger, late of Cincinnati, who sent twelve Boston batsman to base on balls. George Van Haltren, who, in 1887, pitching for Chicago, gave Boston 10 bases on balls. In that year bases on balls were counted as base hits, and George, who later became a Pirate, went the limit for fair. Sixteen bases on balls were also dished out by Pitcher Henry Gruber in 1890. Henry pitched for the Cleveland team of the Players' League and sent 16 Buffalo Brotherhood chaps to first on free passes. The record is 24 balls in a game, and it was made in Pittsburgh on June 30, 1893, the year the Pirates gave the Bostons a hard chase for the place, the highest point they had reached in the league before. The game was with the Brooklyns. Terry Killen and Gumbert, who pitched for Pittsburgh, gave 15 bases on balls, while Lovett and Haddock, pitching for Brooklyn, gave 9.

May 30, 1887.—"Lefty" George, while pitching for New York, gave Chicago 17 bases on balls.

August 1, 1895.—Hulen (Minneapolis) received his base on balls six times and scored six times.

August 22, 1891.—Wilmot (Chicago) walked six times.



John T. (Chief) Myers.

New York, N. L.

WESTERN ASSOCIATION.

Organized 1902.

By J. H. Shaw.

TEAM BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	Pct.
Joplin	3487	669	1003	.287
Enid	3655	471	936	.256
El Reno	3742	486	930	.248
Sapulpa	3148	479	750	.237
Guthrie	3018	304	711	.235
Bartlesville	2673	297	605	.227

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Ross, Joplin	70	228	47	86	17	20	.377
Kennedy, Enid	107	396	64	129	17	42	.326
Rohn, Joplin	100	342	75	110	14	25	.324
James, El Reno	65	239	39	75	12	20	.314
Jeffries, Sapulpa-Bart	97	338	36	105	12	8	.310
Wilhite, Enid	91	350	60	108	9	32	.309
Goodrich, Sapulpa	117	454	70	139	9	10	.306
Burton, Joplin	101	362	78	110	28	48	.303
Davis, Sapulpa	116	454	66	137	12	22	.301
Kelly, Joplin	115	450	90	135	15	51	.300
Vanderhill, Bartlesville	40	153	17	46	10	6	.300
Benham, El Reno	100	404	74	121	10	43	.299
Bowman, Enid	103	391	63	114	10	34	.292
Lowthers, Joplin-Mus	68	223	38	65	18	14	.291
N. Price, Guthrie	84	278	29	80	13	13	.287
Watson, Joplin	122	468	100	133	27	68	.284
Hawk, Tulsa-Joplin	15	48	6	10	0	2	.283
Levine, El Reno	98	345	61	93	22	22	.280
Ellis, Joplin	125	499	104	138	30	73	.276
Reed, Guthrie	95	365	44	98	15	19	.270
Denny, Enid	117	442	49	118	14	18	.269
Lamb, Joplin	117	419	51	110	21	30	.263
Clemons, Bartlesville	69	260	33	69	4	13	.261
Milton, Sapulpa	36	108	7	28	5	1	.259
Beckley, Bartlesville	70	248	21	64	13	13	.257
Clifton, Guthrie	106	342	46	78	26	25	.257
Rainey, El Reno	94	315	39	79	12	7	.256
Smth, Enid	115	403	53	102	8	56	.253
H. Price, Guthrie	76	254	15	64	15	8	.252
Leslie, El Reno	90	333	66	84	12	21	.252
Harmuth, Guthrie	104	370	27	98	9	15	.251
Gray, Joplin	24	92	28	23	3	8	.250
Leutke, Guthrie	113	362	47	89	15	22	.246
T. Price, Enid	50	198	31	48	10	32	.243
Gleason, Sapulpa	46	177	27	43	7	5	.242
Pokorney, Guthrie	117	379	37	91	12	17	.240
Speck, Bartlesville	59	183	15	44	13	11	.240

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Sewall, Enid	27	96	4	23	1	0	.240
Meander, Sapulpa	96	357	45	84	15	23	.235
Kimball, El Reno	23	85	15	20	0	4	.235
Landes, El Reno	85	294	55	69	11	18	.234
Summa, El Reno	90	342	65	79	3	14	.231
Kellerman, Sapulpa	109	398	74	92	20	19	.231
Ury, Bartlesville	90	334	47	87	7	8	.231
Lobert, Bartlesville	105	460	67	06	6	17	.231
O. Pokorney, Sapulpa	74	251	38	54	9	24	.229
Harlow, Joplin	97	334	31	75	20	16	.224
Brown, El Reno	85	283	34	63	14	9	.223
Cole, Enid	90	347	37	76	10	28	.219
Cole, Guthrie	63	230	33	50	6	14	.217
Goldthwaite, Enid	105	333	37	72	19	20	.216
McAvoy, Sapulpa	51	185	23	40	1	4	.216
Crutcher, Enid	30	93	6	20	5	2	.215
Gregory, Joplin	25	93	15	20	1	5	.215
Listen, Guthrie	51	130	6	28	2	4	.215
Bentley, Enid	44	132	15	28	4	2	.212
Geiss, Sapulpa	83	388	32	61	3	7	.212
Barber, Bartlesville	43	151	21	32	6	3	.212
Desmond, Enid-Tul	91	331	48	69	9	36	.209
Burge, Enid	26	72	4	15	1	0	.208
Allen, Enid	12	29	2	6	1	1	.207
Riggs, El Reno	25	82	13	17	4	3	.207
Hall, Joplin	32	135	16	28	5	6	.207
Wickard, Bartlesville	14	45	5	9	5	1	.200
Thomas, Bartlesville	27	77	6	15	3	2	.193
R. Isaacs, Bart-Sapulpa	77	258	9	50	12	12	.193
Fowler, Tulsa	14	42	3	8	0	0	.190
R. Hamilton, Enid-T	14	42	4	8	0	1	.190
Griffith, Joplin	16	50	5	9	2	3	.180
Reed, Sapulpa	84	317	43	56	15	12	.179
F. Coe, Sapulpa	68	232	26	41	6	13	.177
E. Hamilton, Joplin	39	133	16	23	3	3	.173
Scott, Sapulpa	26	77	12	13	2	1	.169
Willis, Guthrie	27	65	4	11	3	0	.169
Wommack, El Reno	28	83	9	14	2	1	.168
Taylor, Guthrie-Sapulpa	34	108	4	18	7	1	.167
Cochran, Bartlesville	102	358	50	69	23	27	.165
Bell, Joplin	29	93	6	13	3	2	.139
Luhrsen, El Reno	18	66	7	9	3	0	.135
Myers, Sapulpa	26	96	8	12	3	0	.125
Daniels, Bartlesville	22	72	2	8	2	2	.111
Dupree, Guthrie	16	54	3	4	0	1	.090
Hotchkiss, Guthrie	23	81	4	7	4	0	.086
Ensley, Bartlesville	24	73	4	6	2	2	.082
Robinson, El Reno	23	71	9	7	1	0	.079

TEAM FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Joplin	2886	1291	140	.967
Enid	3253	1467	171	.965
Bartlesville	2725	1035	146	.963
El Reno	2783	936	151	.961
Guthrie	2996	1284	171	.961
Sapulpa	2831	1120	164	.960

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Beckley, Bartlesville	55	561	26	3	.995
Riggs, El Reno	25	173	24	2	.990
Ury, Bartlesville	43	387	10	5	.987
Rainey, El Reno	87	787	31	11	.987
Reed, Guthrie	15	150	12	3	.981
Milton, Sapulpa	8	96	8	2	.981
Denny, Enid	117	1171	68	25	.980
Rohn, Joplin	100	889	73	20	.979
N. Price, Guthrie	84	859	58	20	.978
Geiss, Tulsa-Sapulpa	82	837	72	20	.978
Harmuth, Guthrie	17	170	18	5	.974

Second Basemen.

Bowman, Enid	103	242	246	21	.959
Leutke, Guthrie	113	213	266	25	.949
Cole, Enid	11	14	20	2	.944
Gleason, Sapulpa	46	112	87	13	.943
O. Pokorney, Tulso-Sapulpa	33	79	68	10	.936
Lowthers, Joplin-Muskogee	21	32	34	5	.929
Beckley, Bartlesville	5	12	14	2	.928
Kelly, Joplin	115	237	280	30	.927
Leslie, El Reno	90	192	172	30	.924
Speck, Bartlesville	59	112	123	13	.912
Rainey, El Reno	7	21	21	6	.875

Third Basemen.

Lamb, Joplin	117	107	207	14	.957
Kellerman, Sapulpa	109	148	258	19	.955
Smth, Enid	115	153	221	20	.949
Isaacs, Sapulpa-Bartlesville	77	93	150	14	.946
Wickard, Bartlesville	14	29	48	5	.939
Harmuth, Guthrie	87	151	169	22	.936
Levine, El Reno	98	121	170	30	.907
Reed, Guthrie	7	17	21	4	.905

Shortstops.

Wilhite, Enid	60	100	149	11	.958
M. Pokorny, Guthrie	117	202	352	32	.945
Cochran, Bartlesville	102	195	199	25	.940
McAvoy, Sapulpa	34	57	80	9	.938
Burton, Joplin	101	169	199	30	.925
Desmond, Tulsa-Enid	91	156	226	31	.925
W. Reed, Sapulpa	84	177	230	40	.915
Lowthers, Joplin-Muskogee	37	47	79	12	.913
Landes, El Reno	85	153	180	50	.870

Outfielders.

T. Price, Enid	50	86		1	.990
Wilhite, Enid	31	49	5	1	.982
H. Price, Guthrie	76	91	15	2	.981
Ross, Joplin	70	163	9	5	.972
Ury, Bartlesville	43	93	7	3	.971

Tris Speaker.

Boston, A. L.

Born, April 19, 1888.
Height, 5:09½.
Weight, 174.
Bats and throws left handed.
First professional engagement Houston, Texas, 1906.

John J. Barry.

Athletics, A. L.

Born Meriden, Conn., April 26, 1887.
Height, 5:08.
Weight, 160.
Bats and throws right handed.
First professional engagement Athletics, A. L., 1908.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
James, El Reno	65	116	6	4	.968
Bentley, Enid	9	27	2	1	.967
Kennedy, Enid	107	172	24	7	.966
Loert, Bartlesville	105	121	20	5	.966
Ellis, Joplin	125	210	8	8	.965
Cole, Enid	90	132	17	6	.961
Beckley, Bartlesville	10	21	1	1	.956
Goodrich, Sapulpa	117	155	8	8	.953
Davis, Sapulpa	116	176	10	10	.949
Lowthers, Joplin	8	16	2	1	.947
Watson, Joplin	122	218	19	14	.944
Summa, El Reno	90	99	9	7	.939
Listen, Guthrie	35	42	2	3	.936
Benham, El Reno	100	154	16	11	.934
T. Reed, Guthrie	73	83	7	7	.928
Gray, Joplin	24	90	23	11	.911
Meander, Sapulpa	96	158	29	8	.908
C. Cole, Guthrie	63	90	10	13	.885

Pitchers.

Bell, Joplin	29	17	74	1	.988
Willis, Guthrie	27	17	74	1	.985
Gregory, Joplin	25	18	100	3	.975
E. Hamilton, Joplin	39	33	93	4	.960
Robinson, El Reno	23	12	47	2	.969
Kimball, El Reno	23	14	45	2	.966
Taylor, Sapulpa-Guthrie	34	23	60	3	.965
Milton, Sapulpa	28	37	63	4	.963
Bentley, Enid	35	21	81	4	.962
Barber, Bartlesville	43	34	85	5	.959
Crutcher, Enid	30	11	80	4	.958
Hall, Joplin	32	25	73	5	.951
Luhrsen, El Reno	18	8	29	2	.948
Thomas, Bartlesville	27	37	85	7	.945
R. Hamilton, Tulsa-Enid	12	6	26	2	.941
Daniels, Bartlesville	22	19	77	6	.941
Womack, El Reno	28	14	83	7	.932
Sewell, Enid	27	18	63	6	.931
Myers, Sapulpa	26	25	52	6	.927
Ensley, Bartlesville	24	15	48	5	.926
Scott, Sapulpa	26	9	88	8	.924
Listen, Guthrie	8	3	21	2	.923
Hotchkiss, Guthrie	23	8	35	4	.915
Dupree, Tulsa-Guthrie	16	17	44	6	.913
Burge, Enid	26	19	52	6	.909

Catchers.

Allen, Enid	12	82	7	0	1.000
Vanderhill, Bartlesville	32	204	44	2	.992
Harlow, Joplin-Tulsa	107	739	127	9	.989
Clemons, Bartlesville	67	342	88	7	.984
Jeffries, Sapulpa-Tulsa	97	312	70	7	.982
Brown, El Reno	85	619	103	14	.981
Goldwaite, Enid	105	766	177	20	.979
Clifton, Guthrie	106	565	138	15	.978
F. Coe, Sapulpa	68	332	65	10	.975
Griffith, Joplin	16	115	18	4	.971

President Charles Webb Murphy and Manager Frank L. Chance.
Chicago, N. L.

Pitchers' Records.

Player. Club.	G.	W.	L.	BH.	BB.	SO.	Pct.
Gregory, Joplin	25	18	3	16	52	115	.857
Bell, Joplin	33	21	7	11	76	171	.750
Bently, Enid	32	19	8	10	54	196	.704
E. Hamilton, Joplin	36	19	8	14	80	190	.704
Hall, Joplin	33	21	9	13	107	241	.700
Hawk, Joplin-Tulsa	15	9	4	6	41	55	.692
Crutcher, Enid	30	20	9	15	70	252	.690
Thomas, Bartlesville	27	16	8	9	45	140	.667
Dupree, Guthrie	16	10	5	6	27	90	.667
Burge, Enid	26	15	8	9	48	104	.652
Milton, Sapulpa	30	18	10	2	80	106	.643
Robinson, El Reno	23	14	8	6	36	168	.636
Alberts, Joplin	14	7	4	11	32	45	.636
O. Coe, Sapulpa	15	7	4	6	40	42	.636
Daniels, Bartlesville	24	12	7	10	56	102	.632
Luhrsen, El Reno	18	10	6	16	48	112	.625
Barber, Bartlesville	20	10	6	21	38	74	.625
Scott, Sapulpa	28	16	10	7	50	109	.615
Kimball, El Reno	23	11	7	3	27	95	.611
Myers, Sapulpa	26	14	9	18	60	104	.609
R. Hamilton, Enid-Tulsa	14	6	4	3	26	50	.600
Pollard, El Reno	15	7	5	1	21	37	.583
Taylor, Guthrie-Sapulpa	30	15	11	6	82	110	.577
Beltz, El Reno	12	5	4	5	18	45	.556
Wllis, Guthrie	26	11	9	4	40	140	.550
Ensley, Bartlesville	24	12	10	7	62	100	.545
Womack, El Reno	28	14	12	10	42	145	.538
Bridges, Joplin-Guthrie	12	4	4	5	20	32	.500
Listen, Guthrie	11	4	4	5	18	26	.500
Hotchkiss, Guthrie	25	9	13	6	43	99	.409
Sewell, Enid	27	9	14	9	48	125	.390
Langfit, Guthrie	12	3	5	2	19	29	.375

NEW ENGLAND GAME.

In an article in the New York Clipper in the spring of 1874, Mr. Chadwick says: "In 1860 the Atlantic club had taken the lead as the strongest playing nine in the country. At that time, too, baseball was but little known outside of a circuit of thirty miles around New York. In Massachusetts and throughout New England the 'Massachusetts game' prevailed, in which the delivery of the ball to the bat was by an overhand throw, none other being allowed and not less than ten players nor more than fourteen could take part in a game. The tour of the Excelsiors in that year, however, spread the fame of the 'New York game'—as baseball was then called—and Philadelphia entered into the spirit of it."

Shows Excellent Control.

In games played Friday, July 29, 1910, between Pittsburgh and Cincinnati and New York and Boston, a base on balls was given during the two games.

WESTERN CANADIAN.

By President Eckstrom.

OFFICIAL STANDING.

First Series.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	Pct.
Calgary	37	16	.698
Edmonton	32	20	.615
Medicine Hat	28	23	.549
Moose Jaw	25	25	.500
Lethbridge	23	30	.432
Brandon	24	32	.429
Winnipeg	22	33	.400
Regina	19	31	.380

Second Series.

Edmonton	29	12	.707
Calgary	31	13	.705
Winnipeg	31	17	.646
Moose Jaw	24	19	.558
Lethbridge	17	23	.425
Saskatoon	17	24	.415
Brandon	17	27	.386
Regina	7	38	.155

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	Pct.
Fosberg, Winnipeg	7	19	2	8	3	1	.421
Avery, Lethbridge	10	25	6	9	0	1	.360
Dretchko, Edmonton	18	43	10	15	4	1	.349
Morse, Edmonton	97	360	64	122	9	75	.340
Hartman, Moose Jaw	8	27	5	9	0	2	.333
Clynes, Calgary	99	385	72	125	18	24	.325
Mills, Edmonton	97	334	72	107	16	53	.320
Vandine, Winnipeg	37	139	25	44	2	7	.316
Smith, Calgary	97	348	81	106	14	22	.304
Hickey, Edmonton	18	57	4	17	1	0	.298
Plass, Winnipeg	33	109	25	32	11	41	.293
Wilson, Saskatoon	78	294	39	87	9	18	.293
Starkell, Moose Jaw	35	103	13	30	5	1	.291
Lussi, Edmonton	97	341	51	99	11	41	.291
Letcher, Regina	86	309	32	89	15	9	.288
P. Flanagan, Calgary	7	28	5	8	0	1	.286
Mackin, Lethbridge	71	240	44	68	9	16	.248
Brennan, Edmonton	71	216	36	61	14	42	.282
Walters, Regina-Edmonton	73	227	33	58	7	27	.282
Isbell, Winnipeg	87	315	30	89	17	20	.282
Kritz, Winnipeg	28	89	18	25	1	2	.281
Hurley, Moose Jaw	89	310	41	87	18	24	.281
Chick, Lethbridge	97	372	54	104	12	19	.280
Spencer, Edmonton	84	289	37	81	12	26	.280
Carney, Calgary	77	295	48	82	19	24	.277
Baxter, Edmonton	93	307	52	90	21	28	.272
Kellackey, Calgary	95	317	55	86	25	20	.270
Paddock, Calgary	88	356	71	95	6	7	.267

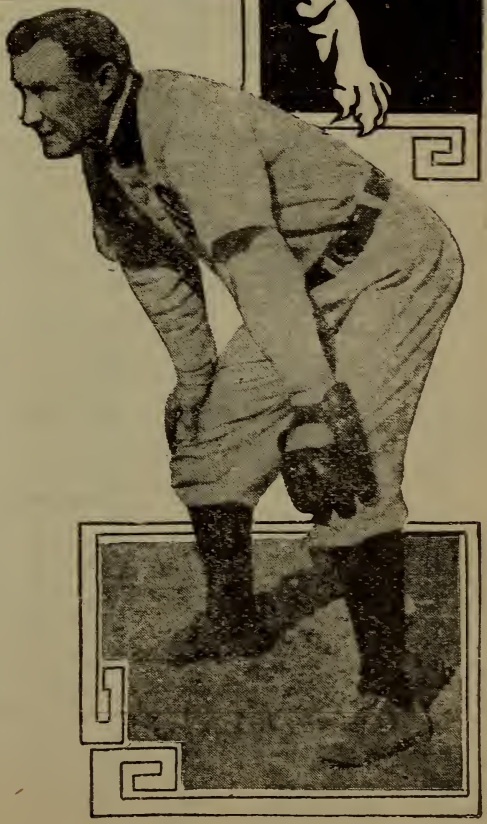
Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Stanley, Calgary	78	223	37	58	13	5	.260
Schafer, Saskatoon	87	291	61	76	7	70	.260
Dudley, Lethbridge	97	346	46	91	14	11	.260
Beatty, Winnipeg	83	287	43	75	14	31	.260
Kruger, Winnipeg	92	310	57	78	27	27	.259
Piper, Winnipeg	73	285	51	74	13	30	.259
Lezie, Lethbridge	39	110	26	28	6	5	.255
Crocker, Moose Jaw	92	327	51	83	11	22	.254
Irby, Moose Jaw	31	99	11	25	12	7	.252
Duggan, Calgary	53	178	27	45	10	8	.252
Bell, Moose Jaw	92	293	51	74	11	17	.252
Collins, Regina	81	263	42	66	9	36	.251
Thompson, Brandon	54	227	32	57	8	1	.251
Connors, Calgary	97	335	49	84	12	17	.251
Smith, Winnipeg	8	20	1	5	0	0	.250
Collins, Winnipeg	22	60	6	15	2	2	.250
Hoffman, Regina-Winni	84	272	46	68	17	7	.250
J. Flanagan, Calgary	72	245	40	61	13	10	.249
Sullivan, Brandon	73	247	34	64	4	14	.249
Quigley, Edmonton-Bran	67	230	40	57	8	17	.248
Ward, Lethbridge	63	193	27	47	11	1	.248
Bennett, Saskatoon	87	303	65	75	14	35	.247
Zimmerman, Lethbridge	85	207	43	73	9	29	.246
Head, Lethbridge	66	249	33	61	22	13	.245
Dashback, Regina	43	135	12	32	4	13	.245
Hewer, Saskatoon	13	41	4	10	0	2	.244
Dunn, Saskatoon	65	157	18	38	11	14	.242
Gordon, Saskatoon	38	108	10	26	3	8	.241
Standridge, Calgary	68	199	38	48	16	1	.241
Whisman, Saskatoon	37	125	14	30	0	2	.240
McIntosh, Regina	77	272	26	65	9	8	.239
Gurney, Regina	45	152	25	36	4	5	.237
Elsey, Moose Jaw-Regina	61	207	29	49	15	16	.236
Cox, Lethbridge-Edmon	96	345	43	81	13	19	.235
Jones, Moose-Jaw-Saska	71	263	24	59	10	4	.234
O'Hayer, Lethbridge	97	331	61	77	14	33	.232
Oriet, Lethbridge	33	113	20	26	2	7	.230
Skeels, Regina	47	128	10	21	2	4	.227
McCarter, Saskatoon	68	222	41	50	18	29	.225
Cooper, Brandon	99	355	36	80	12	22	.225
Hartford, Brandon	40	136	7	31	1	6	.224
Dollstream, Brandon	28	94	16	21	3	11	.223
Manning, Calgary	35	114	25	22	7	2	.219
Geehan, Calgary	33	91	17	20	11	0	.219
Syfert, Winnipeg	8	23	5	5	3	0	.217
Davis, Moose Jaw	85	283	33	61	10	14	.215
Edmonds, Winnipeg	61	192	28	41	15	12	.214
Sturgeon, Saskatoon	21	75	12	16	6	5	.213
O'Brien, Brandon	95	324	41	69	23	26	.213
Donovan, Regina	87	297	30	63	9	20	.212
Wilson, Winnipeg	31	71	11	15	2	2	.211
Lynch, Lethbridge	89	328	37	79	9	8	.210
Olson, Lethbridge-Winni	93	318	65	76	15	25	.209
White, Edmonton	57	117	16	37	11	5	.208
Harper, Saskatoon	94	299	34	61	17	10	.206
Lohr, Winnipeg	47	159	15	32	12	4	.201
Costello, Saskatoon	26	96	6	19	3	2	.200
Anderson, Winnipeg-Sas	65	215	13	43	3	2	.200
Holmes, Winnipeg-Bran	87	348	35	69	9	14	.198
Pieh, Lethbridge	40	122	12	24	6	22	.198

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Bues, Brandon-Regina	92	309	25	61	15	12	.197
Shultz, Brandon	93	322	35	63	9	22	.196
Bliss, Moose Jaw	61	188	21	37	6	12	.196
Dell, Edmonton	32	88	11	17	4	2	.193
Triplett, Moose Jaw-Bran.	81	275	33	53	10	7	.192
Page, Saskatoon	21	59	9	11	4	4	.185
Borleske, Brandon	37	114	12	21	3	7	.184
Davidson, Saskatoon	85	331	32	60	13	19	.181
Heinrich, Brandon	38	106	6	19	4	2	.179
McDonald, Brandon	27	96	14	17	1	5	.177
Moore, Winnipeg	15	51	4	9	3	3	.176
Brooks, Moose Jaw	22	74	9	13	0	1	.175
Rudosy, Brandon-Sa-M. J.	85	257	27	45	13	19	.175
Dellar, Edmonton	28	86	9	15	5	2	.174
Woods, Brandon	20	46	3	8	2	0	.173
Claflin, Saskatoon	20	58	7	10	5	0	.172
McNutt, Regina	31	99	7	17	1	2	.171
Gaddy, Calgary	12	24	0	4	0	0	.170
McDonough, Brandon-Reg	17	59	5	10	1	2	.169
Grayson, Lethbridge-Bran.	30	83	6	14	4	2	.168
Nelson, Saskatoon	22	66	16	11	0	3	.166
Murphy, Lethbridge	3	6	0	1	1	0	.166
Tallant, Calgary	12	30	3	5	5	0	.166
Burridge, Edmonton	11	31	2	5	2	5	.161
Grady, Edmonton	22	50	5	8	1	0	.160
Samuels, Ed-Leth-M. Jaw.	22	63	1	10	4	0	.159
Thelan, Brandon	18	51	2	8	0	0	.157
Brown, Moose Jaw	33	80	11	12	5	0	.150
Gilchrist, M. Jaw-Regina	40	114	10	17	10	3	.149
Grimes, Regina-Lethbridge	28	82	4	12	2	0	.145
Brogan, Lethbridge	17	48	6	7	4	1	.145
Smithson, Moose Jaw	33	84	5	12	3	0	.143
Risk, Brandon	16	57	1	8	0	1	.140
Morrow, Brandon	23	64	3	9	3	1	.139
Voss, Regina	9	29	2	4	1	2	.137
Smith, Brandon	22	51	7	7	1	2	.137
Hodges, Brandon	37	5	5	0	1	3	.135
Speiser, Winnipeg	22	60	7	9	4	2	.133
Sage, Regina	30	77	9	10	4	0	.129
Miller, Saskatoon	18	65	3	8	1	0	.122
Miller, Winnipeg-Leth	30	74	6	9	2	1	.122
Corrigan, Lethbridge	26	87	7	10	6	2	.115
Huston, Regina-Edmonton	18	53	6	6	1	0	.113
Bitting, Brandon	13	38	1	4	0	1	.105
Hooker, Regina	10	31	0	3	0	0	.096
Beers, Brandon	14	33	2	3	0	2	.090
Beers, Winnipeg	22	75	6	4	2	5	.053

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Kellackey, Calgary	95	866	47	22	.988
Isbell, Winnipeg	19	177	16	4	.980
Thompson, Saskatoon-Brandon	54	473	38	11	.979
Hurley, Moose Jaw	89	760	49	19	.977
White, Edmonton	24	133	39	4	.977
Beatty, Winnipeg	83	903	40	21	.971
Baxter, Edmonton	93	703	59	23	.971



Hugh Ambrose Jennings.

Manager Detroit.

Born Pittston, Pa., April 2, 1871.
Height, 5:11.
Weight, 170.
First professional engagement Leighton, Pa., semi-pro, 1890.
Bats and throws right handed.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Elsey, Regina-Moose Jaw	25	283	13	9	.970
Bues, Brandon-Regina	92	797	30	25	.969
O'Hayer, Lethbridge	97	875	43	21	.967
Davis, Moose Jaw	21	60	20	8	.909

Second Basemen.

Kruger, Winnipeg	37	88	112	8	.957
White, Edmonton	33	77	73	7	.955
Plass, Winnipeg	33	91	88	8	.952
Connors, Calgary	97	247	254	35	.934
Jones, Moose Jaw-Saskatoon	41	97	77	12	.932
Triplett, Brandon	27	51	46	8	.924
Mackin, Lethbridge	73	184	149	33	.918
Hodges, Brandon	11	20	25	5	.914
Quigley, Moose Jaw	67	162	175	22	.911
Lussi, Edmonton	32	74	40	12	.905
Hartford, Brandon	40	69	74	15	.905
Hoffman, Regina-Winnipeg	70	125	118	26	.902
Costello, Winnipeg-Saskatoon	26	53	71	14	.898
Walters, Regina-Edmonton	15	15	28	5	.896
Rodosy, Brandon-Saskatoon-M. Jaw	46	82	112	23	.892
Dudley, Lethbridge	23	22	16	9	.809

Third Basemen.

Holmes, Winnipeg-Brandon	87	131	155	19	.934
Chick, Lethbridge	22	33	35	5	.932
Jones, Moose Jaw-Saskatoon	30	64	69	10	.930
Smith, Calgary	97	168	201	29	.927
Davis, Moose Jaw	26	43	37	7	.927
Brennan, Edmonton	71	141	155	24	.925
Gurney, Regina	45	80	85	14	.922
Triplett, Brandon-Moose Jaw	54	104	98	28	.918
Borleski, Brandon	32	35	22	6	.905
Miller, Saskatoon	18	26	25	6	.895
VanWard, Lethbridge-Winnipeg	29	38	69	13	.882
Vandine, Winnipeg	37	38	82	16	.882
McCarter, Saskatoon	68	29	132	33	.870
Rodosy, Brandon-Saskatoon-M. Jaw	39	49	82	21	.861
Head, Lethbridge	66	90	133	37	.857
Sturgeon, Saskatoon	21	13	27	14	.729

Shortstops.

Morse, Edmonton	97	201	313	19	.964
Kruger, Winnipeg	50	115	165	17	.943
Bell, Moose Jaw	92	173	193	38	.906
Harper, Saskatoon	94	165	251	45	.902
Collins, Regina	45	86	79	19	.896
Beers, Winnipeg	22	56	66	16	.884
O'Brien, Brandon	95	175	224	52	.882
Bitting, Brandon	13	16	28	6	.880
Paddock, Calgary	82	138	165	44	.873
Chick, Lethbridge	58	100	126	39	.852
Dashback, Regina	43	82	83	30	.845
Walters, Regina	56	94	36	28	.822
Duggan, Calgary	14	16	38	12	.818
Dudley, Lethbridge	26	32	48	18	.816
Oriet, Lethbridge	33	53	71	16	.814

Left Fielders.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Hartman, Moose Jaw	8	21	0	0	1.000
Mills, Edmonton	97	151	27	3	.981
Sullivan, Brandon	73	97	12	4	.968
Clynes, Calgary	99	146	21	8	.960
Eisey, Regina-Moose Jaw	36	55	4	3	.951
Wilson, Saskatoon	58	69	21	5	.947
Schultz, Brandon	26	62	4	4	.943
Collins, Regina	36	58	7	4	.942
Zimmerman, Saskatoon-Lethbridge	85	136	8	12	.923
Olson, Edmonton-Lethbridge-Win	24	37	2	5	.885
McDonough, Regina	17	30	6	5	.878
Brogan, Lethbridge	17	15	7	5	.815

Center Fielders.

P. Flanagan, Calgary	7	11	0	0	1.000
Tallant, Calgary	12	10	1	0	1.000
Lussi, Edmonton	65	124	35	4	.978
Lohr, Winnipeg	47	74	8	2	.976
Moore, Winnipeg	15	26	9	1	.972
Standridge, Calgary	31	62	11	3	.961
Dretchko, Edmonton	11	23	0	1	.958
Crocker, Moose Jaw	92	153	9	8	.952
Piper, Winnipeg	73	139	16	9	.945
McDonald, Brandon	27	60	4	4	.941
Letcher, Regina	86	135	26	10	.939
Duggan, Calgary	30	49	10	4	.936
Olson, Edmonton-Lethbridge-Win	69	114	6	10	.923
J. Flanagan, Calgary	52	86	6	8	.920
Chick, Lethbridge	17	20	2	2	.917
Bennett, Saskatoon	87	152	18	16	.913
Corrigan, Lethbridge	26	35	2	5	.881

Right Fielders.

Hoffman, Winnipeg	14	12	1	0	1.000
Irby, Moose Jaw	31	38	3	2	.965
Dudley, Lethbridge	48	96	8	4	.963
Wilson, Saskatoon	20	39	9	2	.953
Ward, Lethbridge	49	53	1	3	.946
Isbell, Winnipeg	68	92	14	6	.946
Shultz, Brandon	67	145	15	9	.946
Risk, Brandon	16	17	5	4	.946
Dunn, Saskatoon	54	25	8	2	.943
Whisman, Saskatoon	24	17	6	2	.920
Carney, Calgary	77	151	19	15	.914
Hewer, Saskatoon	13	14	4	2	.900
Donovan, Regina	87	108	23	16	.891
Davis, Moose Jaw	35	40	14	7	.884
Cox, Lethbridge-Edmonton	96	90	9	14	.876

Catchers.

Spencer, Edmonton	84	433	97	16	.972
Lynch, Lethbridge	89	513	110	22	.966
Stanley, Calgary	78	441	94	20	.964
McIntosh, Moose Jaw-Regina	77	423	111	20	.964
Cooper, Brandon	89	442	126	24	.959

Jacob C. Morse.
Editor Baseball Magazine.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Edmonds, Winnipeg	61	250	53	13	.959
Bliss, Moose Jaw	61	268	66	15	.957
J. Flanagan, Calgary	20	92	26	6	.951
Duggan, Calgary	9	37	10	3	.940
Brooks, Moose Jaw	22	79	12	6	.938
Anderson, Winnipeg-Saskatoon	65	254	62	10	.938
McNutt, Regina	31	156	29	13	.933
Ward, Edmonton-Lethbridge	14	97	9	8	.930
Davidson, Saskatoon	85	465	92	43	.921
Morrow, Brandon	23	79	13	8	.920
Page, Saskatoon-Moose Jaw	21	46	28	9	.893
Pitchers.					
Avery, Lethbridge	10	4	12	0	1.000
Walters, Regina	2	2	8	0	1.000
Menzel, Winnipeg	3	1	4	0	1.000
Fosberg, Winnipeg	7	2	23	0	1.000
Smith, Winnipeg	2	7	3	0	1.000
Sage, Regina	30	12	89	1	.987
Dunn, Saskatoon	11	23	45	1	.985
Wilson, Winnipeg	31	24	66	3	.967
Syfert, Winnipeg	8	3	26	1	.966
Standridge, Calgary	37	28	81	0	.964
Collins, Winnipeg	22	19	60	3	.963
Speiser, Winnipeg	22	8	65	3	.962
Dellar, Edmonton	28	7	86	4	.959
Starkell, Moose Jaw	35	34	97	6	.956
Hooker, Regina	10	6	37	2	.955
Brown, Moose Jaw	33	21	78	5	.954
Hickey, Edmonton	18	10	37	3	.950
Huston, Regina-Edmonton	18	7	49	3	.949
Geehan, Calgary	33	7	84	5	.948
Grimes, Regina-Lethbridge	28	8	83	5	.947
Paddock, Calgary	6	2	33	2	.946
Heinrich, Brandon	28	21	117	8	.945
Gordon, Saskatoon	38	36	100	8	.940
Samuels, Edmonton-Lethbridge-M. J.	22	12	49	4	.939
Thelan, Brandon	18	14	62	5	.938
Dretchko, Edmonton	6	17	12	2	.935
Earl, Brandon	14	3	39	3	.933
Gilchrist, Moose Jaw-Regina	40	41	58	8	.925
Pieh, Lethbridge	40	22	126	12	.925
Dell, Edmonton	32	7	91	8	.924
Nelson, Saskatoon	22	3	44	6	.924
Grayson, Lethbridge-Brandon	18	10	26	3	.923
Miller, Winnipeg-Lethbridge	30	12	89	9	.919
Smithson, Moose Jaw	33	12	56	6	.919
Skeels, Moose Jaw-Regina	47	28	69	9	.915
Grady, Edmonton	22	3	60	6	.913
Rossback, Winnipeg	9	2	19	2	.913
Smith, Brandon	22	24	47	8	.898
Smith, Winnipeg	8	0	33	4	.892
Whiteman, Saskatoon	12	18	64	10	.889
Wood, Brandon	20	11	52	9	.875
Lezie, Lethbridge	39	18	52	10	.875
Borleske, Brandon	5	4	23	4	.871
Murphy, Lethbridge	3	3	10	2	.860
Manning, Calgary	35	12	77	15	.856
Claflin, Saskatoon	17	4	37	8	.836
Gaddy, Calgary	12	4	13	4	.809

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Fletcher, Regina	2	0	7	1	.777
Engle, Lethbridge	4	0	4	2	.666
Cierzan, Winnipeg	2	0	1	1	.500
Heart, Lethbridge	1	0	0	0	.000

Pitching Records.

Player. Club.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	SO.	BB.	HP.
Syfert, Winnipeg	7	1	.875	64	36	19	6
Fosberg, Winnipeg	6	1	.875	56	17	18	2
Dellar, Edmonton	22	6	.856	231	141	58	10
Collins, Winnipeg	11	2	.846	112	41	31	8
Dretchko, Edmonton	4	1	.800	33	18	18	0
Standridge, Calgary	15	4	.789	158	91	49	11
Manning, Calgary	26	7	.788	254	125	80	14
Hickey, Edmonton	10	3	.769	110	44	36	7
Claflin, Saskatoon	12	5	.705	140	89	67	9
Geehan, Calgary	18	9	.666	260	175	92	12
Smith, Winnipeg	4	2	.666	61	49	16	4
Dell, Edmonton	16	10	.615	225	166	119	4
Lezie, Lethbridge	16	10	.615	219	191	99	15
Dunn, Saskatoon	6	4	.600	104	35	23	5
Grady, Edmonton	10	7	.588	143	57	38	5
Brown, Moose Jaw	15	11	.576	214	146	92	8
Heinrich, Regina	18	14	.562	257	136	81	9
Gordon, Saskatoon	14	11	.560	207	113	65	26
Starkell, Moose Jaw	9	8	.529	153	50	73	5
McGuire, Saskatoon	1	1	.500	18	8	10	0
Walters, Regina	1	1	.500	14	6	8	1
Smith, Winnipeg	1	1	.500	16	6	3	1
Thelan, Brandon	7	7	.500	140	74	35	4
Smithson, Moose Jaw	8	11	.470	160	51	40	5
Sage, Regina	10	12	.454	201	109	53	4
Pieh, Lethbridge	14	15	.451	247	143	113	20
Wilson, Winnipeg	4	5	.444	140	72	43	2
Gaddy, Calgary	4	5	.444	55	29	4	4
Grayson, Lethbridge-Brandon	6	8	.429	121	45	58	8
Skeels, Moose Jaw-Regina	10	14	.416	178	151	72	15
Paddock, Calgary	2	3	.400	40	26	19	4
Speiser, Winnipeg	6	10	.375	142	29	33	3
Huston, Regina-Edmonton	6	10	.375	133	107	33	7
Gilchrist, Moose Jaw-Regina	5	9	.357	141	50	78	9
Samuels, Edmonton-Lethbridge-M. J.	6	10	.353	135	71	28	11
Hooker, Regina	3	6	.333	58	34	11	2
Whisman, Saskatoon	4	8	.333	99	47	33	7
Rossback, Winnipeg	3	4	.333	63	36	23	4
Miller, Winnipeg-Lethbridge	6	14	.300	239	92	74	10
Avery, Lethbridge	2	5	.286	51	32	24	2
Woods, Brandon	4	10	.285	91	36	38	14
Smith, Brandon	2	5	.285	46	18	20	1
Nelson, Saskatoon	5	14	.263	156	85	37	10
Borleske, Brandon	1	4	.200	31	6	14	0
Grimes, Regina-Lethbridge	4	17	.190	194	49	40	8
Earl, Brandon	1	13	.092	98	52	51	3
Letcher, Regina	0	2	.000	11	8	1	1
Schafer, Saskatoon	0	1	.000	9	10	9	1
Murphy, Lethbridge	0	2	.000	17	8	7	0
Falken, Winnipeg	0	1	.000	9	6	4	1
Engle, Lethbridge	0	2	.000	11	12	12	1
Menzel, Winnipeg	0	3	.000	8	5	2	1
Cierzan, Winnipeg	0	1	.000	3	3	2	1

INDIANA-ILLINOIS-IOWA.

Organized 1901.

By President Al. Tierney.

	W.	L.	Pct.		W.	L.	Pct.
Springfield	88	48	.647	Bloomington	60	76	.441
Rock Island	82	56	.592	Dubuque	60	79	.432
Peoria	75	64	.540	Davenport	59	80	.424
Waterloo	72	67	.518	Danville	57	82	.410

TEAM BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Springfield	4394	533	1099	1468	148	169	.250
Peoria	4591	533	1104	1427	190	275	.240
Waterloo	4400	398	997	1159	205	314	.227
Rock Island	4477	458	1006	1249	169	205	.225
Bloomington	4429	410	993	1227	192	148	.224
Davenport	4517	431	1001	1250	215	176	.222
Danville	4329	365	955	1153	224	182	.221
Dubuque	4511	387	978	1248	162	128	.217

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	Pct.
Meloan, Springfield	85	311	63	117	22	.376
Pierce, Danville	13	37	5	13	2	.351
D. Smith, Springfield	44	149	21	51	9	.342
Collins, Springfield	17	68	10	21	3	.309
Manusch, Rock Island	143	530	62	159	50	.300
Davidson, Rock Island	98	358	50	106	16	.296
Collins, Waterloo	122	465	47	137	58	.295
E. Johnson, Springfield	135	522	59	150	16	.287
Schaller, Springfield	135	505	77	143	26	.283
Moore, Peoria	132	515	82	143	59	.278
H. Darringer, Dubuque	129	510	60	140	12	.275
Ohland, Davenport	142	503	79	138	84	.274
Johnson, Peoria	141	534	64	145	40	.272
Nadeau, Davenport	93	353	38	96	22	.272
Rowan, Peoria	135	510	77	138	50	.271
Ovitz, Peoria	31	85	11	23	6	.271
Holycross, Davenport	102	346	40	93	14	.269
Leard, Waterloo	129	340	49	91	48	.268
Breton, Davenport	10	30	4	8	1	.267
Burns, Danville	117	403	41	107	22	.266
Roudebush, Bloomington	68	257	24	68	9	.265
Nunamaker, Bloomington	113	406	48	107	19	.264
Biltz, Peoria	137	457	54	120	15	.263
Madigan, Bloomington	47	175	20	46	5	.263
Buelow, Dubuque	106	362	27	95	4	.262
Fischer, Danville	132	499	56	130	26	.261
Long, Waterloo	139	522	62	135	65	.259
Ronan, Dubuque	46	176	16	45	7	.256
Hickman, Davenport	129	476	39	120	34	.252
Foutz, Davenport	98	349	34	88	7	.252
Clarke, Waterloo	43	135	6	34	3	.252
Goodwin, Bloomington	110	438	40	110	27	.251

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	Pct.
R. Darringer, Dubuque	139	509	53	127	33	.250
McGuire, Springfield	132	450	50	112	16	.249
O'Leary, Rock Island	100	357	42	89	13	.249
Erwin, Bloomington	98	320	25	79	8	.247
Nelson, Davenport	48	122	9	30	4	.246
Cook, Peoria	40	114	16	28	1	.246
Novacek, Bloom-Springfield	37	139	10	34	4	.244
Hopkins, Danville	68	202	30	49	13	.243
Hendricks, Waterloo	20	62	4	15	1	.242
Chapman, Springfield-Daven	102	361	36	87	23	.241
Reidy, Waterloo	135	480	53	145	32	.240
Staley, Danville	122	446	35	107	11	.240
F. Smith, Peoria	125	436	52	104	32	.239
Long, Bloomington	128	479	52	113	11	.236
Middleton, Springfield	41	140	12	33	1	.236
Higgins, Bloomington	19	55	6	13	0	.236
Lofton, Springfield	123	451	80	106	30	.235
Boucher, Danville-Dubuque	95	325	20	76	3	.234
Cuthbert, Peoria	113	418	43	97	20	.232
Veach, Peoria	35	117	8	27	2	.231
Cavet, Rock Island	40	117	9	27	0	.231
Kaylor, Danville	29	109	8	25	2	.229
Meyers, Peoria	95	325	43	74	22	.228
Reiter, Waterloo	93	339	21	77	13	.227
Kelly, Rock Island	144	532	38	120	16	223
Fremer, Waterloo	130	482	30	109	33	.226
Blausser, Danville-Springfield	125	412	42	93	8	.226
Wolfe, Danville	115	402	22	91	7	.226
Jacobs, Peoria	74	230	14	52	3	.226
Hixon, Springfield	11	31	3	7	0	.226
Harrington, Waterloo	112	369	24	83	21	.225
Reagan, Dubuque	41	156	11	35	3	.224
Steiger, Springfield	30	85	11	19	3	.224
McCarthy, Danville	10	9	0	2	0	.222
Gilbert, Peoria	34	104	15	23	4	.221
Taylor, Dubuque	140	532	62	117	24	.220
Vogel, Rock Island	144	451	52	99	22	.220
H. Chapman, Waterloo	39	118	14	26	4	.220
Hartley, Springfield	32	114	9	25	2	.219
C. Darringer, Davenport	78	266	33	58	2	.218
Padrone, Peoria	37	129	17	28	15	.217
Benz, Danville	32	92	3	20	0	.217
Slattery, Rock Island	133	468	45	101	15	.216
Kohl, Rock Island	69	245	21	53	18	.216
Hunter, Rock Island	35	134	16	29	1	.216
Irby, Davenport	39	135	10	29	6	.215
Backoff, Dubuque	29	93	11	20	2	.215
Humes, Bloomington	45	126	17	27	1	.214
Lerchen, Dubuque	136	493	20	165	9	.213
Melchoir, Bloomington	134	462	47	98	21	.212
Madigan, Danville	57	227	28	48	16	.211
Kelly, Dubuque	34	101	3	21	2	.208
Callahan, Rock Island	141	544	68	113	30	.208
Bell, Springfield	132	481	49	99	14	.206
Ingalls, Danville	61	209	9	43	3	.206
Prendergast, Bloomington	13	39	1	8	0	.205
Keenan, Bloomington	131	480	35	100	10	.204
Magee, Danville	122	482	45	98	24	.203
Ray, Dubuque	31	89	8	18	6	.203
Coombs, Danville-Bloomington	18	59	4	12	0	.203

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	Pct.
Cooley, Danville-Davenport	49	168	10	84	1	.202
Asmussen, Peoria	113	354	23	73	5	.201
Starke, Rock Island	55	169	14	34	11	.201
Staton, Bloomington	136	455	41	91	17	.200
Searles, Waterloo	41	130	8	26	0	.200
Diebolt, Bloomington	28	100	9	20	4	.200
Sullivan, Danville	100	329	33	65	32	.198
Landermilk, Springfield	45	116	4	23	0	.198
Magee, Waterloo	20	46	4	9	0	.196
Comingore, Danville-Davenport	15	51	4	10	2	.196
Geyer, Davenport	81	297	25	58	4	.195
Lakaff, Rock Island	31	77	9	15	0	.195
Kearns, Peoria	13	11	5	8	0	.195
Milsapp, Waterloo-Bloomington	22	73	6	14	1	.192
Bewer, Dubuque	131	461	38	88	7	.191
Wilkes, Waterloo	135	428	49	82	34	.191
Humphries, Springfield-Danville	39	133	5	25	10	.188
Hildebrand, Danville	107	349	24	65	13	.186
Jasper, Dubuque	61	238	20	44	0	.185
Shaffer, Davenport	18	54	0	10	2	.185
Delave, Davenport	30	100	8	18	2	.184
Wolfe, Davénport	20	67	3	12	2	.179
Wakely, Waterloo	12	39	5	7	3	.179
Walsh, Davenport	51	152	10	27	2	.178
Glass, Dubuque	18	62	3	11	4	.177
Hilley, Davenport	29	168	18	19	3	.176
Ochs, Rock Island	12	46	7	8	2	.174
Mason, Dubuque-Davenport	25	93	5	16	2	.172
Chase, Waterloo	18	54	2	9	3	.167
Schmirler, Peoria	13	36	1	6	1	.167
Snyder, Bloomington-Rock Isl	143	470	35	78	17	.166
Akers, Dubuque	10	37	4	6	0	.162
Willis, Springfield	31	84	7	13	2	.155
Waters, Davenport	34	99	5	15	2	.152
Duffy, Danville	26	66	2	10	0	.152
Couchman, Rock Island	39	113	7	17	1	.150
Coleman, Springfield-Danville	37	94	5	14	2	.149
Davidson, Bloomington	37	108	2	16	0	.148
Smith, Davenport	33	81	5	12	0	.148
Nye, Davenport	60	204	11	30	8	.147
Walsh, Peoria-Bloomington	33	83	6	12	1	.145
Ferrias, Dubuque	37	111	9	16	1	.144
Queisser, Rock Island	36	78	4	11	0	.141
Royer, Bloomington	39	100	6	14	0	.140
Caveney, Davenport	27	86	9	12	1	.140
Jacobson, Rock Island	16	43	5	6	3	.140
Hester, Waterloo	22	73	3	10	3	.137
Reynolds, Danville	31	82	5	11	0	.134
Stoefer, Danville	21	68	3	9	1	.132
Loomis, Danville	39	108	3	14	2	.130
Hovlik, Peoria	24	67	5	8	0	.119
Archer, Davenport	38	93	3	10	1	.108
Schroeder, Springfield	32	87	4	9	1	.103
Patton, Waterloo	30	78	4	8	1	.102
Dick, Rock Island	23	64	2	6	0	.091
Pinnance, Davenport	20	44	1	4	0	.091
Parkins, Dubuque	23	54	4	4	0	.074
Faber, Dubuque	44	108	7	7	3	.065
Woods, Danville	30	81	0	5	0	.062
Mercer, Peoria	15	38	1	2	0	.053

TEAM FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Danville	3687	2032	225	.962
Springfield	3667	1739	220	.961
Bloomington	3714	1886	246	.958
Waterloo	3753	1824	258	.956
Dubuque	3722	1869	256	.956
Rock Island	3750	1839	266	.955
Peoria	3756	1781	293	.950
Davenport	3763	1777	353	.940

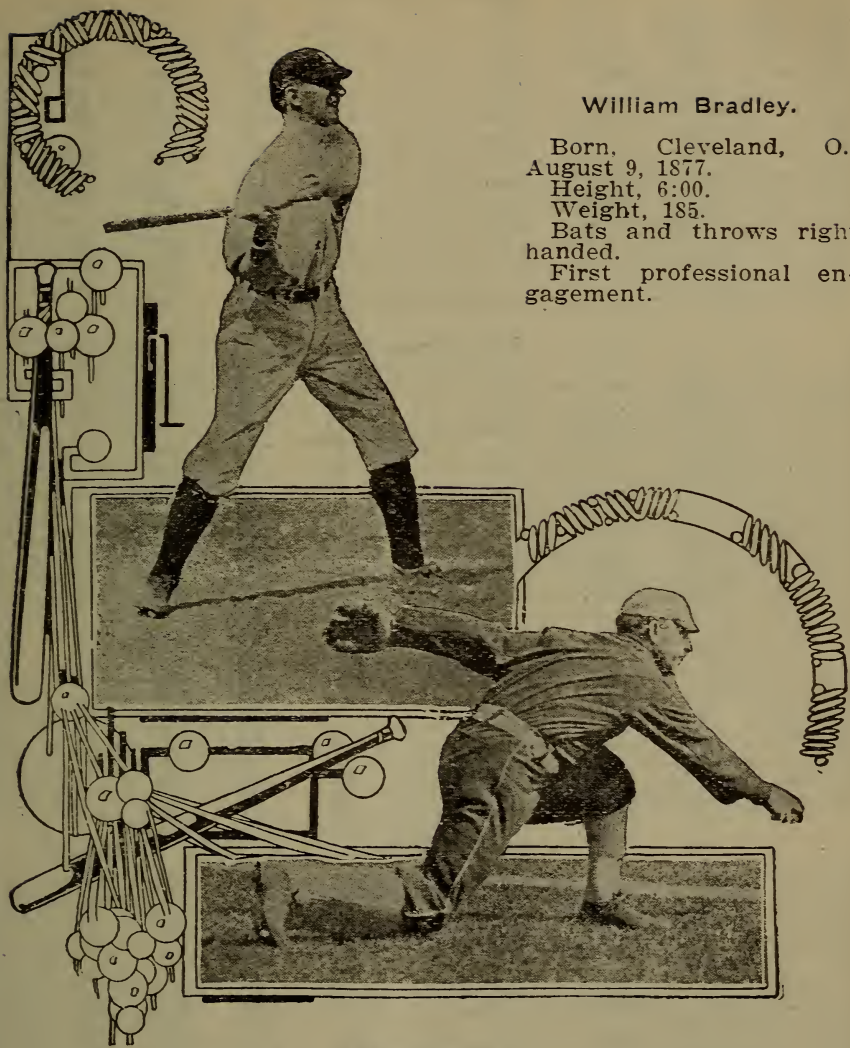
INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Catchers.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Hartley, Springfield	29	168	26	2	.990
Asmussen, Peoria	110	642	162	10	.988
Wolfe, Danville	112	562	118	11	.984
Starke, Rock Island	44	299	54	6	.983
O'Leary, Rock Island	100	601	144	13	.983
E. Johnson, Springfield	102	551	110	12	.982
Caveney, Davenport	27	125	38	3	.982
Waters, Davenport	33	151	41	4	.980
Pierce, Danville	33	151	41	4	.980
Scarles, Waterloo	37	182	46	5	.979
Harrington, Waterloo	105	533	168	16	.978
Boucher, Dubuque-Danville	90	428	113	12	.978
Erwin, Bloomington	27	112	30	4	.974
Hilderbrand, Danville	16	80	27	3	.973
Kelly, Dubuque	21	105	33	4	.972
Walsh, Davenport	41	182	60	8	.968
Wolfe, Davenport	20	91	24	4	.966
Mason, Dubuque-Davenport	25	132	33	6	.965
Jacobs, Peoria	41	204	60	10	.964
Nunamaker, Bloomington	113	461	145	34	.947
Coleman, Davenport-Springfield	33	148	29	13	.932

First Basemen.

D. Smith, Springfield	43	398	19	4	.993
F. Smith, Peoria	21	215	6	2	.991
Letchen, Dubuque	136	1567	74	19	.989
Staley, Danville	120	1107	57	14	.988
R. Chapman, Springfield	32	335	8	4	.988
Melchoir, Bloomington	134	1426	73	19	.987
Novacek, Bloomington-Springfield	21	212	13	4	.983
Hestor, Waterloo	22	217	10	5	.978
Slattery, Rock Island	133	1276	76	30	.978
E. Johnson, Springfield	33	330	15	8	.977
Shaffer, Davenport	18	167	6	4	.977
Beiter, Waterloo	93	929	53	24	.976
Rowan, Peoria	118	1096	78	29	.976
Milsapp, Waterloo	21	205	16	6	.974
Hildebrand, Davenport	19	158	11	5	.971
Foutz, Davenport	88	814	52	26	.971
Holycross, Davenport	23	211	8	9	.961
Steiger, Springfield	11	110	6	6	.954
Comingor, Davenport	14	158	9	11	.938



William Bradley.

Born, Cleveland, O., August 9, 1877.
Height, 6:00.
Weight, 185.
Bats and throws right handed.
First professional engagement.

Frank Smith.

Boston, A. L.

Born, Pittsburgh, Pa., October 28, 1879.
Height, 5:10—Weight, 180.
Bats and pitches right handed.
First professional engagement Erie, Pa., 1901.

Second Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Bell, Springfield	130	371	380	19	.975
Burns, Danville	15	34	32	2	.971
Hickman, Davenport	128	449	366	40	.953
Jasper, Dubuque	54	117	168	15	.950
Magee, Danville	117	371	373	39	.950
Moore, Peoria	26	85	54	8	.946
Fremer, Waterloo	129	305	303	36	.944
Station, Bloomington	66	190	220	25	.943
Roudebusch, Bloomington	68	183	158	21	.942
Padrone, Peoria	14	32	32	4	.941
Vogel, Rock Island	144	414	386	52	.939
Ronan, Dubuque	42	107	106	14	.938
Smith, Peoria	64	185	146	25	.930
H. Darringer, Dubuque	37	81	99	14	.928

Third Basemen.

Burns, Danville	12	16	26	2	.955
Wilkes, Waterloo	108	144	255	21	.950
Cooley, Danville	14	21	26	4	.921
C. Darringer, Davenport	24	34	52	6	.935
Ingals, Danville	61	98	128	19	.922
Cooley, Danville	11	21	26	4	.921
Veach, Peoria	24	36	54	8	.919
Humphries, Danville	34	41	49	8	.919
Meyers, Peoria	90	117	175	26	.918
Keenan, Bloomington	131	136	279	40	.912
McGuire, Springfield	132	166	273	43	.911
Kearns, Peoria	41	11	19	3	.909
Kelly, Rock Island	144	155	340	50	.908
Bewer, Dubuque	131	133	276	45	.901
Chase, Waterloo	12	10	26	4	.900
Hilley, Davenport	29	33	66	12	.892
Chapman, Davenport	33	48	79	16	.888
Stoefer, Danville	21	29	48	10	.885
Delave, Davenport	18	18	41	10	.855
Jacobs, Peoria	15	18	16	6	.850
Breton, Davenport	10	8	16	9	.727

Shortstops.

Fisher, Danville	129	249	494	40	.949
Snyder, Rock Island-Bloomington	143	267	488	48	.940
Staton, Bloomington	68	179	222	26	.939
Humphries, Danville-Springfield	14	14	27	3	.932
Nye, Davenport	60	120	160	23	.924
C. Darringer, Davenport	54	87	163	21	.923
R. Darringer, Dubuque	132	250	424	62	.916
Leard, Waterloo	112	262	307	54	.913
Blausser, Springfield	121	174	398	55	.912
Moore, Peoria	105	207	300	54	.904
Wilkes, Waterloo	27	49	64	13	.897
Chapman, Davenport-Springfield	26	43	70	15	.883
Smith, Peoria	35	66	95	22	.880
Kohl, Rock Island4	69	143	190	46	.879

Left Fielders.

Madigan, Bloomington	15	33	4	0	1.000
Erwin, Bloomington	15	26	6	1	.970

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Hildebrand, Danville	41	87	6	3	.967
Schaller, Springfield	135	243	24	11	.960
Davidson, Rock Island	98	153	13	7	.959
J. Johnson, Peoria	130	203	17	9	.956
Hunter, Rock Island	32	36	8	3	.936
Irby, Davenport	39	61	4	7	.903
Burns, Danville	90	197	13	3	.986
Nadeau, Davenport	93	206	16	7	.969
Taylor, Dubuque	140	273	21	11	.964
Wakeley, Waterloo	12	24	0	1	.960
Collins, Waterloo	121	226	11	11	.956
Godwin, Bloomington	111	208	17	11	.953
Manusch, Rock Island	15	31	0	3	.912
Center Fielders.					
Hilderbrand, Danville	16	21	1	0	1.000
H. Darringer, Dubuque	68	144	9	1	.994
Lofton, Springfield	122	247	24	3	.989
Long, Bloomington	127	293	20	4	.987
Biltz, Peoria	127	239	19	5	.981
Reagan, Dubuque	41	72	5	2	.975
Reidy, Waterloo	135	287	15	8	.974
Cuthbert, Peoria	12	25	1	2	.964
Callahan, Rock Island	141	275	16	12	.960
Ohland, Davenport	142	314	18	15	.957
Kaylor, Danville	29	60	7	3	.957
Backoff, Dubuque	27	52	4	3	.949
Sullivan, Danville	100	238	15	13	.945
Right Fielders.					
Collins, Springfield	12	18	0	0	1.000
Hildebrand, Danville	11	12	0	0	1.000
Coombs, Bloomington	11	12	1	0	1.000
Meloan, Springfield	83	104	14	2	.983
Erwin, Bloomington	42	55	2	1	.983
Diebolt, Bloomington	28	46	1	1	.979
Cuthbert, Peoria	93	109	18	3	.977
Madigan, Bloomington-Danville	81	95	9	3	.975
H. Darringer, Dubuque	24	32	1	1	.971
Long, Waterloo	139	199	15	7	.968
Geyer, Davenport	75	100	7	4	.964
Buelow, Dubuque	88	114	14	7	.948
Manusch, Rock Island	129	153	6	9	.946
Rowan, Peoria	15	16	1	1	.944
Humes, Bloomington	16	15	1	1	.941
Hopkins, Danville	68	70	7	5	.939
Jacobs, Peoria	12	11	2	1	.929
Holycross, Davenport	49	54	4	5	.922
Novacek, Bloomington	17	20	0	2	.909
Ochs, Rock Island	10	12	1	2	.867
Middleton, Springfield	23	25	1	4	.867
Pitchers.					
Lakaff, Rock Island	31	3	65	0	1.000
Loomis, Danville	38	6	89	1	.990
Glass, Dubuque	14	9	43	1	.981
Steiger, Springfield	17	5	45	1	.980

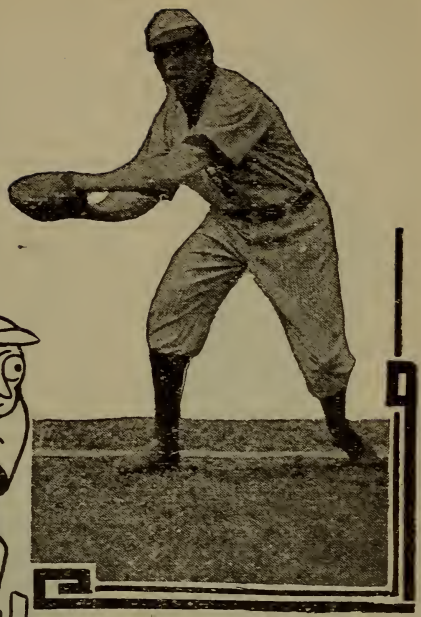
Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Davidson, Bloomington	37	2	87	2	.978
Patton, Waterloo	27	10	79	2	.978
Schmitler, Peoria	13	5	38	1	.977
Woods, Danville	30	6	67	2	.973
Holycross, Davenport	19	8	57	2	.970
Higgins, Bloomington	16	5	57	2	.969
Faber, Dubuque	43	40	106	4	.968
Pinnance, Davenport	20	7	51	2	.967
Akers, Dubuque	10	3	26	1	.967
Parkins, Dubuque	23	2	52	2	.964
Middleton, Springfield	18	3	49	2	.963
Middleton, Springfield	18	3	49	2	.963
Delave, Davenport	10	3	45	2	.960
H. Chapman, Waterloo	28	6	86	4	.958
Reynolds, Danville	31	5	83	4	.957
Magee, Waterloo	20	2	61	3	.956
Royer, Bloomington	38	4	93	5	.951
Schroeder, Springfield	30	8	68	4	.949
Couchman, Rock Island	37	10	78	5	.945
Queisser, Rock Island	33	11	91	6	.944
Clarke, Waterloo	38	13	119	8	.943
Hendricks, Waterloo	18	4	45	3	.942
Mercer, Peoria	15	3	29	2	.941
Ray, Dubuque	29	4	89	6	.939
Ferrias, Dubuque	34	15	105	8	.938
Cavet, Rock Island	40	6	97	7	.936
Duffy, Danville	26	4	66	5	.933
Willis, Springfield	31	8	76	6	.933
Benz, Danville	30	7	69	6	.927
Dick, Rock Island	23	5	51	5	.918
Cook, Peoria	40	17	102	11	.915
Smith, Davenport	33	7	81	9	.907
G. Laudermilk, Springfield	44	3	93	10	.906
Hovlik, Peoria	24	3	63	7	.904
Ovitz, Peoria	25	10	55	7	.903
Nelson, Davenport	36	1	82	9	.902
Humes, Bloomington	26	7	84	10	.901
Walsh, Bloomington-Peoria	28	6	72	11	.876
Prendergast, Bloomington	13	0	26	4	.867
Gilbert, Peoria	28	10	69	14	.850
Archer, Davenport	37	8	93	19	.842

Pitchers' Records.

Player. Club.	G.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	W.	L.	Pct.
Steiger, Springfield	17	97	20	25	49	12	1	.923
Middleton, Springfield	18	107	43	51	56	13	4	.765
G. Laudermilk, Springefild	45	211	101	141	209	25	9	.735
Lakaff, Rock Island	32	207	74	54	112	17	8	.680
L. Cook, Peoria	40	244	92	67	133	18	9	.667
Dick, Rock Island	25	165	63	67	97	16	8	.667
Hendricks, Waterloo	18	121	37	33	78	12	6	.667
Hughes, Waterloo	7	34	14	12	14	4	2	.667
Hovlik, Peoria	24	147	63	45	123	14	8	.636
Schmirler, Peoria	13	62	39	53	53	7	4	.636
Clarke, Waterloo	40	231	81	92	194	24	14	.632
Couchman, Rock Island	37	221	97	83	205	17	11	.607
Loomis, Danville	38	225	81	70	116	18	12	.600
Ovitz, Peoria	23	118	48	42	113	12	8	.600
McGee, Waterloo	20	97	44	43	66	9	6	.600

Patrick Moran.
Philadelphia, N. L.

Born Fitchburg, Mass., February 7, 1876.
Height, 5:10½.
Weight, 170.
First professional engagement Lyons, N. Y., 1897.
Bats and throws right handed.



Hamilton Hyatt.
Pittsburgh B. B. C.

Born Buncombe County, N. C., November 1, 1884.
Height, 6:00.
Weight, 182.
First professional engagement Hosuinan-Washington, Southwestern League, 1907.
Bats left and throws right handed.

Player. Club.	G.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	W.	L.	Pct.
Crabb, Davenport	5	30	10	7	18	3	2	.600
Willis, Springfield	32	187	79	64	136	15	12	.556
Akers, Dubuque	10	85	32	20	37	5	4	.556
Davidson, Bloomington	37	233	95	56	82	17	14	.548
Cavet, Rock Island	40	259	113	99	248	18	15	.545
Holycross, Davenport	17	131	51	35	64	9	8	.529
Schroeder, Springfield	30	163	67	162	87	13	12	.520
Smith, Davenport	33	231	78	33	63	14	14	.500
Queisser, Rock Island	32	167	73	80	116	13	13	.500
Mercer, Peoria	15	64	34	62	76	6	6	.500
Hifon, Springfield	7	41	20	18	27	3	3	.500
Faber, Dubuque	44	239	119	98	200	18	19	.486
Nelson, Davenport	35	245	113	93	129	14	15	.483
Humes, Bloomington	26	177	75	59	63	12	13	.480
Gilbert, Peoria	27	162	85	67	108	11	12	.478
Parkins, Dubuque	23	155	81	43	58	10	11	.476
Higgins, Bloomington	17	125	51	18	38	8	9	.470
Royer, Bloomington	38	259	113	78	108	15	17	.469
Patton, Waterloo	27	144	64	57	88	10	14	.417
Ray, Dubuque	28	192	111	54	52	10	14	.417
Ferrias, Dubuque	34	231	102	82	101	12	18	.400
Woods, Danville	27	174	75	67	102	9	14	.391
Shaner, Waterloo	8	55	27	20	22	3	5	.375
Duffy, Danville	26	177	65	44	87	7	12	.368
Archer, Davenport	36	228	131	73	123	11	19	.367
Chapman, Waterloo	28	217	98	89	115	9	16	.360
Benz, Danville	28	213	89	52	72	9	18	.333
Pinnance, Davenport	20	140	69	40	49	5	10	.333
Delave, Davenport	10	77	35	21	37	2	5	.286
Walsh, Bloomington-Peoria	28	189	87	59	77	7	18	.280
Reynolds, Danville	31	213	88	56	151	6	20	.231
Prendergast, Bloomington	13	90	29	34	42	2	7	.222
Glass, Dubuque	14	124	52	22	65	1	12	.077

THE WORLD'S RECORD.

In 1887 J. E. (Tip) O'Neil, of the St. Louis American Association team, made the remarkable batting record of .492. He took part in 123 games and knocked out 277 hits.

HOW WOULD THIS WORK TO-DAY?

In 1870 this rule was adopted: "If, with only one man out, and a man on third and a man on first, the runner on third had started home when the ball was hit, the infield in which a double play was made, the man on third scored, his run counting simply because he had started home when the ball was hit and before the double play was completed."

The first baseball rules were published in 1858.

Chicago and Boston, of the National League, are the only teams which have played continuously since the organization began in 1876.

William B. Powell.

Kansas City.

Born Richmond, Va., May 8, 1885.
Height, 6:02.
Weight, 182.
First professional engagement Bloomington, Three-I League, 1903.
Pitches and bats right handed.

John W. Bates.

Cincinnati B. B. C.

Born Steubenville, O., August 21, 1883.
First professional engagement Steubenville, O., 1905.
Bats left and throws right handed.

CONNECTICUT LEAGUE.

Organized 1897.

By Sidney J. Challenger.

The complete official figures of the league follow:

	W.	L.	Pct.		W.	L.	Pct.
Waterbury	70	52	.574	Hartford	64	58	.525
Bridgeport	67	52	.563	Springfield	58	68	.460
New Britain	69	55	.556	Northampton	50	73	.407
New Haven	67	55	.549	Holyoke	46	78	.371

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	Pct.
Foster, Holyoke	124	453	68	155	24	5	.342
Ladd, Bridgeport	123	470	68	158	13	11	.336
Soffel, Hartford	109	428	66	133	35	6	.311
Snyder, New Haven	15	58	8	18	1	1	.310
Burke, Holyoke-New H.	83	288	44	89	6	2	.309
Gough, New Haven	103	389	66	120	24	8	.308
Almeida, New Britain	56	208	33	64	0	0	.308
Marsans, New Britain	111	412	63	126	52	22	.306
Hart, Hartford	119	427	75	130	25	22	.304
Baker, Holyoke	93	399	70	119	47	6	.298
Noyes, Holyoke	17	57	5	17	0	0	.298
Flanagan, Northampton	23	74	14	22	3	5	.297
Yale, Northampton	125	466	64	138	46	16	.296
Luby, Northampton	122	480	45	139	14	9	.290
Tiemeyer, Holyoke	53	203	18	59	2	6	.290
Hoey, Waterbury	112	432	53	124	14	24	.287
McKenna, Hartford	124	449	46	128	10	13	.285
Rodgers, Waterbury	124	498	79	141	63	12	.283
Pastor, New Haven	48	187	27	53	16	8	.283
Haynes, New Britain	12	25	2	7	0	2	.280
Cabrera, New Britain	124	455	64	127	38	6	.279
Murray, Holyoke	106	387	51	108	24	11	.279
Sullivan, New Haven	15	43	7	12	1	1	.279
Eastman, Waterbury	25	72	9	20	1	2	.278
Kiernan, Waterbury	20	65	8	18	3	1	.277
Miller, Waterbury	121	463	67	128	11	10	.276
Marshall, Holyoke	58	208	39	57	20	6	.274
Bridges, New Haven	50	175	27	48	8	8	.274
Sherwood, New Haven	123	403	60	109	20	20	.270
Mason, Springfield	124	456	45	123	12	5	.270
Stroh, Holyoke	36	119	13	32	0	3	.269
Garry, Springfield	115	427	57	114	10	22	.267
Stowe, Bridgeport	115	415	46	110	21	31	.265
Tuckey, Waterbury	38	98	12	26	3	4	.265
Waterman, New Britain	115	409	49	105	26	27	.263
Connell, New Haven	115	426	64	112	30	7	.263
Havel, Holyoke	123	424	66	111	49	26	.262
Needham, New B-Water	103	363	40	94	18	14	.259
Bailey, Bridgeport	37	139	19	36	4	3	.259
Barbour, Springfield	115	457	67	118	28	25	.258
Beaumont, New Britain	10	31	1	8	1	2	.258
Burns, Northampton	123	476	53	122	37	11	.256
Crozier, Waterbury	79	242	32	62	22	23	.256

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	Pct.
Peckinpaugh, New Haven	101	369	51	94	17	15	.255
Waite, Springfield	106	400	43	102	19	16	.255
Connaughton, Waterbury	124	491	74	123	18	19	.251
Williams, Northampton	103	406	40	102	11	6	.251
Cassett, New Britain	63	232	40	58	15	7	.250
Swanson, Hartford-Bridg	45	108	10	27	1	3	.250
Hearne, Waterbury	23	76	5	19	4	5	.250
Hogan, New Britain	16	44	4	11	2	1	.250
Stankard, New Britain	60	210	29	52	12	14	.248
Hoover, Waterbury	122	432	43	106	14	29	.245
Crooks, Bridgeport	87	314	43	77	18	7	.245
Gardelia, Northampton	125	427	48	104	23	18	.244
Newton, Northampton	90	323	28	79	4	25	.244
Shincel, Northampton	106	321	25	78	7	11	.243
Kocher, Bridgeport	107	375	35	91	12	5	.243
Kustus, Bridgeport	54	247	26	55	16	5	.243
Bannister, Waterbury	43	111	12	27	0	6	.242
Moore, New Britain	51	132	14	32	1	1	.242
Vann, Hartford	90	320	27	77	6	18	.241
Ruflange, New Britain	61	171	21	41	11	6	.240
Larkin, Springfield	59	185	18	44	3	7	.238
Metzger, Hartford	18	110	59	97	24	20	.237
Redmond, Springfield	107	363	34	86	20	11	.237
Christopher, Springfield	48	136	17	32	0	3	.235
Snyder, Bridgeport	49	119	16	27	13	8	.227
Belden, New Haven	80	297	30	67	13	9	.226
Nallen, Bridgeport	45	168	23	38	5	11	.226
Lee, Waterbury	11	40	5	9	3	0	.225
Miller, Bridgeport	122	410	53	92	13	13	.224
Duggan, Holyoke	105	352	32	79	8	13	.224
Regl, Hartford	118	424	51	95	10	20	.224
Klinck, New Haven	24	81	11	18	7	5	.222
Ahearn, Waterbury	87	253	30	56	10	10	.221
Jackson, Bridgeport	37	136	11	30	6	7	.220
Case, New Britain-Spring	38	73	5	16	1	4	.219
Connery, Hartford	25	86	12	21	3	3	.219
Mitcherly, Holyoke	11	41	1	9	1	4	.219
Hornele, Hartford	27	53	3	12	1	4	.218
Guest, Springfield	112	391	45	85	23	18	.217
Jones, Holyoke	14	46	3	10	1	3	.217
Waters, New H-Holyoke	110	335	16	72	7	11	.215
Campbell, Springfield	100	367	36	79	15	11	.215
Boland, Waterbury	12	42	9	9	2	2	.214
Griffith, Waterbury	11	28	3	6	0	0	.214
Schatzmaier, Northamp	112	403	39	86	28	11	.213
Herbst, New Haven	75	207	18	43	11	11	.213
Connor, New Britain	83	269	27	57	13	24	.212
Monaghan, Waterbury	21	71	11	15	1	4	.211
Eley, Bridgeport	100	381	50	80	25	16	.210
Temple, Northampton	35	82	7	17	2	1	.207
Whalen, Bridgeport	18	29	3	6	0	1	.207
Waller, Bridgeport	34	102	10	21	1	4	.206
Bunyan, New Haven	122	395	42	81	15	27	.205
Peterson, Northampton	22	49	2	10	0	4	.205
Ruell, Holyoke	85	250	24	51	3	6	.204
Goede, Hartford	108	383	26	78	10	7	.204
Fallon, New Haven	12	44	3	9	5	4	.204
Hall, Bridgeport	120	413	39	84	18	10	.203
Smith, Holyoke-Waterbury	42	105	9	21	0	4	.200
McDonald, Waterbury	53	172	18	34	5	4	.198

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	Pct.
Wadleigh, Hartford	113	361	24	71	7	9	.197
Weaver, Northampton	14	56	2	11	1	1	.196
Dolan, Holyoke-Hartford	66	233	14	45	7	24	.193
Stis, New Haven-Holyoke	115	365	31	70	29	32	.192
Ball, Springfield	74	224	20	43	8	18	.192
Leverenz, Hartford	38	105	7	20	3	3	.190
Flaherty, Northampton	31	90	7	17	1	1	.189
Plummer, New Britain	57	208	29	39	9	5	.187
Gibbs, Bridgeport-Hartford	36	98	9	17	1	7	.184
Perkins, Holyoke-Spring	118	426	34	78	11	20	.183
Hardy, Springfield	45	104	6	19	1	2	.182
Upham, Bridgeport	22	46	3	8	0	2	.174
Nichols, Waterbury	54	173	18	20	19	7	.173
O'Brien, Hartford	38	98	7	17	2	5	.173
Brennan, Waterbury	11	35	4	6	3	1	.171
Davidson, Hartford	31	118	17	20	2	11	.169
Plank, Springfield	47	125	8	21	2	9	.168
Stevens, N Haven-Holyoke	20	36	3	6	0	0	.167
Brown, New Britain	52	119	8	19	1	6	.160
Gaiser, Holyoke	44	113	9	18	2	3	.159
Hess, Northampton	35	88	2	14	0	1	.159
Clunn, Bridgeport	29	72	3	11	0	1	.153
Morgan, Hartford	19	59	2	9	4	3	.153
Buckley, Holyoke	17	33	4	5	0	1	.152
Farley, Northamp-Water	16	40	1	6	0	2	.150
Leonard, Holyoke-Spring	27	54	4	8	0	1	.148
Wolfe, Northampton	18	68	9	10	2	4	.147
Corcoran, New Haven	26	69	1	10	0	4	.145
Schuman, New Britain	32	84	8	12	0	1	.143
Reisigl, New Haven	37	91	6	13	2	2	.142
Warner, Holyoke	33	86	9	12	0	4	.140
McLean, Northampton	10	28	3	4	0	1	.138
O'Leary, Holyoke	15	37	5	5	1	1	.135
Pleiss, New Haven	10	30	4	4	2	2	.133
Ward, Hartford	38	88	5	11	0	2	.125
Keller, New Britain	13	40	4	5	3	2	.125
Dent, New Haven	38	89	7	11	0	4	.124
Foster, New Haven	37	100	5	13	0	2	.120
Ensign, Holyoke-Spring	20	62	2	7	1	1	.113
Lundgren, Hartford	11	27	0	3	1	1	.111
Goodwin, Holyoke	12	28	0	3	0	3	.107
Miller, Northampton	12	49	5	5	1	1	.102
McCauley, Bridgeport	12	30	3	5	2	0	.100
Coffin, Springfield	12	32	2	3	0	2	.092
McPartlin, Waterbury	15	37	1	2	0	1	.054
Parker, New Haven	52	87	2	3	1	2	.034

TEAM BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	Pct.
Waterbury	124	4,079	525	1,015	.249
Holyoke	124	4,096	461	1,005	.245
New Britain	126	4,074	514	976	.240
Hartford	124	3,996	435	955	.239
Bridgeport	123	4,005	475	948	.237
Northampton	123	4,093	404	966	.236
New Haven	123	3,932	471	918	.232
Springfield	126	4,068	420	941	.231

TEAM STOLEN BASES, ETC.

Club.	SB.	SAC.	2B.	3B.	HR.
New Britain	267	173	172	33	26
New Haven	199	171	160	50	11
Waterbury	196	173	183	61	10
Northampton	182	140	149	35	19
Bridgeport	168	143	145	67	9
Holyoke	160	128	188	31	37
Springfield	152	166	160	32	15
Hartford	151	152	160	58	15

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Connery, Hartford	25	238	19	1	.996
Tiemeyer, Holyoke	21	229	8	1	.995
Crook, Bridgeport	87	829	448	10	.989
Bunyan, New Haven	122	1268	71	16	.988
Mason, Springfield	123	1274	84	18	.987
Miller, Waterbury	121	1438	72	21	.986
Stankard, New Britain	60	536	37	10	.983
Duggan, Holyoke	94	941	47	18	.982
Keller, New Britain	13	131	6	3	.978
Hart, Hartford	15	118	9	3	.977
Vann, New Britain-Hartford	89	795	42	17	.974
Morgan, Hartford	16	123	4	4	.969
Connor, New Britain	16	148	14	6	.964
Bailey, Bridgeport	37	351	21	15	.959

Second Basemen.

Klinck, New Haven	22	58	69	4	.969
Connaughton, Waterbury	124	303	399	27	.962
Burns, Northampton	118	286	325	28	.956
Herbst, Holyoke	12	20	22	2	.955
Stis, New Haven-Holyoke	63	145	163	15	.953
Redmond, Springfield	106	310	301	33	.949
Pastor, New Haven	48	127	135	14	.949
Campbell, Springfield	12	28	28	3	.949
Stowe, Bridgeport	115	279	294	32	.947
Needham, New Britain	74	197	199	22	.947
Baker, Holyoke	93	262	268	36	.936
Havel, New Britain	17	49	35	8	.913
Snyder, Bridgeport	10	10	15	3	.893
Almeida, New Britain	35	59	82	17	.892

Third Basemen.

Hoover, Waterbury	122	123	316	28	.940
Sherwood, New Haven	123	168	257	29	.936
Hoyes, Holyoke	17	25	30	4	.932
Perkins, Holyoke-Springfield	118	135	267	35	.920
Metzger, Hartford	118	152	194	34	.910
Gardella, Northampton	125	164	317	49	.908
Marshall, Holyoke	27	26	71	10	.907
Havel, New Britain	88	104	138	26	.903
Miller, Bridgeport	122	137	209	39	.900
Almeida, New Britain	20	25	35	7	.895
Campbell, Springfield	68	72	139	28	.883
Jones, Holyoke	14	17	31	9	.842

Shortstops.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Newton, Northampton	90	185	288	31	.938
Peckinpaugh, New Haven	95	159	348	36	.934
Guest, Springfield	108	212	369	43	.931
Needham, Waterbury	22	30	62	8	.920
Goode, Hartford	102	163	277	38	.920
Cabrera, New Britain	124	235	369	49	.910
Ruell, Holyoke	24	43	62	11	.905
Tiemeyer, Holyoke	26	47	73	13	.902
Mitcherly, Holyoke	11	16	27	5	.896
Rodgers, Waterbury	81	111	277	46	.892
Stis, New Haven-Holyoke	52	96	136	29	.890
Hearne, Waterbury	23	25	72	12	.890
Weaver, Northampton	12	36	37	10	.880
Regl, Hartford	22	31	40	14	.835
Hall, Bridgeport	120	205	347	92	.831
Havel, Springfield	18	30	41	15	.826

Left Fielders.

Campbell, Springfield	17	20	3	0	1.000
Foster, Holyoke	99	183	17	2	.990
Marsans, New Britain	102	187	5	3	.985
Plummer, New Britain	57	85	6	3	.967
Rehg, Hartford	81	148	10	6	.963
Wolfe, Springfield	106	182	11	12	.941
Nallin, Bridgeport	45	85	8	6	.940
Marshall, Holyoke	27	29	1	2	.938
Gough, New Haven	101	187	11	14	.934
Crozier, Waterbury	79	151	16	12	.933
Lee, Waterbury	11	24	2	2	.928
Flanagan, Northampton	23	47	3	4	.926
Kustus, Bridgeport	54	90	5	8	.922
Jackson, Bridgeport	37	65	3	6	.919
Williams, Northampton	96	185	14	19	.913
Davidson, Hartford	30	38	2	4	.909
Miller, Northampton	12	25	1	3	.897
Kiernan, Waterbury	20	19	3	5	.815

Center Fielders.

Hart, Hartford	104	182	9	2	.989
Waterman, New Britain	111	224	8	4	.983
Nichols, Waterbury	54	103	2	2	.981
Rodgers, Waterbury	43	90	4	2	.979
Garry, Springfield	115	234	18	7	.978
Ladd, Bridgeport	123	222	11	10	.959
Schwartzmaier, Northampton	112	237	13	16	.940
Connell, New Haven	94	165	5	12	.934
Leverenz, Hartford	11	12	1	1	.929
Pleiss, New Haven	10	12	0	1	.923
Murray, Holyoke	106	139	7	24	.859
Boland, Waterbury	12	21	1	4	.846
Christopher, Springfield	14	9	3	3	.800

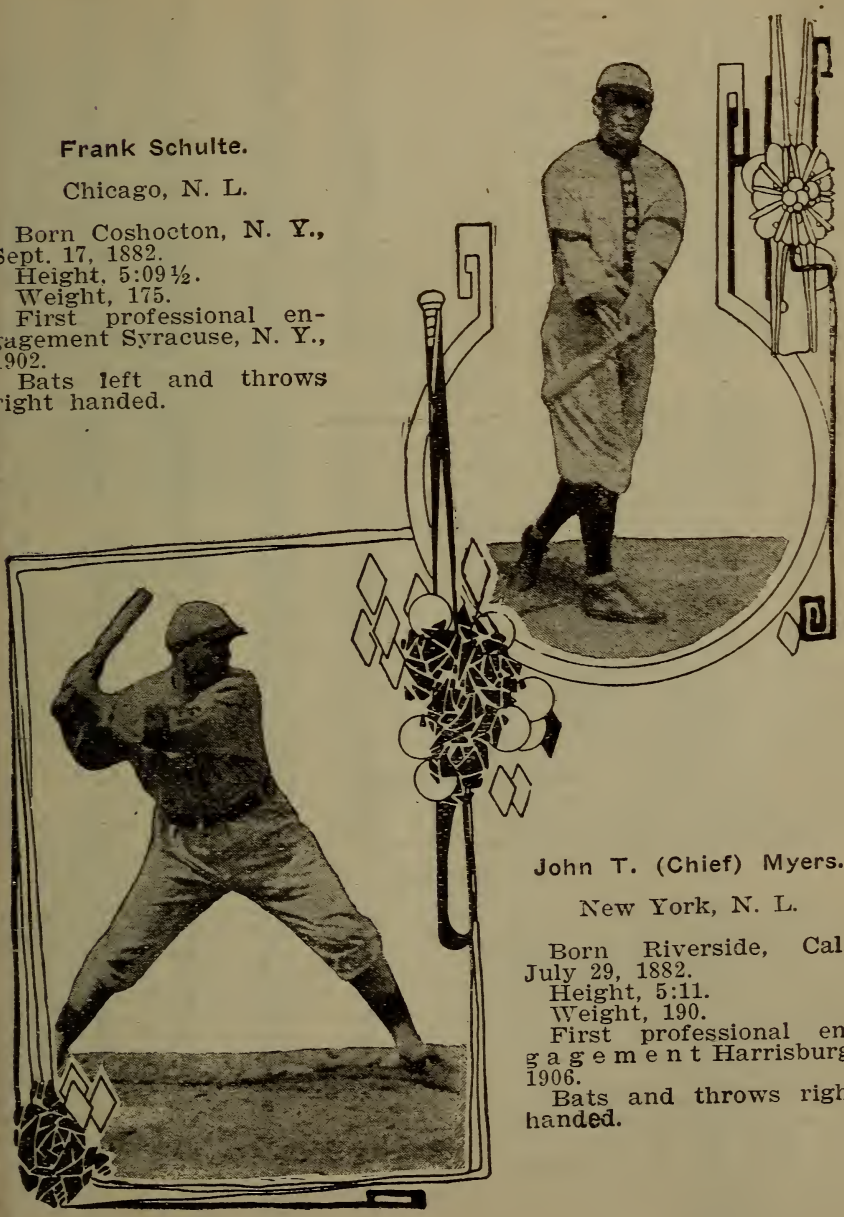
Right Fielders.

Moore, New Britain	34	27	1	0	1.000
Plank, Springfield	12	10	1	0	1.000
Sullivan, New Haven	13	8	1	0	1.000

Frank Schulte.

Chicago, N. L.

Born Coshocton, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1882.
Height, 5:09½.
Weight, 175.
First professional engagement Syracuse, N. Y., 1902.
Bats left and throws right handed.



John T. (Chief) Myers.

New York, N. L.

Born Riverside, Cal., July 29, 1882.
Height, 5:11.
Weight, 190.
First professional engagement Harrisburg, 1906.
Bats and throws right handed.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
McKenna, Hartford	124	159	11	4	.977
Eley, Bridgeport	100	113	10	4	.968
Belden, New Haven	80	105	2	5	.964
Snyder, New Haven	15	20	4	1	.960
Hambacher, New Britain	17	21	2	1	.958
Herbst, Holyoke-New Haven	46	47	7	3	.947
Barbour, Springfield	108	147	13	9	.947
Burke, Holyoke-New Haven	83	84	4	5	.945
Luby, Northampton	120	176	13	12	.936
Hoey, Waterbury	112	121	10	9	.935
Cassett, New Britain	63	68	3	6	.922
Larkin, Springfield	14	20	1	2	.913
Dolan, Holyoke	68	96	3	11	.900
Brennan, Waterbury	11	9	0	1	.900
Ruell, Holyoke	28	29	3	5	.865
Snyder, Bridgeport	12	14	2	4	.800
Fallon, New Haven	12	18	2	5	.800
Catchers.					
Connell, New Haven	20	83	20	1	.990
Bridges, New Haven	50	296	52	4	.989
Stroh, Holyoke	35	178	59	3	.987
O'Leary, Holyoke	15	58	11	1	.986
Connor, New Britain	70	400	66	9	.981
McCauley, Bridgeport	12	87	17	2	.981
Beaumont, New Britain	10	72	11	2	.976
Wadleigh, Hartford	112	692	165	24	.973
Shincel, Northampton	106	426	137	16	.972
Ahearn, Waterbury	83	351	93	13	.972
Rufiange, New Britain	58	303	61	12	.968
Ball, Springfield	73	362	137	18	.965
Flaherty, Northampton	29	116	26	5	.965
Waters, New Haven-Holyoke	110	543	119	27	.961
Horneie, Hartford	26	76	14	4	.957
McDonald, Waterbury	53	239	46	13	.956
Larkin, Springfield	45	195	52	12	.954
Kocher, Bridgeport	105	636	125	42	.948
Ensign, Springfield	20	105	20	7	.947
Ruell, Holyoke	26	101	18	5	.944
Whalen, Bridgeport	16	30	4	2	.944
Pitchers.					
Lundgren, Hartford	10	3	26	0	1.000
Hess, Northampton	25	9	55	1	.985
Case, New Britain-Springfield	35	9	99	3	.982
Peterson, Northampton	22	2	40	1	.977
Buckles, Holyoke	17	3	40	1	.977
Reisigl, New Haven	37	13	70	2	.976
Tuckey, Waterbury	38	4	98	3	.972
Corcoran, New Haven	25	9	60	2	.970
Goodwin, Holyoke	12	5	27	1	.970
Gibbs, Bridgeport-Hartford	36	8	79	3	.967
Parker, New Britain-Springfield	42	9	49	2	.967
Dent, New Haven	38	7	82	3	.967
Ward, New Britain-Hartford	35	13	73	3	.966
Griffith, Waterbury	11	5	27	1	.962
Gaiser, Holyoke	44	10	87	4	.960
Plank, Springfield	35	7	90	4	.960
Brown, New Britain	52	0	118	6	.955

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Smith, Holyoke-Waterbury	42	12	93	5	.955
Waller, Bridgeport	34	14	85	5	.952
Herbst, New Haven-Holyoke	17	7	29	2	.947
Upham, Bridgeport	22	5	43	3	.941
McPartlin, Waterbury	15	4	43	3	.940
Foster, New Haven	36	6	70	5	.938
Hardy, Springfield	37	7	82	6	.937
Schuman, New Britain	32	5	76	6	.932
Moore, New Britain	17	8	33	3	.932
Coffin, Springfield	11	1	25	2	.931
Christopher, Springfield	34	5	74	6	.929
Eastman, Waterbury	13	8	30	3	.927
Stevens, Holyoke	17	4	33	3	.925
Swanson, Hartford-Bridgeport	39	7	78	7	.924
Warner, Northampton	33	7	77	7	.923
Bannister, Waterbury	42	11	90	9	.918
Leonard, Springfield-Holyoke	26	8	67	7	.915
Farley, Waterbury-Northampton	16	3	35	4	.905
Clunn, Bridgeport	29	17	65	9	.901
Leverenz, Hartford	27	12	39	6	.895
Temple, Northampton	28	6	39	6	.882
McLean, Northampton	10	4	25	4	.879
O'Brien, Hartford	38	12	79	13	.875
Snyder, Bridgeport	22	2	54	8	.875

Team Fielding.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
New Haven	123	3,314	1,610	216	.958
Hartford	124	3,274	1,378	221	.955
Waterbury	124	3,302	1,740	232	.955
New Britain	126	3,314	1,506	240	.953
Springfield	126	3,259	1,761	279	.947
Northampton	123	3,296	1,600	273	.947
Holyoke	124	3,251	1,606	298	.942
Bridgeport	123	3,269	1,513	313	.940

Pitchers' Record.

Player. Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.	BH.	BB.	Sk.
Snyder, Bridgeport	22	11	5	.688	134	35	66
Waller, Bridgeport	34	21	10	.677	223	60	198
O'Brien, Hartford	38	20	10	.667	212	79	264
Eastman, Waterbury	13	8	4	.667	99	13	30
Lundgren, Hartford	10	6	3	.667	50	15	49
Foster, New Haven	36	20	11	.645	218	57	109
Schuman, New Britain	32	18	10	.643	210	87	178
Bannister, Waterbury	42	21	12	.636	245	46	146
Parker, New Britain	42	18	14	.621	187	110	201
Moore, New Britain	17	8	5	.615	83	38	85
Gibbs, Bridgeport-Hartford	36	17	11	.607	220	70	142
Christopher, Springfield	34	15	11	.577	197	54	79
Corcoran, New Haven	25	12	9	.571	166	27	63
Griffith, Waterbury	11	4	3	.571	82	13	40
Gaiser, Holyoke	41	20	16	.556	260	72	208
McPartlin, Bridgeport	15	5	4	.556	94	23	32
Tuckey, Waterbury	38	18	15	.545	259	39	118
Farley, Northampton-Waterbury	14	6	5	.545	111	47	41
Temple, Northampton	28	13	11	.542	159	39	208
Reisigl, New Haven	37	15	13	.536	195	69	181

Player. Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.	BH.	BB.	Sk.
Dent, New Haven	38	17	15	.531	210	53	131
Warner, Northampton	33	14	13	.519	223	75	97
Leverenz, Hartford	27	10	10	.500	191	69	140
Brown, New Britain	52	17	18	.486	256	73	184
Plank, Springfield	35	16	17	.485	204	109	119
Case, Springfield	35	10	11	.476	151	64	77
Swanson, Bridgeport-Hartford	37	15	17	.469	218	72	189
Leonard, Springfield-Holyoke	27	7	8	.467	122	57	57
Smith, Holyoke-Waterbury	42	14	16	.467	288	44	110
Upham, Bridgeport	22	7	9	.437	140	25	73
Clunn, Bridgeport	29	10	13	.435	188	40	169
Hess, Northampton	25	9	12	.429	174	43	71
Coffin, Springfield	11	4	6	.400	72	17	54
Stevens, Holyoke	17	4	10	.386	103	40	31
McLean, Northampton	10	3	5	.375	80	11	26
Ward, Hartford	35	11	16	.370	203	83	89
Hardy, Springfield	37	9	22	.290	239	77	91
Herbst, New Haven	15	2	5	.286	101	21	32
Ruckles, Holyoke	17	3	8	.273	108	26	46
Goodwin, Holyoke	12	2	7	.222	84	34	42
Peterson, Northampton	22	3	11	.214	143	33	58

A GREAT SHUT-OUT GAME.

Twenty-eight Runs—Twenty-seven Errors.

The following is the complete score of the largest shut-out game ever played in the major leagues:

The game took place in Providence August 21, 1883, when the teams of that city and of Philadelphia met Radbourne, the great twirler of that day, worked for the Garys, while a young pitcher by the name of Hagan was on the rubber for the Quakers.

Providence started out by scoring seven runs and scored in every inning except the fourth. The score:

Providence.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	Philadelphia.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Hines, m	3	1	2	1	0	Purcell, l	0	1	0	1	0
Farrell, 2	4	4	1	3	0	Manning, r	0	2	0	0	1
Start, 1	4	4	11	0	0	Gross, c	0	0	3	2	8
Radbourne, p	3	4	0	6	1	McClellan, s	0	0	5	3	3
Irwin, s	2	2	2	4	1	Coleman, m	0	2	3	1	1
Carroll, l	2	3	2	0	1	Ferguson, 2	0	0	4	1	1
Denny, 3	4	3	4	2	0	Warner, 3	0	0	1	1	2
Cassidy, r	3	2	0	0	0	Farrar, 1	0	0	7	0	0
Gilligan, c	3	3	5	0	1	Hagan, p	0	1	1	2	11
Totals	28	26	27	16	4	Totals	0	6	24	11	27

Providence	7	2	2	0	1	8	1	7	*	—28
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	— 0

Earned runs—Providence, 7. Two-base hits—Start, 2; Carroll, 2; Farrell, Radbourne, Coleman, Hagan, Irwin, Denny. Home run—Denny. Passed balls—Gilligan, 1; Gross, 2. Double play—Irwin and Farrell. First base on errors—Providence, 5; Philadelphia, 3. Struck out—By Radbourne, 2; by Hagan, 3. Wild pitches—Hagan, 5. Left on bases—Providence, 5; Philadelphia, 5. Time of game—2 hours. Umpire—Mr. Furlong.

Christopher Mathewson.

New York, N. L.

Born Factoryville, Pa., August 12, 1880.
Height, 6:01—Weight, 190
First professional engagement Honesdale, Pa., 1897.
Bats and pitches right handed.

CENTRAL LEAGUE

Organized 1903.

By President F. R. Carson.

Herewith are given the official batting averages of the players of the Central League for the 1910 championship season, as compiled by President F. R. Carson. The averages include all players who have participated in not less than five games:

	Dayton	Evansville	Fort Wayne	Grand Rapids	South Bend	Terre Haute	Wheeling	Zanesville	Won	Per Cent
Dayton	....	10	8	17	6	11	10	12	74	.540
Evansville	10	....	9	7	9	11	14	13	70	.511
Fort Wayne	11	11	....	11	8	12	15	11	79	.577
Grand Rapids	3	13	7	....	9	7	13	9	61	.445
South Bend	13	11	12	11	....	12	15	14	88	.638
Terre Haute	9	9	8	12	8	....	7	10	63	.460
Wheeling	9	7	5	7	5	12	....	8	53	.393
Zanesville	8	6	9	11	5	9	11	....	59	.434
Lost	63	67	58	76	50	74	82	77	547	

	W.	L.	Pct.		W.	L.	Pct.
South Bend	88	50	.638	Terre Haute	63	74	.460
Fort Wayne	79	58	.577	Grand Rapids	61	76	.445
Dayton	74	63	.540	Zanesville	59	77	.434
Evansville	70	67	.511	Wheeling	53	82	.393

TEAM BATTING.

Clubs.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Fort Wayne	141	4513	420	1135	201	44	21	309	208	171	.251
South Bend	141	4481	496	1086	144	55	6	327	207	193	.245
Dayton	140	4352	502	1041	139	59	15	386	209	232	.239
Evansville	137	4297	414	986	126	37	43	281	199	195	.229
Terre Haute	140	4308	411	983	124	47	8	350	187	228	.228
Zanesville	142	4476	357	988	153	38	19	353	233	176	.221
Wheeling	136	4320	355	935	118	39	12	280	212	142	.216
Grand Rapids	141	4354	384	910	93	46	10	319	168	189	.209

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Lejeune, Evansville	128	451	81	148	24	9	18	36	18	54	.328
Welchonce, S. Bend	125	480	59	151	29	14	2	16	11	17	.315
Gainor, Fort Wayne	136	489	72	152	29	5	4	25	22	28	.311
Kenworthy, Zanesville	87	310	25	71	19	4	3	17	9	23	.310
O'Brien, Zanesville	107	236	28	72	12	2	1	12	19	15	.305
Young, Fort Wayne	140	548	75	166	31	9	6	16	15	14	.308
Spencer, Dayton	108	400	44	118	20	7	2	10	17	7	.295
Edmundson, Wheeling	6	17	3	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	.294
Carey, South Bend	96	327	39	96	15	8	2	34	11	36	.293
Somerlott, T. Haute	121	442	40	129	8	2	1	26	22	33	.292
C. Gray, Wheeling	135	519	53	151	31	4	2	45	23	32	.291
Sykes, Dayton	140	468	65	136	21	4	2	45	23	32	.291
DeHaven, Dayton	40	149	24	43	10	0	0	9	7	10	.285
Wells, South Bend	106	346	50	97	4	3	0	48	7	10	.280
Patterson, Ft. Wayne	56	211	28	59	8	1	0	12	13	15	.279
Martin, Dayton	89	267	20	74	4	1	1	24	15	18	.277
Snyder, Evansville	173	507	71	130	22	5	2	33	20	52	.274
Knoll, Dayton	139	477	79	130	18	10	5	67	15	27	.273
Mosely, Wheeling	8	22	2	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	.273
McDonald, T. Haute	116	397	34	108	14	4	0	18	17	19	.272
Alberts, Terre Haute	33	101	9	27	4	2	0	4	4	0	.267
Jewell, Wheeling	135	464	47	123	12	7	0	42	50	20	.265
Corns, Fort Wayne	34	106	12	28	2	3	2	7	3	0	.264
Wheeler, South Bend	141	527	56	139	18	8	1	19	32	20	.263
Hogan, Evansville	15	46	2	12	1	0	0	9	2	4	.261
Gilbert, Zanesville	42	152	14	40	2	0	0	28	4	9	.261
Koehler, South Bend	131	465	76	121	15	6	0	35	25	32	.260
Sterzer, Evansville	36	100	8	26	3	0	0	2	2	4	.260
Grefe, Evansville	86	254	19	66	10	1	4	7	9	5	.259
Kroy, South Bend	141	504	55	129	14	3	0	54	26	21	.256
Dugger, Evansville	43	133	7	34	7	3	0	1	3	1	.256
Hillinger, Zanesville	140	495	46	126	28	4	1	56	21	25	.255
Connolly, Zanesville	69	169	26	43	11	7	3	21	8	14	.255
Montgomery, Zanesv	81	274	36	70	17	3	2	22	4	11	.255
Burns, Wheeling	93	349	30	89	10	2	1	16	7	02	.255
Manda, Ft. W-Zanesv	114	374	38	95	13	8	3	25	30	3	.254
Wetzel, Grand Rapids	37	134	6	34	5	1	1	2	5	1	.254
Bisland, Wheeling	61	240	18	61	5	5	0	10	5	1	.254
Barkwell, T. Haute	117	407	40	103	12	1	0	57	9	21	.253
Burke, Fort Wayne	108	389	48	98	13	3	1	16	12	20	.252
Campbell, Zanesville	13	44	10	11	0	1	1	5	7	6	.250
Blount, Fort Wayne	134	505	70	125	16	2	2	59	11	49	.248
Kihm, Grand Rapids	141	488	54	120	21	9	3	37	24	20	.247
Bailey, Fort Wayne	96	301	30	74	19	3	1	27	9	2	.246
McCarthy, S. Bend	141	481	38	117	23	4	1	18	18	20	.243
Connors, S. B-Evans	124	443	24	107	19	2	0	30	22	9	.242
Murray, Terre Haute	137	464	44	112	14	4	0	36	19	24	.242
Pfeffer, Fort Wayne	33	92	3	22	5	0	1	4	3	3	.239
Grogan, Dayton	102	349	36	83	10	2	0	29	35	23	.238
Maisel, Wheeling	62	214	18	51	1	1	0	12	9	15	.238
McDermott, Ft. Wayne	76	228	37	54	15	2	2	21	9	2	.237
Pendry, Dayton	17	50	9	14	4	0	0	4	3	1	.237
Shotten, Wheeling	79	295	27	69	1	3	0	26	16	29	.234
Nee, Dayton	129	497	68	114	13	8	0	39	12	38	.233
McNiece, G. R-Z-T. H.	88	339	42	79	14	1	0	26	3	22	.233
Moffitt, S. Bend-G. R.	19	52	3	12	1	1	0	1	3	0	.231
Wacker, Dayton	31	87	4	20	2	1	0	5	3	0	.230
Hadley, Evansville	112	365	35	84	13	2	2	37	23	10	.239

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Cady, Evansville	111	365	31	84	13	3	7	15	9	3	.230
Fox, Grand Rapids	22	74	12	17	2	0	1	11	5	3	.230
Stark, Dayton	105	358	47	82	10	6	3	35	15	24	.229
Baggan, Zanesville	93	350	31	80	9	3	1	34	7	22	.229
Sentz, Wheeling	48	170	7	39	7	3	1	6	2	2	.229
Donahue, Ft. W-Zan	126	434	36	99	10	3	0	43	23	16	.228
Dobert, Dayton	21	66	8	15	3	0	0	14	0	10	.227
Coffey, G. R-S. Bend	134	486	40	109	10	1	0	34	29	17	.224
Swartling, Zanesville	113	366	20	82	15	5	2	34	20	8	.224
Craven, S. Bend-G. R.	104	355	52	79	1	0	0	51	6	29	.222
Goes, Terre Haute	72	204	24	45	5	3	0	16	7	8	.221
Kahl, Grand Rapids	141	507	57	112	13	12	3	25	13	19	.321
Holmes, Zan-S. Bend	79	237	11	52	4	0	0	14	6	3	.210
Lavelle, Evansville	100	384	37	84	6	4	0	28	13	13	.219
Schmick, Zan-S. Bend	89	259	31	56	5	4	1	15	25	14	.216
Groeschow, T. Haute	139	484	55	104	11	1	1	46	40	26	.215
McBrair, Evansville	78	266	20	57	5	0	1	10	27	4	.214
Curtis, Terre Haute	122	414	45	88	19	14	2	38	17	38	.213
Sheehan, G. Rapids	93	312	28	66	8	4	0	20	8	14	.213
Smith, Wheeling	16	61	8	13	1	0	0	1	2	1	.213
Corbitt, South Bend	30	76	6	16	4	2	0	2	8	2	.211
Reddin, Fort Wayne	40	152	18	32	6	1	0	11	5	3	.211
Ragan, Dayton	108	356	36	74	13	3	0	28	15	23	.208
Robertson, Ft. Wayne	28	82	7	17	4	1	0	3	5	1	.207
Asher, T. Haute-Day	47	126	13	26	3	2	3	11	1	5	.206
Tate, Wheeling	45	161	9	33	6	2	0	11	3	3	.205
Raidy, Grand Rapids	138	505	37	103	4	2	0	32	35	34	.204
Flournoy, Evansville	30	69	6	14	0	0	0	9	3	2	.203
Centlivre, Evansville	75	263	27	53	10	2	0	20	12	23	.202
Kehoe, Grand Rapids	100	247	28	70	5	3	0	41	2	12	.202
Grant, Evansville	72	250	18	50	9	2	1	13	13	18	.200
Tieman, G. Rapids	103	305	24	61	3	3	0	35	18	21	.200
Hargrove, Zanesville	21	65	5	13	1	0	1	2	5	0	.200
Neuschaefer, Dayton	30	81	7	16	2	4	1	2	3	0	.200
Herold, Zanesville	142	472	24	94	11	1	0	26	26	8	.199
Tarleton, Wheeling	78	288	31	56	9	2	4	12	8	16	.197
Quiesser, Fort Wayne	38	120	10	23	7	0	0	4	9	1	.192
Justice, Fort Wayne	141	503	54	96	9	4	0	20	25	20	.191
Jacobson, G. Rapids	36	93	7	12	1	2	0	11	2	2	.189
Miller, Fort Wayne	39	117	10	22	3	0	0	6	5	2	.188
Watson, South Bend	22	69	2	13	2	1	1	1	1	2	.188
Brennan, T. Haute	99	290	17	54	4	2	0	22	15	12	.186
Millerick, G. Rapids	66	199	9	37	5	0	1	14	9	5	.185
Sample, Z-T. H-Day	36	108	9	20	4	1	1	10	5	3	.185
Humphries, Wheeling	49	178	16	33	5	2	1	3	5	0	.185
Stratton, Wheeling	110	353	20	65	9	2	1	24	20	6	.184
Prysock, Zanesville	35	98	9	18	0	0	1	5	5	1	.184
Jones, Zanesville	19	60	3	11	0	0	0	2	3	1	.183
Nally, Dayton	32	115	11	21	2	2	0	19	3	6	.183
Sager, Evansville	137	443	27	80	7	5	0	35	25	5	.181
Hinton, Zanesville	27	73	4	13	0	2	0	6	4	1	.178
Lindsay, South Bend	38	102	7	18	0	0	0	8	5	2	.176
Foy, S. B-G. Rapids	29	86	6	15	0	0	0	15	5	6	.174
Smith, South Bend	37	98	3	17	1	0	0	8	11	1	.173
Alberts, Fort Wayne	32	75	4	13	3	2	0	5	2	0	.173
Meyers, South Bend	29	81	5	14	4	3	0	2	6	1	.173
Brooks, Dayton	19	64	6	11	2	1	0	6	13	2	.172
Nye, Wheeling	31	99	8	17	1	1	0	12	12	4	.171
Covington, Evansville	37	95	3	16	1	0	0	1	2	2	.168

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	BB.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Webb, Grand Rapids	10	30	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	.166
Carnes, Wheeling	52	181	11	30	9	0	0	10	2	6	.166
W. Gray, Wheeling	32	105	7	17	1	1	0	10	8	2	.162
Summers, T. Haute	40	113	4	18	3	1	0	10	6	0	.159
Woodruff, Wheeling	29	95	2	15	2	0	1	2	3	2	.158
Doak, Wheeling	37	109	7	17	2	2	1	1	5	0	.156
Hennis, Terre Haute	33	103	6	16	3	0	0	2	4	2	.155
Compton, Wheeling	35	99	6	15	1	0	0	5	8	3	.152
Clyde, Dayton	30	89	2	13	0	0	0	2	3	0	.146
Courtney, T. Haute	116	414	47	90	12	0	0	40	13	32	.143
Doty, Evansville	18	37	4	5	0	0	0	6	1	1	.141
Cristall, Evansville	31	88	6	12	2	1	0	8	6	0	.136
Martin, G. R-S. Bend	33	98	8	13	2	0	0	4	2	1	.134
Larsen, Grand Rapids	33	98	2	13	1	0	0	1	3	0	.134
Justus, Dayton	45	116	6	15	0	0	0	1	5	0	.129
Cook, Grand Rapids	30	70	4	9	2	0	0	5	4	3	.129
O'Brien, Dayton	31	80	8	10	1	0	0	12	1	2	.125
Pickett, Terre Haute	12	36	1	4	1	0	0	2	2	0	.111
Bowen, Grand Rapids	22	54	4	6	0	0	0	4	2	0	.109
Graf, Wheeling	18	55	5	6	0	0	0	6	7	4	.108
Higgins, Terre Haute	13	38	2	4	0	0	0	3	1	2	.105
Derby, Terre Haute	10	16	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.063
Veazey, Zanesville	30	81	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	.062

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Goes, Terre Haute	10	68	4	0	1.000
Swartling, Zanesville	113	1795	93	12	.994
Kihm, Grand Rapids	141	1501	61	11	.993
Carnes, Wheeling	51	488	38	5	.990
Summerlot, Terre Haute	121	1206	68	16	.988
Gainor, Fort Wayne	136	1371	105	22	.986
Sykes, Dayton	140	1341	79	21	.986
Conners, South Bend-Evansville	124	1265	77	21	.985
O'Brien, Zanesville	23	251	13	5	.985
Tarleton, Wheeling	78	800	53	15	.983
Schmick, South Bend	76	549	75	13	.978
McDermott, Fort Wayne	18	59	11	3	.956
Lejeune, Evansville	84	613	60	32	.955

Second Basemen.

Smith, Wheeling	16	42	35	2	.975
Murray, Terre Haute	137	303	356	23	.966
Prysock, Zanesville	28	75	74	7	.964
Koehler, South Bend	131	391	259	30	.961
Wheeler, South Bend	12	42	47	4	.958
Kahl, Grand Rapids	141	300	392	32	.956
W. Gray, Wheeling	22	51	51	5	.953
Jewell, Wheeling	46	223	177	19	.952
Manda, Zanesville-Fort Wayne	101	253	302	33	.944
Nee, Dayton	129	316	305	41	.938
Bisland, Wheeling	61	153	169	22	.936
Grant, Evansville	71	181	185	27	.932
Donahue, Fort Wayne-Evansville	126	347	306	47	.931
Campbell, Zanesville	13	27	22	4	.925
McBrair, Evansville	24	62	56	10	.922

Third Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Sheehan, Grand Rapids	93	113	202	11	.966
McDermott, Fort Wayne	44	62	78	6	.959
Wheeler, South Bend	129	175	240	25	.943
McDonald, Terre Haute	102	154	195	20	.940
Graef, Wheeling	18	21	34	4	.932
Woodruff, Wheeling	29	38	54	6	.931
Ragon, Dayton	108	142	197	27	.926
Harold, Zanesville	142	140	302	41	.920
Burke, Fort Wayne	108	133	216	34	.911
Sager, Evansville	137	172	278	46	.908
Barkwell, Terre Haute	41	59	107	17	.907
Maisel, Wheeling	62	83	114	21	.904
Carey, South Bend	10	10	31	4	.900
Kehoe, Grand Rapids	17	35	36	3	.893
Pendry, Dayton	17	28	24	11	.820
Wetzel, Grand Rapids	37	49	97	15	.807

Shortstops.

W. Gray, Wheeling	10	24	28	1	.981
Groeschow, Terre Haute	139	278	417	25	.965
Grogan, Dayton	34	76	73	7	.955
Raidey, Grand Rapids	138	194	394	42	.942
Crowder, Zanesville	130	284	432	49	.936
Nye, Wheeling	31	74	83	11	.935
McBrair, Evansville	54	160	117	20	.932
Dobart, Dayton	21	44	65	9	.924
McCarty, South Bend	141	238	446	57	.923
Hadley, Evansville	112	214	300	44	.921
Justice, Fort Wayne	141	285	367	63	.912
Jewell, Wheeling	73	159	223	37	.912
Stark, Dayton	105	206	265	56	.894

Pitchers.

Derby, Terre Haute	10	3	18	0	1.000
Mosley, Wheeling	10	2	19	0	1.000
Doak, Wheeling	37	4	113	7	.992
Smith, South Bend	37	9	100	1	.991
Alberts, Terre Haute	33	29	66	1	.990
Martin, South Bend	33	3	82	1	.989
Pfeffer, Fort Wayne	33	21	84	2	.982
Kenworthy, Zanesville	47	31	174	4	.981
Clyde, Dayton	30	2	87	2	.978
Sterzer, Evansville	34	30	88	3	.976
Connolly, Zanesville	40	33	140	5	.972
Moffitt, South Bend-Grand Rapids	19	6	62	2	.971
Corbitt, South Bend	30	12	78	3	.968
Larsen, Grand Rapids	33	12	75	3	.967
Wacker, Dayton	31	4	53	2	.966
Humphries, Wheeling	40	25	117	5	.966
Justus, Dayton	45	8	100	4	.965
Hennis, Terre Haute	32	17	65	3	.965
Lindsay, South Bend	38	10	91	4	.962
Myers, South Bend	29	11	66	3	.962
Cook, Grand Rapids	30	6	71	3	.962
Webb, Grand Rapids	10	5	20	1	.961
Compton, Wheeling	35	14	108	5	.961

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Pickett, Terre Haute	12	9	33	2	.954
Corns, Fort Wayne	34	19	60	4	.952
Dugger, Evansville	35	28	90	6	.950
Doty, Evansville	18	9	47	3	.949
Alberts, Fort Wayne	32	15	54	4	.945
Jacobson, Grand Rapids	36	10	94	6	.945
Veasey, Zanesville	30	13	78	5	.945
Jones, Zanesville	19	3	61	4	.942
Neuschafer, Dayton	30	4	95	6	.938
Cristall, Evansville	29	21	99	9	.930
Asher, Terre Haute-Dayton	38	22	95	9	.929
Robertson, Fort Wayne	28	9	80	7	.928
Summers, Terre Haute	40	19	82	8	.927
Miller, Fort Wayne	39	9	101	9	.925
Higgins, Terre Haute	13	5	29	3	.923
Bowen, Grand Rapids	22	4	57	6	.910

Outfielders.

Nalley, Dayton	32	58	4	0	1.000
Asher, Dayton	10	11	1	0	1.000
Kenworthy, Zanesville	30	42	6	0	1.000
DeHaven, Dayton	40	74	4	1	.987
Redden, Fort Wayne	40	69	4	1	.986
Snyder, Evansville	137	255	12	4	.986
Grogan, Dayton	68	107	11	2	.983
Wheeler, Terre Haute	59	97	16	2	.983
Coffey, South Bend-Grand Rapids	134	256	15	5	.982
Curtis, Terre Haute	122	235	24	5	.981
Sentz, Wheeling	48	95	10	2	.981
Connolly, Zanesville	24	23	11	1	.981
Kehoe, Grand Rapids	82	130	12	3	.979
Young, Fort Wayne	140	191	22	5	.977
Kroy, South Bend	141	320	33	10	.973
Blount, Fort Wayne	134	272	21	9	.970
Knoll, Dayton	139	307	15	10	.970
Courtney, Terre Haute	116	185	11	6	.970
Burns, Wheeling	93	208	21	7	.970
LaVelle, Evansville	100	113	6	4	.967
McNiece, Grand Rapids-Zanes-T. H.	88	100	16	4	.967
Manda, Zanesville-Fort Wayne	12	22	6	1	.966
Holt, Grand Rapids	35	75	10	3	.966
Welchonce, South Bend	125	167	20	7	.964
C. Gray, Wheeling	135	209	21	9	.963
Craven, Grand Rapids	104	142	12	6	.962
Florney, Evansville	20	23	1	1	.960
Barkwell, Terre Haute	76	160	29	8	.959
Lemon, Fort Wayne	15	21	2	1	.958
Spencer, Dayton	108	170	12	8	.958
Hillinger, Zanesville	140	188	17	9	.958
Schotten, Wheeling	79	170	8	8	.957
Wells, South Bend	14	17	3	1	.952
Carey, South Bend	86	182	25	11	.950
Foy, Grand Rapids-South Bend	29	48	8	3	.949
McDonald, Terre Haute	14	14	3	1	.944
Montgomery, Zanesville	81	103	12	7	.943
Broks, Dayton	19	29	6	2	.935
Gilbert, Zanesville	42	60	5	5	.929
Centlivre, Evansville	75	107	8	9	.928
Schmick, Zanesville-South Bend	13	26	7	3	.917

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Lejeune, Evansville	44	67	15	8	.911
McDermott, Fort Wayne	14	17	3	2	.909
Tieman, Grand Rapids	17	21	4	3	.893
Baggan, Zanesville	93	146	19	22	.883
Fox, Grand Rapids	22	27	8	6	.882

Catchers.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	Pct.
Stratton, Wheeling	119	533	152	11	3	.984
Cady, Evansville	111	606	155	14	6	.982
Watson, South Bend	22	79	27	2	0	.981
Grefe, Evansville	60	227	54	7	1	.976
Lemon, Fort Wayne	13	66	11	2	0	.975
Wells, South Bend	92	370	110	13	2	.974
Tieman, rand Rapids	86	359	101	13	1	.973
Bailey, Fort Wayne	96	469	121	17	3	.972
O'Brien, Dayton	33	102	35	4	2	.972
Martin, Dayton	89	425	103	18	0	.967
Sample, Dayton	28	132	39	6	1	.966
Hargrove, Zanesville	21	104	34	5	3	.965
Millerick, Grand Rapids	66	289	92	15	0	.962
Brennan, Terre Haute	99	381	124	23	3	.956
Hinton, Zanesville	27	108	44	7	0	.956
O'Brien, Zanesville	84	329	124	21	2	.954
Holmes, Zanesville-South Bend	55	230	70	17	5	.946
Gees, Terre Haute	60	221	61	16	1	.946
Queisser, Fort Wayne	38	159	50	13	0	.945
Belink, Wheeling	17	45	22	6	0	.918

Pitchers' Records.

Player. Club.	G.	I's.	Ab.	H.	R.	So.	Bb.	Hb.	Wp.	Bk.	W.	L.	Pct.
Robertson, Ft. W	24	243	877	181	51	83	35	6	1	1	20	5	.800
Lindsay, S. Bend	38	296	1049	221	57	110	70	11	3	0	25	7	.791
Miller, Ft. Wayne	39	314	1195	227	92	109	107	8	6	0	25	9	.735
Corbitt, S. Bend	30	219	804	178	70	89	39	5	1	0	16	7	.696
Martin, G. R-S. B	33	264	970	228	72	68	39	3	1	0	18	10	.643
Alberts, T. Haute	29	234	842	178	60	110	72	12	7	0	17	10	.630
Smith, South Bend	37	305	1082	250	85	120	70	5	3	0	22	13	.629
Hennis, T. Haute	32	245	852	196	72	81	84	14	2	0	16	10	.615
Justus, Dayton	45	360	1267	283	104	177	121	14	6	1	24	10	.600
Covington, Evans	37	241	877	139	53	151	73	39	3	1	17	12	.586
Dugger, Evansville	35	289	1108	238	92	141	73	17	4	0	17	12	.586
Sterzer, Evansville	34	261	972	204	82	151	55	18	4	0	28	13	.581
Wacker, Dayton	28	210	742	170	67	91	60	9	6	0	12	9	.571
Kenworthy, Zanes	47	342	1212	240	118	162	107	19	6	0	22	17	.564
Webb, G. Rapids	10	80	280	65	20	36	9	0	2	0	5	4	.556
Corns, Fort Wayne	29	210	777	143	66	119	92	9	7	0	11	10	.524
Meyers, G. R-S. B	30	230	931	193	87	73	58	12	2	0	14	14	.500
Asher, T. H-Day	38	282	1007	229	108	146	108	26	11	0	17	17	.500
Derby, T. Haute	10	48	154	26	14	5	28	6	1	0	3	3	.500
Connolly, Zanes	40	318	1166	244	101	129	98	11	5	1	16	17	.485
Compton, Wheel	34	273	953	191	76	117	42	10	1	2	16	17	.485
Neuschaefer, Day	30	214	793	210	82	87	42	6	1	0	13	14	.481
Bowen, G. Rapids	23	172	594	145	64	44	53	5	0	0	9	10	.474
Jones, Zanesville	19	175	635	146	54	92	29	3	5	0	7	8	.467
Summers, T. H	36	282	1030	223	115	118	82	20	4	0	14	17	.452
Alberts, Ft. Wayne	32	226	884	195	83	122	56	17	7	1	13	16	.448
Pfeffer, Ft. Wayne	33	252	940	196	85	116	66	18	6	0	13	16	.448
Larsen, G. Rapids	33	258	939	253	88	82	40	9	2	0	12	15	.444

Sextette of National League Umpires.

1—Eason, 2—Kane, 3—Rigler, 4—Emslie, 5—Klem, 6—Johnstone.

Player. Club.	G.	I's.	Ab.	H.	R.	So.	Bb.	Hb.	Wp.	Bk.	W.	L.	Pct.
Clyde, Dayton	29	243	898	230	102	84	43	13	1	0	11	14	.440
Jacobson, G. Rap	36	257	954	243	102	125	46	8	2	1	13	17	.433
Humphries, Wheel	40	317	1168	261	111	156	96	22	0	0	16	21	.432
Cook, G. Rapids	30	213	783	181	88	136	55	12	5	1	11	15	.423
Cristall, Evansville	29	246	892	185	93	101	83	13	9	0	11	16	.407
Pickett, T. Haute	11	95	348	75	29	28	18	4	5	0	4	6	.400
Doak, Wheeling	37	309	1119	272	126	98	71	12	2	0	11	20	.355
Moffitt, S. B-G. R	19	151	550	137	60	54	36	7	1	0	6	11	.353
Veazey, Zanesville	30	213	801	185	103	105	95	5	12	0	8	18	.308
Doty, Evansville	13	125	488	117	68	48	34	5	0	0	4	11	.267
Moseley, Wheeling	10	63	225	52	24	29	18	2	2	0	2	6	.250
Higgins, T. Haute	11	94	363	86	39	24	16	2	2	1	2	9	.182

NEW WORLD'S RECORD.

Bloomington Did Not Score for 25 Consecutive Innings.

At Bloomington, May 31, Bloomington and Decatur established a new world's record for baseball, a pitchers' battle, going 26 innings. The nearest approach to this record by professional teams was a 25-inning scoreless game at Grand Forks, S. D., between Fargo and Grand Forks, on July 18, 1891. The Bloomington and Decatur teams started at 2 o'clock to play a double-header, and the game lasted until 7 o'clock. The fielding was excellent, considering the length of the game and the fact that rain had put the grounds in bad shape. Burns, for Decatur, and Clark, for Bloomington, pitched the whole game. Score:

BLOOMINGTON.

	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Long, cf	1	1	10	0	0
Keenan, 3	0	1	2	4	1
Cutshaw, 2	0	1	7	3	0
Melcher, 1	0	2	28	1	0
Nova's, r	0	3	3	0	0
Snyder, s	0	2	10	7	0
Irwin, l	0	0	4	0	0
Langdon, c	0	3	13	3	0
Clarke, p	0	0	1	10	0
*M'N'm'a	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	1	13	78	28	2

DECATUR.

	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Moore, 2	0	0	8	4	1
Ruby, 1	0	1	6	0	0
Barkwell, 3	0	1	3	9	0
Foster, 1	0	0	30	0	1
Jenkins, r	0	3	3	1	0
Cote, m	0	1	9	1	0
Fisher, c	1	0	13	2	1
Purtell, s	0	2	6	10	0
Burns, p	1	3	0	8	0
Totals	2	11	78	35	3

Bloomington	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—1
Decatur	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—2

Two-base hits—Snyder 2, Barkwell. Three-base hit—Keenan. Struck out—By Clarke 11, Burns 6. First on balls—Off Clark 7. Double plays—Purtell, Moore; Burns, Fisher, Foster. Hit by pitcher—Keenan, Purtell, Barkwell, Fisher. Left on bases—Bloomington 11, Decatur 16. Stolen bases—Ruby, Moore, Jenkins 2, Keenan, Long. Sacrifice hits—Moore 2, Snyder, Clarke, Cutshaw. Passed ball—Langdon. Umpire—Clarke. Time—4:30.

O. & P. LEAGUE.

By President George L. Moreland

CAPITULATION.

Clubs.	W.	L.	Pct.
Akron	73	53	.579
Canton	72	54	.571
McKeesport	64	62	.508
East Liverpool	63	61	.508
Mansfield	60	66	.476
New Castle	57	67	.460
Youngstown	55	67	.451
Erie	55	69	.444

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	TB.	BB.	Pct.
Warrenden, E. L.	126	328	54	112	17	3	2	15	7	141	29	.341
Corbin, Akron	122	472	74	150	31	15	7	28	18	232	82	.318
D. Raley, E. L.	12	35	3	11	2	0	0	0	1	13	2	.314
Curtis, Erie	118	457	62	143	32	6	11	30	9	220	77	.313
Humphreys, Msf.	82	316	38	99	19	4	7	5	13	147	48	.313
Tate, Canton	71	291	43	89	13	3	8	10	4	132	43	.306
Woodruff, Akron	25	108	8	33	4	0	0	1	3	37	4	.306
Conway, Ygs.	128	469	82	142	16	5	6	54	29	186	44	.303
Servatius, McK.	94	347	39	104	19	3	16	8	8	177	73	.300
Durham, McK.	124	432	67	125	27	4	15	15	14	205	80	.296
Murphy, Msf.	126	429	63	127	16	8	3	22	25	198	41	.296
Elliott, McK.	95	355	51	103	14	7	4	21	6	143	40	.290
Sleven, McK.	46	142	16	41	4	2	0	4	1	49	8	.289
Geyer, Erie	40	146	20	42	12	1	1	4	2	59	17	.288
Crane, Ygs.	124	458	46	131	18	1	0	23	26	151	20	.286
Hinton, Canton	118	427	57	122	23	6	5	23	22	172	50	.286
Ralston, Akron	131	473	76	135	25	11	11	55	22	215	80	.285
Flood, Canton	47	158	40	45	6	3	3	10	13	66	21	.285
Bonnin, Canton	124	438	65	123	18	10	8	26	17	185	62	.281
Humphries, Ygs.	45	174	26	49	8	1	2	3	6	65	16	.281
Kirsch, Akron	21	69	7	19	3	1	0	0	2	24	5	.278
Sentz, E. L.	75	282	36	78	14	5	5	15	10	117	39	.277
Holmuest, Msf.	33	134	12	37	8	1	0	0	10	47	10	.276
Porter, N. C.	115	408	59	112	20	5	3	22	20	151	39	.274
Clever, Akron	118	408	38	111	21	5	2	12	18	148	37	.272
Hinton, E. L.	48	177	23	48	6	3	1	6	7	63	15	.271
Decker, Ygs.	109	412	49	111	18	0	0	14	24	129	18	.270
White, Msf.	125	470	52	126	11	9	2	21	18	161	35	.268
Hartwell, Ygs.	124	488	69	132	13	0	0	41	27	145	13	.268
Lewis, McK.	97	329	28	88	21	2	0	4	10	113	25	.267
Parker, Msf.	122	434	57	115	17	4	3	20	26	149	34	.265
Donnelly, Erie	112	421	43	111	24	3	2	26	14	147	36	.263
D. Wilson, N. C.	16	46	3	12	2	0	0	1	1	14	2	.261
Baxter, N. C.	10	23	3	6	1	1	0	0	1	9	3	.261
West, McK.	104	273	30	71	3	0	0	38	24	74	3	.260
J. Wilson, N. C.	123	437	57	113	16	4	2	32	14	143	30	.259
Stroud, Erie	103	364	34	94	17	8	5	12	22	142	48	.258
Reynolds, Msf.	121	467	60	120	11	4	0	42	25	139	19	.257
Sandherr, Ygs.	28	105	9	27	3	0	1	3	4	33	6	.257
Lattimore, E. L.	119	419	59	107	19	4	4	24	16	146	39	.255

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	TB.	BB.	Pct.
Fohl, Akron	128	454	69	115	27	3	3	22	22	157	42	.253
King, McK	127	450	48	114	21	0	2	16	29	141	27	.253
Rapp, E. L	48	142	17	36	8	0	0	5	3	44	8	.253
Walters, McK	27	83	6	21	1	0	0	3	3	22	1	.253
Abbott, N. C	99	360	57	90	19	6	2	27	13	127	37	.250
Johns, Akron	74	276	26	69	12	2	3	5	9	94	25	.250
Keller, N. C	67	208	34	52	5	1	1	21	20	62	10	.250
J. Raley, E. L	116	406	50	101	16	2	2	9	19	127	26	.249
Murphy, Erie	61	234	20	58	8	0	0	10	5	56	8	.248
Collins, Canton	94	366	47	90	19	2	9	14	25	140	50	.246
Miller, Akron	128	442	52	108	20	10	3	11	24	157	49	.244
Nally, Msf	11	37	4	9	2	2	0	1	2	15	6	.243
Sellers, McK	99	382	51	92	17	5	2	32	15	128	36	.241
Houser, Ygs	29	100	6	24	3	0	2	0	3	33	9	.240
Bair, Ygs	54	176	19	42	7	0	1	2	3	52	10	.239
Thomas, Ygs	34	117	16	28	6	1	1	6	7	39	11	.239
Brown, Akron	28	97	11	23	3	2	1	0	3	33	10	.237
McGinty, Canton	46	140	16	33	4	1	1	2	9	42	9	.236
Molebush, Akron	23	64	6	15	3	1	1	2	1	23	8	.235
Williams, Canton	121	381	30	89	8	3	0	9	17	103	14	.234
Sheehan, E. L	108	427	44	99	17	4	7	15	46	145	46	.234
McNiece, N. C	21	73	9	17	4	0	0	4	0	21	4	.233
Gilligan, Erie	30	130	19	30	2	0	0	6	7	32	2	.231
Caldwell, McK	46	144	11	33	6	0	0	7	7	39	6	.229
Shovelin, Erie	123	408	36	93	23	1	0	14	19	118	25	.228
Deiters, E. L	105	373	45	85	5	2	2	21	15	100	15	.228
Webinger, Ygs	16	57	7	13	3	0	0	1	4	16	3	.228
Redman, Msf	124	410	35	93	10	1	0	3	20	105	12	.227
Waters, N. C	37	110	7	25	4	1	0	6	8	31	6	.227
Hughes, Ygs	45	146	17	33	6	1	3	3	1	50	17	.226
Golden, N. C	38	84	9	19	3	1	0	0	4	24	5	.226
McCreight, Erie	34	71	7	16	6	0	0	0	6	22	6	.226
Johnson, N. C	121	395	34	89	13	2	1	16	25	109	20	.225
Totman, Msf	120	419	29	94	15	1	3	8	20	117	23	.224
Fraley, McK	51	161	7	36	2	0	0	2	5	38	2	.224
Shanks, E. L	113	408	46	91	24	5	2	20	22	131	40	.223
Nelson, Akron	31	108	14	24	5	0	2	2	1	35	11	.222
Eutace, Ygs	119	390	52	85	8	0	0	32	9	94	8	.218
Slagle, Canton	36	107	10	23	0	0	0	7	8	23	0	.218
Nye, E. L	19	64	4	14	4	0	0	1	4	18	4	.217
Bierbauer, Erie	64	222	21	48	8	2	0	14	15	60	12	.216
Connors, McK	67	218	25	47	7	1	0	8	13	56	9	.216
J. Dawson, Can	127	457	73	98	13	13	7	34	34	158	60	.214
Buckholtz, Akron	25	75	8	15	2	2	3	0	2	30	15	.214
Sample, E. L	12	33	3	7	5	0	0	3	0	12	5	.212
O'Brien, Ygs	91	293	22	61	6	0	1	13	13	70	9	.208
Haines, Erie	14	48	4	10	0	1	0	1	1	12	2	.208
Welcher, McK	103	364	39	75	15	1	0	5	8	92	17	.206
Davis, Erie	68	229	21	47	7	1	0	5	17	56	9	.205
Hancock, Msf	31	103	8	21	1	1	0	3	5	24	3	.204
Bitting, Msf	26	98	5	20	3	1	0	2	2	25	5	.204
F. Dawson, Can	126	459	95	93	15	7	6	42	12	140	47	.203
Kreuger, Canton	35	94	6	19	4	0	0	1	8	23	4	.202
McGrew, N. C	37	124	18	25	2	1	0	4	6	29	4	.202
Gerber, Akron	83	296	23	59	7	2	0	6	7	70	11	.200
Croft, N. C	40	130	8	26	4	1	1	0	4	35	9	.200
Woolrich, McK	21	60	4	12	6	1	1	2	2	23	11	.200
Biery, Canton	14	35	5	7	1	0	0	3	3	8	1	.200
Burns, Msf	120	427	28	84	13	1	2	6	13	105	21	.197

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	TB.	BB.	Pct.
Broderick, Erie	110	390	44	77	10	0	0	21	31	87	10	.197
Lauterborn, Can	36	118	5	23	2	0	0	6	21	25	2	.195
Hart, McK	11	36	3	7	2	0	0	0	5	9	2	.194
Kessler, McK	30	136	5	26	6	0	0	0	5	32	6	.191
Katz, Akron	58	74	4	14	0	1	0	2	1	16	2	.189
Wilson, Canton	30	101	9	19	2	0	0	0	5	21	2	.188
Wilhelm, Canton	33	125	14	23	3	1	1	0	5	31	8	.184
Lambrecht, Ygs	72	257	23	47	8	0	3	9	12	64	17	.183
Cummings, Can	70	224	18	41	4	0	0	5	30	45	4	.183
Unrue, N. C	15	55	3	10	1	0	0	1	5	11	1	.182
Andrews, Erie	114	309	24	56	3	0	0	5	17	59	3	.181
Slusher, Akron	28	72	5	13	2	0	0	1	11	15	2	.181
McAllister, Akron	106	399	53	72	12	2	2	10	39	94	22	.180
Green, Akron	55	196	21	35	5	1	1	14	12	45	10	.179
Keefe, Ygs	43	140	11	25	3	1	0	4	5	30	5	.178
Weeden, Ygs	28	86	7	15	2	0	0	1	4	17	2	.174
McConnaughey, E.	37	110	7	19	3	1	0	1	4	24	5	.172
Martin, Erie	35	102	6	17	0	0	1	1	3	20	3	.167
Barton, N. C	114	388	35	64	8	1	0	18	31	74	10	.165
Shuttleworth, E	16	61	2	10	1	0	0	1	2	11	1	.164
Kopf, Akron	30	99	9	16	2	0	0	7	1	18	2	.162
Fromholtz, E. L	46	134	9	20	4	0	1	2	5	27	7	.161
Sherry, Ygs	31	94	7	15	2	0	0	1	2	17	2	.159
McCarthy, Msf	24	76	6	12	1	0	0	0	1	13	1	.158
Miller, Erie	25	70	3	11	1	0	0	0	1	12	1	.157
Dailey, N. C	47	64	4	10	3	1	0	1	2	15	5	.156
Cranely, Erie	12	39	2	6	1	0	0	0	2	7	1	.154
Frankenb'ry, E. L.	30	97	3	15	0	0	0	2	7	15	0	.152
Drumm, Canton	14	46	3	7	1	1	0	2	3	10	3	.152
Nevenpara, Msf	31	95	2	14	5	0	0	0	2	19	5	.147
Fitzwater, E. L	16	49	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	.143
Mead, N. C	14	35	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	.143
Wright, E. L	14	45	7	6	1	1	0	2	3	9	3	.133
Bales, E. L	25	66	4	9	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	.121
Moseley, E. L	17	40	4	5	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	.125
Hilbert, N. C	31	76	2	9	1	0	0	0	5	10	1	.113
Jones, Msf	21	87	7	10	0	0	0	6	4	10	0	.115
Storm, Canton	19	61	5	7	3	0	0	1	4	10	3	.115
Schantz, Akron	12	26	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.115
Fox, Canton	25	71	3	8	1	0	0	1	3	9	1	.113
Beatty, N. C	15	46	2	5	2	0	1	0	3	10	5	.109
Silcox, Akron	41	86	8	9	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	.105
Dye, Canton	39	87	6	9	1	0	0	2	1	10	1	.103
Moyer, Ygs	20	50	3	5	1	0	1	0	3	9	4	.100
Miller, Canton	37	40	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	.100
McConnell, E. L	12	33	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.091
Kull, Ygs	10	28	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.072
Hampe, Canton	10	33	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	.061
Troy, McK	17	34	1	2	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	.059
Rapp, McK	24	71	5	4	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	.057

TEAM BATTING.

Clubs.	G.	AB.	R.	BH.	SB.	SH.	Pct.
Youngstown	125	4076	466	1005	214	178	.247
Akron	128	4110	517	998	158	188	.243
McKeesport	127	4024	429	963	146	159	.239
Mansfield	127	4150	413	982	148	205	.237
Erie	125	3903	403	919	168	190	.236
East Liverpool	125	4007	458	939	152	192	.234

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	TB.	BB.	Pct.
Canton		126	4000		530		914		183	210		.229
New Castle		125	3795		400		838		193	219		.221

Pitchers' Records.

(Pitched in 10 games or more.)

Pitchers. Clubs.	G.	W.	L.	Shut Outs. W.	L.	T.	SO.	BB.	Hits	Five Hits or Less. 0 H	1 H	2 H	3 H	4 H	5 H	Pct.
Wilhelm, Canton	33	23	7	5	1	0	284	112	186	0	0	1	1	4	2	.767
Brown, Akron	28	21	7	8	1	1	167	51	162	0	0	2	3	3	4	.750
Kirsch, Akron	21	14	5	3	1	0	79	48	135	0	0	1	0	2	2	.737
Nelson, Akron	31	22	8	6	2	1	182	43	194	0	0	0	1	4	5	.733
Beatty, McK	15	9	4	2	1	0	54	40	99	0	0	1	0	0	1	.692
Dye, Canton	39	20	9	2	3	0	156	68	235	0	0	0	2	3	2	.690
Hancock, Msf	31	18	11	3	3	0	173	60	206	0	0	1	5	5	1	.621
Kessler, McK	30	16	12	4	3	1	147	74	200	0	0	0	2	4	3	.571
Caldwell, McK	31	18	14	6	3	0	167	75	210	0	0	0	3	0	3	.563
Fitzwater, E. L	16	9	7	0	1	0	119	24	116	0	1	0	2	1	3	.563
Slusser, Akron	28	14	11	1	2	0	96	63	215	0	0	0	0	2	0	.560
Hampe, Canton	10	5	4	1	1	0	57	23	66	0	0	0	2	0	0	.556
Croft, N. C	40	17	14	3	3	0	137	87	283	0	0	0	1	2	1	.548
Golden, N. C	36	17	14	6	5	0	230	107	184	0	1	1	1	1	3	.548
Bair, Ygs	36	19	16	2	3	1	212	91	241	0	0	2	2	3	5	.543
Storm, Canton	19	9	8	1	1	0	84	58	129	0	0	0	0	1	2	.529
Kreuger Canton	33	16	15	3	5	1	127	96	213	0	0	0	3	4	1	.516
Moseley, E. L	17	7	7	3	0	0	78	36	101	0	0	1	1	2	1	.500
Shutleworth, Erie	16	7	7	2	2	0	61	19	111	0	0	1	1	1	1	.500
McCon'ghey, Erie	37	16	18	4	5	1	173	93	236	0	1	2	1	1	1	.471
Fromholtz, E. L	37	16	18	3	4	0	124	85	200	0	0	1	0	3	1	.471
Mead, N. C	14	5	6	1	4	0	28	36	66	0	0	0	1	0	0	.455
Moyer, Ygs	20	8	10	3	1	0	109	24	118	0	0	1	2	2	1	.444
McCreight, Erie	24	10	13	1	2	0	82	57	198	0	0	0	0	0	1	.435
Holmquest, Msf	33	13	17	3	6	1	108	64	229	0	0	1	4	2	2	.433
Bailes, E. L	25	9	12	1	4	0	54	56	141	0	0	0	0	1	3	.429
Rapp, Canton	24	9	12	3	1	0	91	59	179	0	0	0	0	0	3	.429
Troy, McK	17	6	8	1	1	0	94	53	115	0	0	0	0	1	2	.429
Martin, Erie	20	8	11	3	5	0	68	58	122	0	0	0	0	2	1	.421
Hauser, Ygs	29	10	14	1	2	1	211	107	198	0	1	0	0	2	2	.417
Sherry, Ygs	31	11	16	2	2	1	157	50	237	0	1	0	1	1	3	.407
Nevenpara, Msf	31	11	17	1	6	0	110	65	200	0	0	0	0	5	1	.393
Hilbert, N. C	31	9	14	1	2	0	86	32	194	0	0	0	1	0	1	.391
Silcox, Akron	27	8	14	1	2	0	75	58	207	0	0	0	0	1	4	.364
Fox, Canton	25	8	14	2	3	0	92	54	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	.364
McCarthy, Akron	24	6	15	2	1	0	95	51	183	0	0	1	1	0	1	.286
D. Wilson, N. C	16	3	9	1	2	1	49	29	93	0	0	0	1	0	2	.230
Wilson, Canton	14	3	10	1	2	0	45	35	100	0	0	0	0	1	1	.231
Kull, Ygs	10	2	7	0	0	0	53	36	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	.222
Schantz, Akron	11	2	8	1	1	0	72	20	76	1	0	0	0	1	0	.200

(Pitched under 10 games.)

Baxter, N. C	8	6	1	1	0	0	33	18	39	0	0	0	1	0	1	.857
Stecker, Msf	7	4	1	0	0	0	26	12	32	0	0	0	1	0	0	.800
Young, Erie	9	5	2	0	0	0	45	18	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	.714
Raley, E. L	8	4	2	0	0	0	24	11	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667
Diebold, Canton	6	4	2	0	0	0	14	9	44	0	0	0	0	0	2	.677
Mooney, E. L	5	2	1	0	0	0	30	23	25	0	0	0	1	1	0	.667
Buckholtz, Akron	9	4	4	1	1	0	36	13	64	0	0	0	0	1	0	.500
Foreman, McK	6	3	3	1	0	0	23	11	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500

Pitchers. Clubs.	G.	W.	L.	Shut Outs. W.	L.	T.	SO.	BB.	Hits	Five Hits or Less. 0 H	1 H	2 H	3 H	4 H	5 H	Pct.
Gross, N. C.	8	0	2	0	1	0	14	8	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Price, Akron	5	0	3	0	0	0	26	22	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Richards, Msf.	8	0	5	0	2	0	15	13	48	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000
(Pitched under 5 games.)																
Bush, Ygs.	4	3	0	0	0	0	15	4	31	0	0	0	0	1	0	1.000
Kline, N. C.	3	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	1.000
Monohan, E. L.	3	1	0	1	0	0	5	9	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1.000
Beveridge, E. L.	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Becker, Ygs.	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1.000
Gluntz, Msf.	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Baird, Erie	3	2	1	1	0	0	3	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	.667
Burkett, Msf.	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	11	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Haser, Akron	4	1	2	0	0	0	3	9	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Humphries, Ygs.	3	1	2	0	0	0	18	5	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Saxe, Erie	3	1	2	0	0	0	8	9	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Marshall, N. C.	3	0	1	0	1	0	13	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
King, McK.	3	0	1	0	0	0	10	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Riley, E. L.	3	0	1	0	0	0	9	8	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
McManus, McK.	3	0	1	0	0	0	4	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Adams, Msf.	2	0	1	0	1	0	9	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Carlos, McK.	2	0	1	0	0	0	5	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Molesbach, Can.	2	0	1	0	0	0	5	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Whiting, Ygs.	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Cornell, Erie	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Patten, E. L.	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Decker, Msf.	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
O'Neill, Msf.	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Volz, Canton	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Ryan, Canton	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Lynch, N. C.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Vandergrift, E. L.	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Pitchers.

(Record of players who have played in 10 or more games.)

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Shuttleworth, Erie	16	7	62	0	69	1.000
Baxter, New Castle	10	0	26	0	26	1.000
Moyer, Youngstown	20	2	56	1	59	.983
Nelson, Akron	31	11	88	4	103	.981
Bair, Youngstown	36	10	117	3	130	.977
Beatty, McKeesport	15	2	36	1	39	.974
D. Wilson, New Castle	16	6	32	1	39	.974
Croft, New Castle	40	17	113	4	134	.970
Fitzwater, East Liverpool	16	3	28	1	32	.969
Mead, New Castle	14	5	26	1	32	.969
Fox, Canton	25	2	92	3	97	.969
Silcox, Akron	41	7	78	3	88	.966
Sherry, Youngstown	31	15	99	5	119	.958
Holmquest, Mansfield	33	28	107	6	141	.957
Bales, East Liverpool	25	5	62	3	70	.957
Kull, Youngstown	10	1	21	1	24	.957
Hancock, Mansfield	31	10	110	6	126	.952
McConnaughey, Erie	37	13	105	6	124	.952

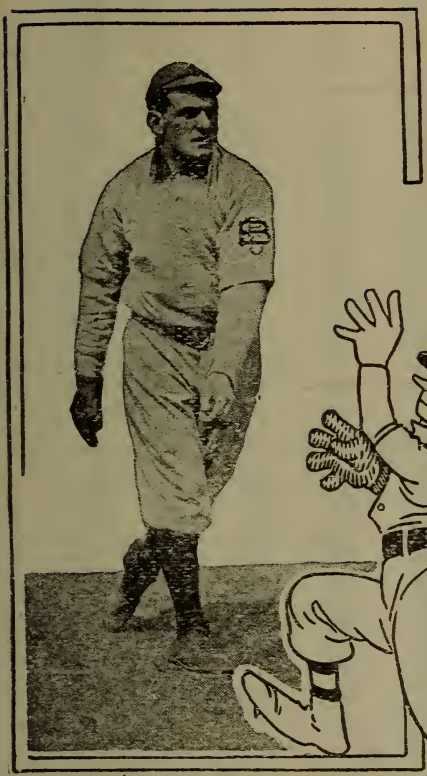
Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
McCreight, Erie	24	8	68	4	80	.950
Fromholtz, East Liverpool	37	12	101	6	119	.949
Martin, Erie	20	16	40	3	59	.949
Brown, Akron	28	9	66	4	79	.949
McCarthy, Mansfield	24	5	68	4	77	.948
Caldwell, McKeesport	31	14	93	6	113	.947
Storm, Canton	19	7	47	3	57	.947
Houser, Youngstown	29	5	85	5	95	.947
Wilson, Canton	14	5	48	3	56	.946
Hilbert, New Castle	31	3	98	6	107	.944
Slusher, Akron	28	8	74	5	87	.943
Kirsch, Akron	21	7	42	3	52	.942
Kreuger, Canton	35	9	90	8	107	.925
Golden, New Castle	38	12	83	8	103	.922
Dye, Canton	39	7	64	6	77	.922
Buckholtz, Akron	14	3	29	2	34	.917
Wilhelm, Canton	33	12	62	7	81	.914
Nevenpara, Mansfield	31	4	72	8	84	.904
Troy, McKeesport	17	1	27	3	31	.903
Hampe, Canton	10	4	22	3	29	.897
Moseley, East Liverpool	17	8	20	3	28	.893
Kessler, McKeesport	30	14	77	11	102	.892
Schantz, Akron	11	2	28	4	34	.879
Rapp, McKeesport	24	14	65	11	90	.878

Catchers.

Rapp, East Liverpool	48	317	44	7	368	.988
Fohl, Akron	128	767	161	13	941	.986
Weeden, Youngstown	28	139	36	3	178	.983
Welcher, Mansfield	58	336	67	8	411	.981
Porter, New Castle	21	113	31	3	147	.980
Waters, New Castle	37	205	45	5	252	.980
Murphy, Erie	61	328	80	9	417	.979
Williams, Canton	121	766	150	21	937	.978
Redman, Mansfield	124	691	163	20	874	.977
Miller, Canton	37	148	38	7	193	.969
Haines, Erie	14	69	25	3	97	.969
Hughes, Youngstown	21	107	27	5	139	.965
Sample, East Liverpool	12	52	24	3	79	.962
Sleven, McKeesport	46	202	44	11	257	.957
Frankenberry, East Liverpool	24	138	28	8	174	.954
Fraley, McKeesport	51	226	43	13	282	.954
Andrews, Erie	114	512	120	38	670	.943

First Basemen.

Collins, Canton	11	104	2	0	106	1.000
Tate, Canton	71	610	36	3	649	.995
Gilligan, Erie	30	273	12	2	287	.993
Biery, Canton	14	100	4	1	105	.990
J. Wilson, New Castle	123	1264	71	16	1351	.989
Burns, Mansfield	120	1180	56	20	1256	.984
Crane, Youngstown	124	1084	68	21	1173	.982
Miller, Akron	128	827	47	18	892	.980
J. Raley, East Liverpool	116	1069	55	27	1151	.977
Servatius, McKeesport	94	857	61	22	940	.977
Hughes, Youngstown	10	66	4	2	72	.972
Bonnin, Canton	18	151	8	5	164	.969
O'Brien, Youngstown	91	659	90	27	776	.965



Ralph S. Cutting.

Born Warner, N. H., June 19, 1888.
Height, 5:07.
Weight, 157.
First professional engagement Manchester, 1906.
Bats and pitches left handed.

George Cecil Ferguson.

Boston, N. L.

Born Ellsworth, Kan., August 19, 1886.
Height, 5:10½.
Weight, 165.
First professional engagement Louisville, Ky., 1905.
Bats and pitches right handed.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Reynolds, Mansfield	10	45	8	2	55	.964
Bierbauer, Erie	64	651	31	28	710	.961
Walters, McKeesport	27	265	11	12	288	.958

Second Basemen.

Porter, New Castle	17	43	45	4	92	.967
Parker, Mansfield	122	360	333	32	725	.956
Shovelin, Erie	123	300	311	30	641	.953
Lewis, McKeesport	97	237	248	25	510	.951
Hartwell, Youngstown	124	231	235	24	490	.951
Lattimore, East Liverpool	119	311	293	32	636	.950
Clover, Akron	118	206	301	28	535	.948
Dailey, New Castle	47	119	119	15	253	.940
J. Flood, Canton	47	100	121	14	235	.940
McGrew, New Castle	10	31	27	4	62	.935
Cummings, Canton	60	57	52	10	119	.916
Lauterborn, Canton	36	78	71	14	163	.914
Collins, Canton	19	44	47	14	105	.867
Connors, McKeesport	11	24	30	8	62	.871

Third Basemen.

Elliott, McKeesport	95	131	169	15	315	.952
Johnson, New Castle	121	123	233	23	379	.939
Johns, Akron	74	81	144	15	240	.938
Eutace, Youngstown	119	125	181	26	332	.922
White, Mansfield	125	165	239	36	440	.918
Deiters, East Liverpool	105	125	186	28	339	.917
Stroud, Erie	103	142	163	29	334	.913
Hinton, Canton	118	166	205	37	408	.909
Nye, East Liverpool	19	27	38	7	72	.903
Connors, McKeesport	28	28	33	7	68	.897
Katz, Akron	58	120	19	18	157	.885
Gamely, Erie	12	11	25	10	46	.783

Shortstops.

King, McKeesport	127	151	257	21	429	.951
Hinton, East Liverpool	48	77	109	11	197	.944
Lambrecht, Youngstown	72	101	186	19	306	.938
Sheehan, East Liverpool	108	228	245	38	511	.926
Humphreys, Mansfield	82	119	232	28	379	.926
Barton, New Castle	114	184	346	46	576	.920
Broderick, Erie	110	210	307	45	562	.920
Collins, Canton	64	143	181	29	353	.918
Gerber, Akron	83	175	248	38	461	.918
McGinnity, Canton	46	68	134	22	224	.902
Bitting, Mansfield	26	54	65	15	134	.888
Slagle, Canton	20	48	62	14	124	.887
Sandherr, Youngstown	28	50	66	16	132	.879
Murphy, Mansfield	16	19	35	8	62	.871
Kopf, Akron	30	48	57	19	124	.847
Wright, East Liverpooi	14	24	33	12	69	:826
Webinger, Youngstown	16	21	31	11	63	.825
Reynolds, Mansfield	13	16	23	10	49	.796

Outfielders.

Bair, Youngstown	18	7	2	0	9	1.000
Wilson, Canton	16	26	0	0	25	1.000

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Caldwell, McKeesport	15	23	1	0	24	1.000
Buckholtz, Akron	11	10	0	0	10	1.000
Nally, Mansfield	11	10	1	0	11	1.000
Abbott, New Castle	99	194	12	2	208	.990
McAllister, Akron	106	171	9	2	182	.989
Welcher, McKeesport	5	69	5	1	75	.987
F. Dawson, Canton	126	234	15	5	254	.980
Green, Akron	55	75	7	2	84	.976
Sellers, McKeesport	99	200	31	6	237	.975
Sentz, East Liverpool	75	147	9	4	160	.975
Keller, New Castle	67	94	14	3	111	.973
Decker, Youngstown	109	196	22	6	224	.973
Ralston, Akron	131	255	15	9	279	.968
Unrue, New Castle	15	28	1	1	30	.967
J. Dawson, Canton	127	228	25	9	262	.966
Totman, Mansfield	120	255	23	10	288	.965
Davis, Erie	68	103	7	4	114	.965
Shanks, East Liverpool	113	211	18	9	238	.962
Thomas, Youngstown	34	47	3	2	52	.962
Porter, New Castle	68	106	18	6	130	.954
McNiece, New Castle	21	35	4	2	41	.951
Warrenden, East Liverpool	116	190	25	11	226	.951
Geyer, Erie	40	56	0	3	59	.949
Jones, Mansfield	21	35	1	2	38	.947
Molebush, Akron	23	14	4	1	19	.947
Corbin, Akron	122	192	12	13	217	.940
Murphy, Mansfield	110	138	15	10	163	.933
Curtis, Erie	118	204	12	14	230	.939
Durham, McKeesport	124	193	11	14	218	.936
McGrew, New Castle	27	38	6	3	47	.936
Cummings, Canton	10	14	0	1	15	.933
Conway, Youngstown	128	183	13	14	210	.933
Bonnin, Canton	102	143	26	14	183	.923
Keefe, Youngstown	43	45	14	5	64	.922
Donnelly, Erie	112	147	16	14	177	.921
Reynolds, Mansfield	101	163	22	16	201	.920
Connors, McKeesport	11	21	2	2	25	.920
West, Mansfield	104	119	9	12	140	.914
Hughes, Youngstown	14	23	5	3	31	.903
Woodruff, Akron	25	39	7	6	52	.885
Humphries, Youngstown	39	29	2	5	36	.861

TEAM FIELDING.

Clubs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
New Castle	125	3261	1686	196	5143	.962
McKeesport	127	3312	1641	220	5173	.957
Akron	128	3383	1561	220	5164	.957
Youngstown	125	3287	1499	238	5024	.953
East Liverpool	125	3289	1499	250	5038	.950
Canton	126	3324	1487	253	5064	.950
Erie	125	3157	1514	244	4915	.950
Mansfield	127	3312	1632	262	5206	.949

TIE GAMES.

Youngstown	3	Erie	1
Akron	2	New Castle	1
McKeesport	1	East Liverpool	1
Mansfield	1	Canton	0

Total Tie Games.....10.

TRIPLE PLAYS.

May 19—New Castle vs. Mansfield—Cummings, Wilson to Barton.
May 23—Mansfield vs. McKeesport—Parker, Murphy to Redman.
June 29—Mansfield vs. Akron—Humphreys to Burns.

DOUBLE PLAYS.

Erie	84	Canton	58
New Castle	71	Youngstown	55
Mansfield	64	Akron	52
McKeesport	63	East Liverpool	47

PASSED BALLS.

Mansfield	12	McKeesport	21
New Castle	15	Canton	25
Akron	17	Erie	30
East Liverpool	19	Youngstown	35

NATIONAL LEAGUE 34 YEARS OLD.

Chicago and Boston are the Only Original Members. Left.

The National was organized in 1876, consequently is 3b years old. There have been many clubs in the old organization since it started, but Chicago and Boston are the only ones now playing ball who started at the birth of the league, and played continuously.

The following clubs have at different times been in the major body:

Chicago (Charter Member)	1876	Boston (Charter Member)	1876
Mutual, N. Y. (C. M.)	1876	Athletic, Phil. (C. M.)	1876
Hartford, Conn. (C. M.)	1876	St. Louis, N. L. (C. M.)	1876
Cincinnati (C. M.)	1876	Louisville (C. M.)	1876
Indianapolis	1878	Milwaukee	1878
Providence	1878	Buffalo	1879
Cleveland	1879	Syracuse	1879
Troy	1879	Worcester	1880
Detroit	1881	New York, N. L.	1883
Philadelphia, N. L.	1883	Washington	1886
Kansas City	1886	Pittsburgh	1887
Brooklyn	1890	Baltimore	1892

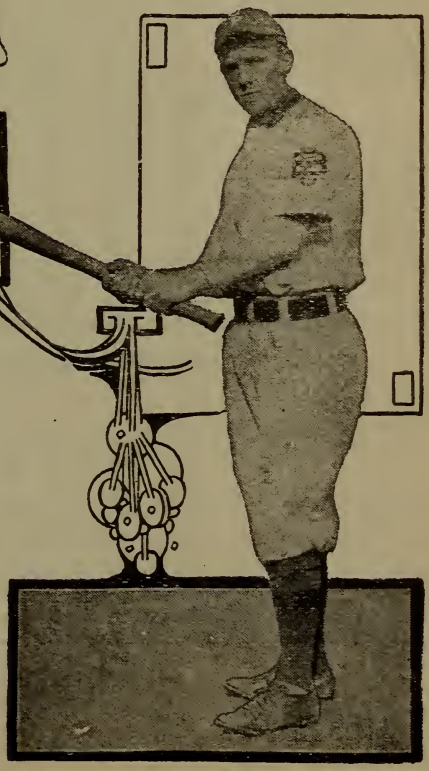
A Remarkable Record at Bessemer, Ala., Sept. 8, 1910.

Pitcher Tucker, of the local league team, is believed to have established a precedent in baseball, by winning both ends of the double header without a hit or run. Tucker gave several bases on balls, but nothing resembling a hit was secured off his delivery.

William E. Donovan.

Pitcher, Detroit.

Born Lawrence, Mass., October 13, 1876.
Height, 5:11.
Weight, 172.
First professional engagement Sunbury, Pa., New York State League, 1895.
Bats and pitches right handed.



Robert M. Byrne.

3rd Baseman, Pittsburgh.

Born St. Louis, Mo., December 31, 1885.
Height, 5:08.
Weight, 150.
First professional engagement Springfield, Mo., Western Association, 1906.
Bats and throws right handed.

ILLINOIS-MISSOURI LEAGUE.

Organized 1908.

By President A. E. Blain.

The first season of the Illinois-Missouri League started on May 10 and was to have run until September 18, with these six clubs: Pekin, Beardstown, Canton, Macomb, Clinton and Lincoln. The Beardstown Club, second in the race, on July 21, with a record of 38 victories and 26 defeats for .594, disbanded, and team and franchise were at once transferred by the League Directors to Jacksonville, Ill., the latter assuming the record of the defunct Beardstown team. The Jacksonville Club disbanded on August 17, this being the second time this club turned the trick, the first time being in July, when a member of the now defunct Northern Association. Macomb was dropped at a league meeting held in Canton, Ill., August 17, and the league decided to proceed with four clubs, season to close September 11 instead of September 18. Thereafter there was no further trouble and the championship season ended on September 11 with W. T. Hickey's Pekin team as pennant winner, and this final record:

Pekin	70	42	.626	Canton	54	62	.466
Clinton	58	58	.500	Lincoln	44	70	.386

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Pek.	Clin.	Can.	Lin.	B.-J.	Mac.	P.	W.	L.	Pct.
Pekin	....	17	18	10	11	10	113	66	47	.584
Clinton	7	....	13	18	9	11	115	58	57	.504
Canton	8	12	....	20	8	7	117	55	62	.470
Lincoln	15	16	3	....	3	6	114	43	71	.377
*Beardstown-Jack'ville	7	4	13	11	....	9	80	44	36	.550
*Macomb	10	8	15	12	5	....	93	50	43	.538

*Beardstown disposed of its franchise to Jacksonville, which city failed to finish the season, Macomb also dropping out.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Hannibal	.578
1909—Monmouth	.606

TEAM BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	Pct.
Clinton	117	3801	436	988	195	161	445	196	.260
Macomb	93	3197	365	802	103	94	379	156	.251
Pekin	115	3646	473	903	207	217	470	272	.248
Beardstown-Jack'ville	83	2692	325	639	115	157	302	144	.237
Canton	117	3754	392	860	143	175	518	238	.229
Lincoln	115	3777	358	816	158	148	614	228	.216

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	Pct.
Forsythe, Pekin	85	305	53	116	3	21	15	31	.380
McFarland, Clinton	12	46	7	15	4	2	7	2	.326

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	Pct.
Weisenberger, Beards-Jack	59	205	28	64	6	17	34	11	.312
Lindberg, Clinton	112	445	61	138	7	36	41	26	.310
E. Smith, Canton	66	211	24	65	14	11	20	18	.308
Rhoads, Macomb-Lincoln	104	353	47	108	9	11	52	21	.306
Harrison, Macomb-Canton	114	434	58	130	31	27	27	17	.300
Coombs, Pekin	47	164	30	49	3	15	24	30	.299
P. Smith, Lincoln-Canton	95	37	43	110	9	28	73	28	.297
Suttles, Macomb-Clinton	106	370	50	109	39	15	25	27	.295
Wilson, Macomb	86	356	50	105	17	16	47	8	.295
McCann, Pekin	71	224	27	66	10	18	18	18	.295
Connors, Macomb-Canton	114	460	48	135	6	12	25	13	.293
McDonald, Canton	99	341	31	96	9	19	26	18	.282
Alperman, Pekin	109	407	47	114	25	8	69	16	.280
Wolfe, Lincoln	84	306	46	85	15	21	51	22	.278
Scanlon, Beards-Jacksonville	76	281	34	77	11	22	15	13	.274
Zimmerman, Clinton	111	400	51	107	15	13	66	22	.268
Novacek, Lincoln	72	266	31	71	13	10	14	17	.267
Randall, Beards-Clinton	104	342	48	91	38	21	31	20	.266
Dean, Pekin-Clinton	110	435	50	115	10	24	51	18	.264
Burgwald, Clinton	110	399	51	105	19	8	47	21	.263
Burns, Pekin-Clinton	36	95	15	25	6	1	24	4	.263
Spaide, Beardstown	11	23	6	6	0	1	4	1	.261
Weaver, Clinton	50	147	16	38	14	6	15	10	.259
Williams, Pekin	107	376	63	97	45	33	31	49	.258
Moore, Lincoln	85	311	31	79	10	22	66	12	.254
W. Hardgrove, Macomb	86	305	24	77	12	20	20	17	.252
Rodman, Lincoln-Beard-Jack	81	317	29	80	10	8	25	6	.252
Dithridge, Pekin	109	367	37	92	34	21	20	26	.251
Stewart, Beard-Jack-Canton	100	383	62	96	15	29	27	17	.251
O'Berta, Macomb-Lincoln	109	440	72	110	7	14	55	33	.250
Johnston, Canton	75	332	46	83	10	34	48	24	.250
Boyer, Clinton	30	104	9	26	5	5	22	6	.250
Luebbe, Clinton-Lincoln	22	77	9	19	1	1	11	6	.247
Hirschfeld, Beardstown-Jack	73	262	31	64	11	9	30	8	.244
Green, Pekin	52	169	16	41	10	11	11	5	.243
Sampson, Beardstown-Jack	61	211	20	52	4	15	22	9	.242
Kettering, Clinton	43	120	11	29	10	3	14	5	.242
Meixell, Beardstown-Jackson	73	283	41	68	8	17	20	16	.240
Saillard, Lincoln	50	179	19	42	13	8	19	7	.235
Wobbe, Beards-Jacksonville	69	232	24	54	11	20	37	24	.233
Hilgeford, Canton	52	130	14	30	6	3	11	20	.231
Bowman, Clinton-Can-Jack	68	256	28	59	10	20	25	4	.230
Blake, Lincoln	46	175	17	40	7	8	19	8	.229
Dove, Canton	12	48	6	11	2	2	5	0	.229
Morgan, Lincoln	111	430	48	98	25	16	99	31	.228
McGlade, Clinton	108	386	41	88	13	12	25	9	.228
Terry, Pekin	18	57	6	13	0	4	8	5	.228
Campbell, Pekin	78	265	23	60	6	10	22	16	.226
Miner, Lincoln	71	254	17	57	10	3	26	16	.224
Ullman, Canton	114	399	35	89	9	10	69	35	.223
Ruth, Clinton	53	143	15	32	5	4	31	8	.223
G. Hardgrove, Macomb	15	49	9	12	2	1	7	5	.222
Beaver, Macomb	11	18	2	4	0	0	4	1	.222
Anderson, Canton	118	447	56	97	27	31	35	33	.217
Donovan, Clinton	54	166	11	36	5	6	26	16	.217
Rains, Canton	26	79	7	17	2	4	13	10	.215
Miller, Clinton	19	38	3	8	0	0	0	1	.211
Brown, Beardstown	59	204	28	42	24	15	29	18	.206
Baker, Lincoln	25	88	7	18	5	7	11	11	.205
Evans, Canton	106	370	38	75	15	17	74	24	.203

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	Pct.
Walters, Macomb	51	170	9	34	4	1	35	2	.200
Maddox, Beards-Lincoln	19	66	6	13	2	2	14	4	.197
Kuepper, Clinton	14	51	3	10	2	0	10	3	.196
Y. Van, Pekin	11	36	2	7	1	0	8	0	.194
Blank, Lincoln-Beard-Jack	35	114	6	22	4	0	13	4	.193
Denny, Macomb-Pekin	92	334	38	64	9	15	45	20	.190
Koenig, Lincoln-Jacksonville	14	42	3	8	0	1	6	2	.190
Diehl, Pekin	110	424	72	80	17	31	54	46	.189
Hatfield, Macomb	68	243	24	45	4	7	52	16	.185
Jenkins, Pekin	39	108	11	20	6	4	32	9	.185
Sewell, Lincoln	97	320	24	59	11	6	64	20	.184
Holmes, Canton	19	72	8	13	7	1	15	3	.181
Pettit, Beards-Jack-Pekin	37	105	10	19	5	4	26	3	.180
Beeson, Canton	81	285	26	51	12	7	44	16	.179
O'Hearn, Pekin	110	379	39	67	31	27	92	21	.176
Jones, Canton	35	104	6	18	5	2	23	4	.173
Glass, Lincoln	13	35	1	6	0	3	7	4	.171
Tammen, Canton	69	223	18	38	9	3	32	4	.170
West, Macomb	29	88	8	15	10	1	10	2	.170
Beck, Lincoln	14	47	6	8	3	2	8	4	.170
Hanson, Lincoln	31	110	7	18	1	4	22	6	.164
Stewart, Lincoln	28	80	3	13	4	0	6	2	.162
Horton, Pekin	10	31	3	5	4	0	7	3	.160
Fields, Lincoln	25	89	10	14	3	3	5	9	.157
Vaught, Lincoln	40	109	5	17	3	0	26	1	.156
McManus, Macomb-Canton	40	110	7	17	2	1	24	7	.154
Swenson, Macomb	23	71	5	10	1	0	12	4	.141
Lewis, Clinton	10	29	0	4	1	0	2	0	.138
Hay, Beardstown	20	55	5	6	4	2	10	3	.109
Newman, Lincoln	18	72	6	7	1	3	15	6	.097
Cummings, Macomb-Lincoln	14	33	2	3	2	0	5	3	.091
Schroeder, Clinton	11	20	0	1	2	0	5	1	.050

No-hit Games—May 19, Jenkins (Pekin) vs. Canton; June 28, Miller (Clinton) vs. Pekin; July 16, Ruth (Clinton) vs. Pekin.

TEAM FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Pekin	115	3021	1372	225	.951
Macomb*	93	2464	1161	205	.949
Canton	117	3103	1527	291	.941
Clinton	117	3086	1496	242	.950
Beardstown-Jacksonville*	83	2175	1069	175	.949
Lincoln	115	3053	1510	340	.931

*Macomb failed to finish the season, as did also Jacksonville after taking over the franchise of Beardstown.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Connors, Macomb-Canton	113	1201	57	21	.984
Novacek, Lincoln	13	117	6	2	.984
Saillard, Lincoln	43	479	31	11	.979
Forsythe, Pekin	84	777	70	22	.975
McGlade, Clinton	46	471	15	13	.974
Hirschfeld, Beardstown	39	414	8	12	.972
Luebbe, Lincoln-Clinton	20	204	4	6	.972
Beeson, Canton	81	859	45	27	.971

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Boyer, Clinton	25	257	13	9	.968
Rodman, Lincoln-Beardstown-Jack	76	838	55	20	.967
Green, Pekin	29	255	18	13	.955
Second Basemen.					
Dithridge, Pekin	96	235	227	19	.960
Burgwald, Clinton	95	184	247	24	.947
Brown, Beardstown	59	140	161	18	.944
Blake, Lincoln	46	99	125	14	.941
Beck, Lincoln	13	32	27	5	.922
Wilson, Macomb	76	236	211	43	.912
Stewart, Beardstown-Jacksonville	14	38	37	8	.904
Baker, Lincoln	25	62	50	13	.895
Evans, Canton	102	130	252	49	.886
Third Basemen.					
Stewart, Beardstown-Jacksonville	62	103	151	7	.973
Anderson, Canton	67	85	134	13	.944
G. Hardgrove, Macomb	15	16	16	2	.943
Suttles, Macomb-Clinton	101	124	183	21	.936
Rhoades, Lincoln-Macomb	69	69	101	12	.934
O'Hearn, Pekin	110	137	183	23	.933
Burgwald, Clinton	12	16	29	5	.900
E. Smith, Canton	12	17	34	6	.895
Morgan, Lincoln	110	129	242	50	.881
Wobbe, Beardstown-Jacksonville	17	20	39	8	.881
Holmes, Canton	19	23	42	9	.878
Shortstops.					
Williams, Pekin	89	160	265	29	.936
Harrison, Macomb-Canton	10	13	28	3	.932
Anderson, Canton	15	36	33	6	.920
Stewart, C.-Lincoln-B.-J.	27	51	61	10	.918
Johnson, Canton	65	132	268	36	.917
Lindberg, Clinton	112	203	347	51	.915
Denny, Pekin-Macomb	83	124	205	35	.904
Scanlon, Beardstown-Jacksonville	76	133	206	41	.892
Miner, Lincoln	68	124	152	47	.854
Newman, Lincoln	18	26	38	12	.842
Dithridge, Pekin	12	16	29	11	.804
Maddox, Lincoln	13	27	31	15	.795
Left Fielders.					
Meixell, Beardstown-Jacksonville	14	29	1	0	1.000
Zimmerman, Clinton	81	144	12	3	.981
Hatfield, Macomb	44	82	7	2	.978
Harrison, Macomb-Canton	30	41	0	1	.976
Alperman, Pekin	70	133	14	5	.967
Wolfe, Lincoln	71	105	10	4	.966
Coombs, Pekin	41	74	7	3	.964
Anderson, Canton	35	67	4	3	.959
Randall, Beardstown-Clinton	49	66	3	3	.958
Wobbe, Beardstown-Jacksonville	39	69	7	4	.950
Fields, Lincoln	23	32	1	2	.943
P. Smith, Canton-Lincoln	62	110	1	7	.941
O'Berta, Macomb	15	23	4	2	.931
Moore, Lincoln	11	11	1	2	.857

Center Fielders.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Zimmerman, Clinton	24	42	3	0	1.000
Weaver, Clinton	16	28	2	0	1.000
Wobbe, Beardstown-Jacksonville	12	15	2	0	1.000
Ullmen, Canton	112	186	18	8	.962
Randall, Clinton	26	42	2	2	.957
Smith, Lincoln	28	59	4	3	.955
Bowman, Jacksonville-Clinton	49	74	6	4	.952
Weisenberger, Beardstown-Jackson	32	64	7	4	.947
O'Berta, Macomb-Lincoln	94	163	19	11	.943
Meixell, Beardstown-Jacksonville	25	44	3	3	.940
Moore, Lincoln	53	98	12	8	.932
Diehl, Pekin	110	192	16	20	.912

Right Fielders.

McDonald, Canton	35	33	0	0	1.000
Moore, Lincoln	22	29	3	0	1.000
Wolfe, Lincoln	13	16	0	0	1.000
Tammen, Canton	27	11	2	0	1.000
Hirschfeld, Beardstown-Jacksonville	30	35	4	1	.975
Meixell, Beardstown-Jacksonville	35	52	5	2	.966
Randall, Clinton	30	25	2	1	.964
Walters, Macomb	35	35	5	2	.952
Novacek, Lincoln	58	66	10	4	.950
Jones, Canton	12	12	3	1	.938
Alperman, Pekin	38	48	4	4	.929
McCann, Pekin	14	12	1	1	.929
Dean, Pekin-Clinton	89	103	12	9	.927
Harrison, Macomb-Canton	64	65	6	6	.922
McFarland, Clinton	12	9	1	1	.909
Koenig, Jacksonville-Lincoln	14	7	3	1	.909
Weaver, Clinton	26	31	6	6	.860

Pitchers.

Y. Van, Pekin	10	4	40	0	1.000
Schroeder, Clinton	11	4	24	0	1.000
Spaide, Clinton-Beardstown	10	2	19	0	1.000
Hay, Beardstown	20	1	60	1	.984
Hanson, Lincoln	14	10	48	1	.983
Jenkins, Pekin	37	21	76	2	.980
Swenson, Macomb	22	9	63	2	.973
Terry, Pekin	17	4	50	2	.964
Tammen, Canton	38	19	109	5	.963
Cummings, Lincoln-Macomb	12	4	21	1	.962
Kettering, Clinton	33	10	108	6	.952
Jones, Canton	13	3	35	2	.950
Pettit, Pekin-Beards-Jacksonville	34	9	116	7	.947
McManus, Macomb-Canton	39	7	101	6	.947
Weisenberger, Beardstown-Jackson	15	1	48	3	.942
Vaught, Lincoln	40	13	94	7	.938
West, Macomb	29	11	107	8	.937
Glass, Lincoln	11	4	39	3	.935
Stewart, Lincoln	26	12	101	8	.933
Hilgeford, Canton	48	17	126	11	.929
Rhoades, Macomb-Lincoln	16	9	60	6	.920
Burns, Pekin-Clinton	35	14	87	9	.918
Ruth, Clinton	44	21	102	12	.911

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Miller, Clinton	19	6	24	3	.909
Horton, Pekin	10	2	37	4	.907
Green, Pekin	17	11	48	7	.894
Beaver, Macomb	11	1	7	5	.615

Catchers.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	Pct.
Donovan, Clinton	46	253	49	3	1	.990
McDonald, Canton	42	204	37	8	8	.977
Campbell, Pekin	78	479	87	14	6	.976
McGlade, Clinton	61	385	71	11	8	.976
McCann, Pekin	41	263	32	8	1	.974
Walters, Lincoln-Macomb	20	91	21	3	5	.974
W. Hardgrove, Macomb	84	444	120	18	18	.970
Sampson, Beardstown-Jackson	53	244	63	11	7	.966
Rains, Canton	24	122	21	6	0	.960
Kuepper, Clinton	11	61	8	3	3	.958
Sewell, Lincoln	96	517	125	31	21	.954
Blank, Lincoln-Jacksonville	30	110	30	7	4	.952
E. Smith, Canton	53	250	67	17	7	.949

Pitchers' Records.

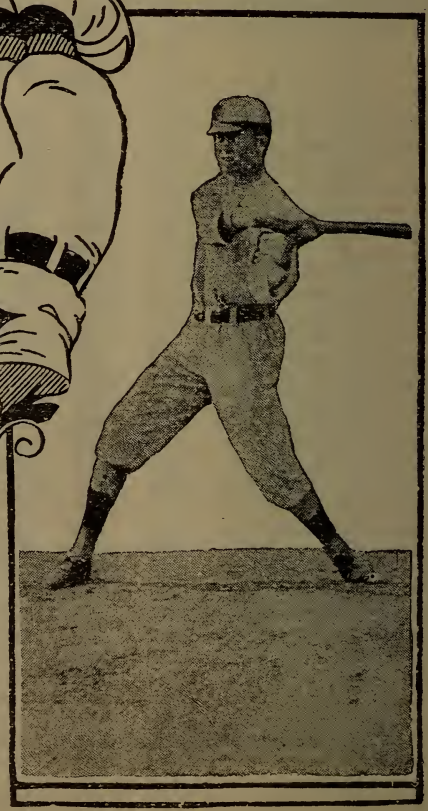
Player. Club.	G.	AB.	H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Jenkins, Pekin	38	1090	224	59	13	32	242	27	8	0	.771
Hay, Beardstown	20	622	114	47	7	40	58	12	5	0	.706
Terry, Pekin	17	534	122	43	5	23	77	8	4	1	.667
Spaide, Beards-Clin	10	229	48	23	2	22	20	4	2	0	.667
Kettering, Clinton	31	992	193	88	26	47	182	17	9	1	.654
Cummings, Mac-Lin	12	332	80	29	3	17	53	7	4	0	.636
Burns, Pekin-Clinton	33	945	196	83	10	45	123	17	10	2	.630
Y. Van, Pekin	10	293	63	26	0	15	40	6	4	0	.600
Ruth, Clinton	43	1254	266	140	10	73	183	20	15	1	.571
Swenson, Macomb	22	726	153	60	6	45	79	12	9	0	.571
Weisenberger, Beard	15	502	110	47	2	30	56	8	6	0	.571
Hilgefort, Canton	44	1365	263	122	18	83	201	22	17	1	.564
Green, Pekin	17	531	125	53	9	24	63	9	7	0	.563
West, Macomb	29	962	247	113	5	51	99	15	12	0	.556
Horton, Pekin	10	334	69	26	3	12	35	5	4	0	.556
Rhoades, Mac-Lin	16	545	122	54	8	19	54	8	7	0	.533
Pettit, B.-J.-Pekin	34	1052	248	100	16	50	113	15	16	1	.484
McManus, Mac-Can	39	1238	278	145	5	55	144	15	18	0	.455
Schroeder, Clinton	11	270	76	29	1	13	31	3	4	0	.429
Jones, Canton	13	407	81	42	1	30	69	5	7	0	.417
Vaught, Lincoln	39	1141	246	111	24	48	165	15	23	0	.395
Tammen, Canton	35	1043	231	115	17	73	112	11	18	0	.378
Hanson, Lincoln	14	452	116	44	6	28	44	4	9	0	.308
J. Stewart, Lincoln	26	763	192	95	17	51	105	6	15	2	.286
Miller, Clinton	18	363	92	59	7	35	40	3	9	1	.250

A record that has not been accepted was made by Joe Martina, a player on an amateur team at New Orleans, August 14, 1909, when he threw a baseball 417 feet, 10 feet farther than Ed. Crane did when the latter threw the ball 407 feet. The throw was made under the National A. A. C., who had officials appointed to measure the distance.

Warren Gill.

Minneapolis, A. A.

Born at Ladoga, Ind., December 21, 1878..
Height 5:11.
Weight, 175.
First professional engagement North Scott, 1902.
Bats and throws right handed.



George Ellis.

St. Louis, N. L.

Born San Francisco, California, July 18, 1888.
Height, 5:11.
Weight, 185.
First professional engagement San Francisco, 1907.
Bats and throws left handed.

WISCONSIN-ILLINOIS LEAGUE.

Organized 1905.

By President Chas. F. Moll.

	W.	L.	Pct.		W.	L.	Pct.
Appleton	74	46	.618	Green Bay	59	61	.490
Rockford	72	50	.590	Racine	59	62	.489
Fond du Lac	66	55	.546	Oshkosh	51	72	.414
Madison	62	59	.511	Aurora	43	81	.347

McAULEY THE KING BATTER.

Stick Wielders of Wisconsin-Illinois League Tabbed up by

Batting figures of the Wisconsin-Illinois League, just officially issued by President Moll, are not quite as complete as usually given, in that they do not include either the number of runs, the stolen bases nor sacrifice hits made by the individual batters. The plain batting averages, however, show that McAuley, of Appleton, leads with a percentage of .344 for 120 games—a most creditable figure. Campbell, of Fond du Lac, is the next highest, with .322 for 86 games. The figures as given are as follows:

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	H.	Pct.
McAuley, Appleton	120	446	153	.344
Campbell, Fond du Lac	86	305	98	.322
Saveland, Rockford	76	265	85	.321
Betts, Rockford	121	457	145	.318
Shaub, Oshkosh	115	428	130	.304
Groh, Oshkosh	100	374	111	.297
Becker, Fond du Lac	117	424	125	.295
Brady, Appleton	107	428	125	.293
Kutina, Fond du Lac	120	447	120	.289
Chouinard, Green Bay	112	409	118	.289
Cassiboine, Madison	17	52	15	.288
Hogriever, Appleton	116	407	117	.288
Gnadinger, Madison	68	241	69	.287
Buemiller, Appleton	94	336	96	.286
Gardner, Appleton	121	433	123	.285
Cook, Madison	91	331	94	.284
Eberly, Appleton	25	71	26	.282
Linderbeck, Aurora	83	297	83	.280
O'Hare, Fond du Lac	100	350	97	.278
Bromwitch, Madison	68	260	72	.277
Richards, Rockford	122	446	123	.276
Thompson, Oshkosh	48	176	48	.273
Murphy, Appleton	54	155	42	.271
Bues, Racine	122	456	123	.270
Burwell, Oshkosh	70	197	53	.270
Slapnicka, Rockford	29	86	23	.268
Walsh, Madison	85	339	90	.266
Rohrer, Green Bay	95	329	87	.265
Lewee, Appleton	112	370	96	.260
Reisinger, Rockford	43	155	40	.259
Cossgrove, Appleton	119	485	125	.258
Rowland, Appleton	27	74	19	.257

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	H.	Pct.
O'Leary, Oshkosh	114	422	108	.256
Baumann, Green Bay	113	441	112	.254
Bell, Green Bay	108	379	95	.251
Hines, Green Bay	81	315	79	.251
Kempf, Madison	99	369	92	.250
Severeid, Rockford	106	366	91	.249
Pritchett, Oshkosh	110	407	101	.249
Jacobson, Aurora	116	426	105	.247
Warren, Oshkosh	80	281	69	.246
Lang, Oshkosh	102	360	88	.245
Burke, Appleton	83	259	63	.244
Jutzi, Fond du Lac	94	322	77	.240
Kurke, Rockford	95	306	78	.239
Calderhead, Racine	99	386	92	.239
Raedel, Fond du Lac	97	325	77	.237
M. Smith, Oshkosh	84	276	65	.236
Schmidt, Racine	96	307	72	.235
Lundine, Appleton	67	218	51	.234
Kempin, Oshkosh	45	193	45	.234
Wilkinson, Aurora	111	398	93	.234
Baughman, Aurora	10	30	7	.234
Hoffman, Rockford	66	244	56	.230
Stewart, Madison	88	336	77	.230
Neer, Madison	68	237	54	.228
Watson, Oshkosh	64	203	46	.227
Reidy, Rockford	39	128	29	.227
Erickson, Green Bay	81	247	55	.223
Levings, Racine	121	445	98	.221
Chase, Racine	115	398	87	.219
F. Smith, Madison	103	326	71	.218
Graves, Oshkosh	27	92	20	.218
Siebert, Aurora	54	140	30	.215
Thiery, Madison	34	112	24	.215
Culver, Racine	64	248	53	.214
Lind, Fond du Lac	35	103	22	.214
Millwitz, Green Bay	114	409	87	.213
Perdieu, Racine	47	146	31	.213
Dumke, Oshkosh	66	175	37	.212
Persch, Racine	109	398	84	.212
Harris, Rockford	101	392	82	.210
Hanks, Fond du Lac	118	434	91	.210
Harrod, Aurora	101	358	75	.210
Fitzgerald, Aurora	117	394	82	.209
Everett, Aurora	64	226	47	.208
Palmer, Madison	45	125	26	.208
Webster, Rockford	45	117	24	.206
Rose, Aurora	122	451	92	.204
McGarty, Aurora	70	222	44	.199
Hockenberry, Green Bay	18	47	9	.192
Wisser, Aurora	93	339	64	.189
Nickoll, Rockford	13	33	6	.182
Schott, Appleton	31	79	14	.178
Harmuth, Rockford	15	51	9	.177
Ireland, Rockford	110	377	66	.176
Harms, Aurora	77	233	41	.176
Claffey, Green Bay	116	389	68	.175
Lewis, Racine	37	124	21	.169
Flynn, Racine	30	78	13	.166
Kirwin, Fond du Lac	35	103	17	.166

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	H.	Pct.
Morgan, Oshkosh	23	79	13	.165
Wagner, Oshkosh	92	304	50	.165
Bentz, Green Bay	26	79	13	.165
Bartlett, Oshkosh	45	153	25	.164
Negare, Madison	16	37	6	.163
Theobold, Racine	41	106	17	.161
Baker, Aurora	14	44	7	.160
Farrell, Appleton	35	104	16	.154
Burnham, Madison	19	53	8	.151
Lien, Aurora	29	87	13	.150
Jayes, Green Bay	49	163	24	.148
Rooney, Oshkosh	19	56	8	.143
Rowley, Fond du Lac	36	108	15	.139
Riley, Green Bay	35	101	14	.139
Stoll, Fond du Lac	29	88	12	.137
Christman, Racine	40	117	16	.137
Williams, Rockford	28	76	10	.132
Shaw, Madison	52	137	18	.132
Bohlman, Fond du Lac	105	349	45	.129
Hanson, Madison	49	135	17	.126
Cummings, Rockford	20	56	7	.125
Lambig, Oshkosh	33	90	11	.123
Wells, Green Bay	42	132	16	.122
Hunt, Oshkosh	20	52	6	.116
Pelletier, Aurora	38	127	14	.112
Simmons, Racine	13	27	3	.112
Scott, Racine	35	104	11	.106
Companion, Rockford	29	78	8	.103
Noel, Oshkosh	35	108	11	.102
Hickman, Appleton	10	31	3	.097

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	SB.	Pct.
Severeid, Rockford	106	1027	50	12	18	.990
Kutina, Fond du Lac	120	1209	61	19	12	.986
Brady, Appleton	107	1077	64	17	14	.986
Mollwitz, Great Bend	114	1195	62	21	18	.984
Chase, Racine	115	1127	68	22	15	.982
Wagner, Oshkosh	93	933	63	22	15	.980
Rose, Aurora	122	1138	63	27	6	.979
Neer, Madison	68	688	34	17	14	.977
Graves, Oshkosh	27	217	11	6	2	.975

Second Basemen.

Harmuth, Rockford	15	27	53	2	1	.976
Lewee, Appleton	112	240	296	17	13	.970
Walsh, Madison	85	232	220	21	18	.956
Wisser, Aurora	93	258	246	30	10	.944
Harris, Rockford	101	261	266	38	17	.936
Calderhead, Racine	99	283	266	33	18	.935
Cassiboine, Madison	17	21	19	3	1	.931
Pritchett, Oshkosh	110	269	286	43	20	.929
Baumann, Great Bend	113	217	234	35	30	.928
Campbell, Fond du Lac	86	174	187	35	42	.912
Pelletier, Aurora	38	49	64	12	1	.904
Lag, Oshkosh	102	185	195	42	23	.901

Third Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	SB.	Pct.
O'Leary, Oshkosh	114	151	228	19	31	.953
Bues, Racine	122	152	250	30	25	.931
Harrod, Aurora	101	139	198	30	9	.919
Hines, Great Bend	91	131	181	29	19	.915
Bohlman, Fond du Lac	105	118	224	32	12	.915
McAuley, Appleton	120	176	222	39	32	.911
Bromwitch, Madison	68	62	117	19	15	.905
Baker, Aurora	13	23	24	7	1	.871

Shortstops.

Groh, Oshkosh	100	227	275	33	34	.939
Buemiller, Appleton	94	183	305	33	18	.937
Hoffman, Rockford	66	133	194	26	12	.925
Becker, Fond du Lac	117	204	375	48	26	.924
Rickards, Rockford	122	208	289	48	39	.912
Cook, Madison	91	222	233	46	17	.909
Claftey, Great Bend	116	184	293	50	20	.906
Fitzgerald, Aurora	117	262	315	62	15	.903
Lewis, Racine	37	87	62	17	3	.898
Morgan, Oshkosh	23	45	44	15	3	.856

Outfielders.

O'Hare, Fond du Lac	100	219	10	0	31	1.000
Everett, Aurora	64	103	8	1	5	.992
Jayes, Great Bend	49	93	7	1	5	.991
Dell, Great Bend	108	193	16	3	24	.986
Reidy, Rockford	39	93	11	2	2	.982
Gardner, Appleton	121	212	25	5	27	.980
Betts, Rockford	121	152	14	4	16	.977
Gnadinger, Madison	68	103	6	3	22	.974
Chouinard, Great Bend	112	238	25	8	32	.971
Bartlett, Oshkosh	45	63	0	2	9	.970
Persch, Racine	109	237	17	8	28	.970
Hanks, Fond du Lac	118	259	29	12	23	.960
Thiery, Madison	34	57	9	3	4	.957
Wilkinson, Aurora	111	197	22	10	34	.957
Jacobson, Aurora	116	216	16	11	23	.955
Levings, Racine	121	234	30	13	14	.954
Thompson, Oshkosh	48	85	28	6	1	.950
Jutzi, Fond du Lac	94	224	53	15	20	.948
Hogriever, Appleton	116	162	47	12	37	.946
Ireland, Rockford	110	200	25	13	36	.946
Linderbeck, Aurora	83	104	14	7	10	.944
Kempf, Madison	99	318	51	24	23	.939
Culver, Racine	64	124	11	9	13	.938
Kemplin, Oshkosh	45	96	21	8	3	.936
Shaub, Oshkosh	115	178	19	14	19	.934
Burwell, Oshkosh	70	59	28	7	16	.926
Cosgrove, Appleton	119	210	13	18	30	.926
M. Smith, Oshkosh	84	127	112	20	11	.923
Saveland, Rockford	76	122	79	19	15	.914
Stewart, Madison	88	102	9	13	23	.896

Pitchers.

Hunt, Oshkosh	20	6	66	0	1	1.000
Nickoll, Rockford	13	3	28	0	0	1.000

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	SB.	Pct.
Hockenbary, Great Bend	18	6	46	1	2	.982
Schott, Appleton	31	19	79	2	1	.980
C. Lind, Fond du Lac	35	26	65	2	1	.979
Stoll, Fond du Lac	29	15	78	3	3	.969
Eberly, Appleton	25	110	25	5	1	.965
Hickman, Appleton	10	5	19	1	1	.960
Kirwin, Fond du Lac	35	9	85	4	5	.960
Perdieu, Racine	47	72	92	7	1	.960
Shaw, Madison	52	28	103	6	0	.957
Simmons, Racine	13	6	15	1	2	.955
Rooney, Oshkosh	19	33	29	3	0	.954
Baughman, Aurora	10	1	19	1	0	.953
Wells, Great Bend	42	30	109	7	1	.953
Hanson, Madison	49	28	111	7	1	.953
Farrell, Appleton	35	24	91	6	1	.951
Palmer, Madison	45	16	115	7	0	.950
Murphy, Appleton	54	37	86	7	4	.947
Burnham, Madison	19	6	64	4	0	.946
Dumke, Oshkosh	66	31	153	11	5	.944
Christman, Racine	40	15	101	7	0	.944
Flynn, Racine	30	11	79	5	0	.942
Lambing, Oshkosh	33	10	68	5	1	.940
Slapnicka, Rockford	29	35	73	7	5	.940
Williams, Rockford	28	15	61	5	1	.939
Webster, Rockford	45	4	145	10	1	.938
Scott, Racine	35	16	103	8	0	.938
Companion, Rockford	29	4	83	6	0	.936
Lien, Aurora	29	13	59	5	0	.936
Rowley, Fond du Lac	36	18	67	6	0	.935
Noel, Oshkosh	35	9	86	7	0	.932
Cummings, Rockford	20	4	36	3	0	.931

Catchers.

Kurke, Rockford	95	482	93	7	16	.988
F. Smith, Madison	103	585	123	11	11	.985
Raedel, Fond du Lac	97	497	130	12	8	.982
Schmidt, Racine	96	445	140	12	9	.980
Reisinger, Rockford	43	324	35	8	5	.979
Warren, Oshkosh	80	440	118	15	13	.974
Burke, Appleton	83	354	92	12	1	.974
Harms, Aurora	77	415	92	15	2	.972
Erickson, Great Bend	81	288	69	11	2	.971
Rohrer, Great Bend	95	417	116	18	13	.968
Watson, Oshkosh	64	297	85	16	6	.960
Lundine, Appleton	67	367	56	25	7	.945
McGarty, Aurora	70	245	59	20	7	.939

Pitchers' Records.

Player. Club.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	Pct.
Murphy, Appleton	32	6	0	.843
Slapnicka, Rockford	10	2	0	.834
Burnham, Madison	13	3	1	.813
Swenson, Rockford	3	1	0	.750
Perdieu, Racine	8	3	0	.728
Hockenbary, Great Bend	12	5	0	.706
Rooney, Oshkosh	6	3	1	.667
Irwin, Fond du Lac	23	12	0	.658
Wells, Great Bend	19	11	1	.634

Player. Club.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	Pct.
Webster, Rockford	22	13	1	.629
Shaw, Madison	20	12	0	.625
Jacobson, Aurora	3	2	0	.600
Christman, Racine	19	13	0	.594
Theobald, Racine	17	13	2	.567
Stoll, Fond du Lac	13	10	0	.566
Eberly, Appleton	5	4	0	.556
Lind, Fond du Lac	11	9	0	.550
Benz, Great Bend	12	10	2	.546
Rowland, Appleton	9	8	0	.530
Williams, Rockford	10	9	0	.527
Lein, Aurora	11	10	0	.524
Farrell, Appleton	12	11	1	.522
Rowley, Fond du Lac	13	12	0	.520
Schott, Appleton	14	13	0	.519
Hickman, Appleton	4	4	0	.500
Noel, Oshkosh	14	14	1	.500
Cummings, Rockford	7	7	0	.500
Nickoll, Rockford	5	5	0	.500
Companion, Rockford	11	12	0	.479
Dumke, Oshkosh	15	17	0	.469
Riley, Great Bend	14	17	0	.452
Hanson, Madison	13	17	0	.434
Thompson, Oshkosh	3	4	0	.429
Negare, Appleton	5	7	0	.417
Lambing, Oshkosh	11	16	1	.408
Siebert, Aurora	13	21	0	.363
Scott, Racine	10	18	0	.356
Palmer, Madison	11	22	2	.334
Flynn, Racine	8	17	0	.320
Baughman, Aurora	2	5	0	.286
Fennell, Appleton	3	11	0	.215
Hunt, Oshkosh	3	13	0	.188
Simmons, Racine	1	7	0	.125

A POST-SEASON FIZZLE.

A post-season series was scheduled to be played between the winners of the two seasons of the Northeastern Arkansas League. The contesting teams were "Dad" Ritter's Caruthersville team, first season winner, and Edward Schaaf's Paragould team, second season winner. Paragould won the first game, 3-1, and the fourth game, 2-1, while Caruthersville won the second and third games, 4-1 and 5-4. The deciding game at Blytheville on May 11 ended in a draw, being broken up by a riot among the spectators and a free fight among the players. All efforts to agree upon another place and date for the deciding game were fruitless, so the final game of the series was called off by the league president, the season thus ending with the two teams tied.

New Pitcher's Rule.

In 1868 an important change was made in the playing rules, the pitcher being obliged to stand within a space three feet by six.

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Organized 1904.

Ottumwa Leads League Batters for the Team Honors, While Patterson, of Quincy, Tops All the Individual Hitters.

By President M. E. Justice.

	W.	L.	Pct.		W.	L.	Pct.
Quincy	88	50	.638	Keokuk	67	70	.489
Ottumwa	80	57	.584	Monmouth	62	72	.463
Hannibal	77	60	.562	Burlington	56	81	.409
Galesburg	69	67	.507	Kewanee	48	91	.350

The official batting averages of the Central Association for the championship season of 1910, as compiled by President Justice, shows Ottumwa to be the leading team, with an average of .240. The individual honors for the season to the players who have played in not less than ten games fell to Patterson, of Quincy, whose average was .411. Phelan, of Kewanee, was second with .375, and Kerwin, of Hannibal, landed third place. Kaylor, of Monmouth; Severeid, of Ottumwa; F. Clarke, of Burlington and Monmouth, and Johnstown, of Ottumwa, were the other .300 hitters. The complete batting, fielding and pitching averages follow:

TEAM BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Ottumwa	138	4468	533	1073	163	254	.240
Hannibal	136	4316	427	1007	193	214	.233
Quincy	140	4626	499	1063	182	191	.230
Burlington	137	4352	433	980	156	173	.225
Monmouth	136	4302	463	975	227	193	.227
Kewanee	138	4411	384	960	160	208	.218
Keokuk	139	4536	374	981	209	260	.216
Galesburg	137	4372	384	924	142	138	.211

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Patterson, Quincy	29	107	18	44	6	9	.411
Phelan, Kewanee	27	96	11	36	4	15	.375
Kerwin, Hannibal	120	426	44	141	15	28	.331
Kaylor, Monmouth	100	365	41	111	23	18	.304
Severoid, Ottumwa	105	382	56	116	10	17	.304
F. Clarke, Burlington-Mon	82	282	29	87	12	3	.302
Johnston, Ottumwa	94	355	50	107	3	46	.301
Borton, Ottumwa	133	468	49	137	6	12	.293
Williams, Monmouth	122	476	69	138	11	35	.290
Owens, Quincy	139	520	62	148	23	21	.285
Nickell, Galesburg	136	529	54	145	5	22	.274
Folep, Hannibal	129	369	44	101	26	21	.274
Dowling, Burlington	136	455	41	124	12	21	.273
Kraft, Hannibal	34	85	8	23	5	1	.271
Womack, Galesburg	12	26	2	7	3	0	.269

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Kommers, Galesburg	107	380	41	102	13	22	.268
Lewis, Kewanee	138	521	64	139	26	20	.267
Miller, Burlington	93	548	41	93	15	36	.267
Donahue, Quincy	139	557	68	146	23	25	.262
Myers, Quincy	91	311	29	81	20	10	.260
Spencer, Hannibal	59	166	16	43	9	2	.259
Senno, Ottumwa	153	479	84	123	11	45	.257
Webster, Hannibal	125	406	43	104	26	12	.256
Bresnahan, Keokuk	135	481	56	122	25	35	.254
Reichie, Keokuk	132	502	40	126	10	10	.251
Siner, Monmouth	114	380	41	95	32	14	.250
Wrigley, Ottumwa	21	72	8	18	6	4	.250
Eberts, Hannibal	131	483	64	120	18	38	.248
Cadigan, Hannibal	41	121	17	30	8	7	.248
Bowman, Kewanee	32	105	5	26	3	5	.248
Kensel, Ottumwa	138	515	80	127	17	28	.247
Matt, Kewanee-Bur	133	486	72	120	20	28	.247
Irmscher, Monmouth	128	437	51	108	18	39	.247
Burg, Quincy	138	537	83	132	27	56	.246
Green, Burlington	44	159	29	32	5	13	.246
Ricke, Kewanee	15	57	4	14	0	3	.246
Cavanaugh, Quincy-Kew	102	356	33	87	16	11	.244
Geier, Burlington	125	436	52	106	14	24	.243
Conors, Kewanee	31	107	7	26	2	6	.243
Johnson, Monmouth	136	500	55	121	30	36	.242
Russell, Ottumwa	130	458	55	111	44	20	.242
Collins, Keokuk	53	186	10	45	13	8	.242
Mason, Kewanee	36	124	10	30	4	1	.242
Hippert, Burlington	26	77	9	19	1	2	.241
Hunter, Keokuk	61	234	27	56	4	8	.239
Hart, Monmouth	66	301	14	48	11	11	.239
Sullivan, Monmouth	19	71	7	17	2	7	.239
Copeland Burlington	11	42	6	10	2	0	.239
Miller, Keokuk	138	527	50	125	11	64	.237
Dowers, Hannibal	134	467	53	110	17	39	.230
Owens, Kewanee	19	51	6	12	4	0	.235
Kesling, Kewanee	40	137	11	32	12	8	.234
Hartman, Quincy	140	567	77	132	17	30	.233
Shea, Galesburg	101	303	20	70	18	6	.231
Bradshaw, Kewanee-Bur	40	152	16	35	3	8	.230
Kench, Kewanee	24	61	3	14	3	1	.230
Herbert, Keokuk	79	302	29	69	26	23	.229
Bateman, Monmouth-Bur	73	266	30	61	9	7	.229
W. Blake, Galesburg-Kew	130	483	54	110	20	22	.228
Lage, Kewanee-Mon	97	351	23	75	16	8	.227
McGee, Galesburg	12	31	3	7	0	1	.226
Finney, Ottumwa	98	346	32	78	6	24	.225
Foster, Monmouth-Bur	60	213	28	48	7	7	.225
Jeffries, Kewanee	42	134	7	30	1	1	.224
Eyler, Keokuk	16	54	1	12	0	0	.222
Ahring, Keokuk-Ot-Kew	101	354	34	78	16	25	.220
Hill, Monmouth	82	279	39	61	33	24	.219
Lobert, Kewanee	52	192	13	42	5	2	.219
Ted Price, Kewanee	49	169	14	33	6	18	.219
Prout, Hannibal	36	119	9	26	6	4	.219
Hamilton, Hannibal	135	478	45	104	29	29	.218
Blausser, Galesburg	132	469	40	102	12	21	.217
Evans, Hannibal	66	199	23	43	7	12	.216
Wise, Kewanee-Ottumwa	68	219	20	47	7	11	.215
Ochs, Keokuk-Ottumwa	65	216	25	46	14	16	.213

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Hildebrand, Kewanee-Bur.	103	344	47	73	14	26	.213
Overaker, Kewanee	71	273	36	58	15	17	.212
Kilpatrick, Galesburg	138	521	43	110	18	15	.211
Morris, Keokuk	132	465	36	98	23	35	.211
Bottorff, Quincy	13	38	3	8	2	0	.211
Schuler, Burlington	69	236	20	48	8	7	.209
McManus, Keokuk-Bur.	49	154	10	32	3	3	.208
Swalm, Hannibal	48	145	10	30	6	1	.207
Vasbinder, Keokuk	25	82	6	17	8	1	.207
Bilger, Kewanee	73	194	15	40	6	3	.206
Marks, Galesburg	21	49	5	10	0	0	.205
Langdon, Kewanee	41	128	6	26	3	7	.204
Gray, Burlington	58	197	21	40	7	4	.203
Ury, Kewanee	39	138	8	28	1	5	.203
Weisenberger, Galesburg	25	69	7	14	1	1	.203
Morris, Kewanee	35	104	8	21	5	5	.202
Fleming, Mon-Kew-Quin.	140	537	54	108	28	38	.201
Clarke, Quincy	129	369	27	74	17	4	.201
Grimes, Kewanee-Quincy	26	71	4	14	4	1	.197
Rouse, Quincy	109	378	35	74	9	12	.196
Eng, Burlington	109	338	24	66	16	7	.196
Harris, Burlington	13	41	4	8	2	0	.195
Lotshaw, Galesburg	134	469	47	91	24	18	.194
Brand, Ottumwa-Gales.	121	392	31	76	12	7	.194
Chas. Fanning, Galesburg	55	142	8	27	6	0	.191
Higginbotham, Monmouth	16	47	7	0	2	0	.191
Belt, Keokuk	81	236	13	43	16	3	.190
Hallman, Galesburg	31	79	8	15	2	1	.190
Cavanaugh, Keokuk	77	218	14	41	9	13	.188
Pressy, Kewanee	43	130	7	24	1	2	.184
Cook, Galesburg	21	71	10	13	5	2	.183
Ragan, Hannibal	111	408	34	77	12	14	.182
Sensenbach, Keokuk-Gale.	133	499	39	80	16	16	.178
Putnam, Kewanee-Mon.	27	90	8	16	4	3	.178
Bluejacket, Keokuk	35	113	8	20	1	0	.177
Burch, Keokuk	39	115	6	20	4	0	.174
Walker, Quincy	33	104	6	18	1	2	.173
Sampson, Galesburg	35	105	18	4	4	0	.171
Vyskocil, Hannibal	32	105	4	18	2	2	.171
Smith, Kewanee	33	107	8	18	2	5	.169
Miller, Monmouth	30	119	15	20	2	5	.168
Delair, Monmouth-Ott.	26	54	4	9	1	0	.167
Thomas, Kewanee	10	18	2	3	0	0	.167
Jaeger, Keokuk-Ottumwa	38	97	4	16	2	0	.165
Link, Ottumwa	91	269	15	44	16	1	.164
Forney, Hannibal	52	146	8	24	9	3	.164
Thomas, Ottumwa-Keo.	42	129	14	21	13	8	.163
Fowler, Monmouth	13	43	4	7	4	1	.163
Kelly, Burlington	28	80	6	13	3	3	.162
Bentley, Kewanee	13	31	6	5	3	1	.160
Dunn, Ottumwa	47	138	11	22	5	1	.159
Boyd, Ottumwa	44	126	9	20	2	1	.159
Wood, Burlington	42	102	7	16	1	0	.157
Hockenberry, Gales-Bur.	10	26	1	4	0	0	.153
Riggs, Keokuk	19	86	3	10	7	2	.152
Gard, Quincy	87	279	17	42	9	2	.150
Prough, Keokuk	30	94	6	14	0	0	.149
Clarke, Monmouth	43	116	4	17	6	2	.146
Clair, Kewanee	63	227	16	33	6	15	.145
James, Hannibal	28	77	4	11	1	1	.143

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Kent, Ottumwa	38	91	9	13	5	1	.142
Osee, Monmouth	37	120	15	17	7	1	.141
Noe, Kewanee	35	85	5	12	2	1	.141
Grogan, Burlington	20	52	5	7	1	0	.135
Rains, Galesburg	33	87	4	11	2	1	.125
Plympton, Burlington	57	144	5	18	8	3	.125
Pennington, Keokuk	18	56	3	7	1	4	.125
Campbell, Monmouth	10	24	0	3	0	0	.125
Tretter, Quincy	45	135	17	16	5	3	.119
Schultz, Galesburg	20	67	3	8	2	0	.119
Naeseth, Monmouth	35	101	3	12	3	0	.118
Maddox, Burlington	20	61	6	7	3	1	.115
Kortum, Kewanee	22	81	3	9	1	1	.111
Bartschel, Monmouth	13	28	1	3	3	0	.107
Wolverton, Burlington	31	72	2	7	6	1	.097
Daniels, Kewanee	14	32	1	3	0	1	.094
Mannix, Burlington	21	60	0	5	1	0	.083
Keyes, Quincy	18	52	0	4	1	0	.077
Jerger, Quincy	33	76	0	5	10	0	.066
Tonjes, Ottum-Gales-Mon.	14	35	0	1	0	0	.029

TEAM FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Hannibal	136	3667	1778	174	.969
Ottumwa	138	3714	1747	202	.964
Quincy	140	3874	1810	228	.961
Galesburg	137	3635	1544	216	.960
Monmouth	136	3606	1723	240	.957
Keokuk	139	3830	1741	261	.955
Kewanee	138	3776	1763	278	.952
Burlington	137	3594	1657	300	.946

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Myers, Quincy	91	853	41	7	.992
Fowler, Monmouth	13	104	6	1	.991
Webster, Hannibal	125	1305	62	14	.990
Borton, Ottumwa	133	1397	57	16	.989
Foster, Monmouth-Burlington	60	601	28	8	.987
Miller, Keokuk	138	1298	70	19	.986
Langdon, Kewanee	21	207	7	3	.986
F. Clarke, Burlington-Monmouth	81	806	39	15	.983
Ury, Kewanee	39	524	32	6	.983
Lotshaw, Galesburg	133	1259	60	25	.981
Bateman, Burlington-Monmouth	72	677	32	15	.970
Clair, Kewanee	59	593	33	14	.978
Gard, Quincy	28	267	13	8	.972
Owens, Kewanee	17	593	35	14	.962
Ozee, Monmouth	37	333	28	15	.960
Clark, Quincy	19	85	11	4	.960

Second Basemen.

Spencer, Hannibal	10	22	11	1	.971
Dowling, Burlington	32	87	67	5	.969
Foley, Hannibal	123	314	313	26	.960

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Siner, Monmouth	114	315	293	27	.957
Brand, Ottumwa-Galesburg	114	170	263	20	.956
Owens, Quincy	130	369	306	33	.953
Bowman, Kewanee	32	84	79	8	.953
Grodnick, Keokuk-Galesburg	52	101	127	12	.952
Matt. Kewanee-Burlington	103	298	267	32	.946
Herbert, Keokuk	71	182	172	21	.944
Thomas, Ottumwa-Keokuk	43	87	83	10	.944
Wrigley, Ottumwa	21	31	51	5	.943
Ahring, Ottumwa-Kewanee	42	85	86	11	.940
Jonston, Ottumwa	72	156	205	27	.930
Nortum, Kewanee	22	19	58	8	.930
Lewis, Kewanee	30	75	50	10	.926
Fleming, Quincy-Kewanee-Monmouth	12	30	29	5	.922
Putnam, Ottumwa-Kewanee	16	27	36	8	.901
Morris, Keokuk	13	21	40	7	.897

Third Basemen.

Prout, Hannibal	20	20	48	1	.986
Ragan, Hannibal	111	141	243	16	.960
Ochs, Ottumwa	62	65	140	11	.949
Wise, Ottumwa-Kewanee	68	88	122	12	.946
Phelan, Kewanee	27	66	69	10	.931
Fleming, Monmouth-Kew-Quincy	92	130	230	29	.927
Blausser, Galesburg	138	147	258	34	.923
Ahring, Ottumwa-Kewanee	28	35	59	8	.922
Smith, Kewanee	33	47	53	10	.909
Irmscher, Monmouth	128	146	181	35	.903
Bresnahan, Keokuk	129	167	215	42	.901
Cavanaugh, Quincy-Kewanee	102	98	199	32	.887
Harris, Burlington	13	16	15	4	.886
Schuler, Burlington	69	71	151	29	.884
Hippert, Burlington	24	27	26	10	.843
Maddox, Burlington	20	31	33	12	.842

Shortstops.

Hill, Monmouth	82	173	203	22	.945
Sensenbach, Galesburg-Keokuk	127	308	350	49	.931
Burg, Quincy	138	312	403	55	.929
Ahring, Keokuk	31	54	76	10	.929
Hamilton, Hannibal	134	210	326	46	.921
Cook, Galesburg	21	32	46	7	.918
Fleming, Monmouth	37	62	84	14	.913
Kensel, Ottumwa	137	235	267	52	.906
Collins, Keokuk	53	94	156	26	.906
Pennington, Keokuk	18	39	53	10	.902
Lewis, Kewanee	104	207	297	56	.900
Dowling, Burlington	103	186	266	53	.895
Kilpatrick, Galesburg	20	40	43	11	.883
Matt, Kewanee-Burlington	28	45	60	20	.840

Left Fielders.

Riggs, Keokuk	19	40	0	0	1.000
Prout, Hannibal	13	10	4	0	1.000
Geier, Burlington	116	192	19	2	.991
Belt, Keokuk	10	9	0	0	1.000
Gray, Burlington	12	22	0	0	1.000

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Russell, Ottumwa	130	233	12	3	.988
Patterson, Quincy	29	61	5	1	.985
Rouse, Quincy	109	215	13	4	.983
Connors, Kewanee	29	46	5	1	.981
Ted Price, Kewanee	47	83	11	2	.979
Vasbinder, Keokuk	23	42	3	1	.978
Nickell, Galesburg	137	267	16	7	.976
Kaylor, Monmouth	100	168	6	6	.967
Kerwin, Hannibal	120	182	8	8	.960
Morris, Keokuk	84	147	15	9	.947
Overaker, Kewanee	49	83	5	5	.945
Sullivan, Monmouth	18	32	0	2	.941

Center Fielders.

Miller, Monmouth	19	24	5	0	1.000
Donahue, Quincy	134	283	22	4	.987
Dowers, Hannibal	134	253	25	4	.986
Johnston, Ottumwa	20	41	4	1	.978
Kommers, Galesburg	99	148	12	4	.976
Reichle, Keokuk	130	307	28	9	.974
Blake, Galesburg-Kewanee	82	11	15	7	.970
Kealing, Kewanee	34	57	3	2	.968
Senno, Ottumwa	113	223	16	9	.964
Bradshaw, Burlington	23	47	3	2	.962
Morris, Keokuk	11	22	1	1	.958
Weisenberger, Galesburg	11	22	1	1	.958
Gray, Burlington	45	64	3	3	.957
Hildebrand, Burlington	39	64	1	3	.955
Johnson, Monmouth	114	230	18	13	.954
Copeland, Burlington	11	16	3	1	.950
Kilpatrick, Galesburg	30	54	3	4	.934

Right Fielders.

Senno, Ottumwa	18	24	2	0	1.000
Overaker, Kewanee	19	20	1	0	1.000
Eicke, Kewanee	15	13	3	0	1.000
Bradshaw, Kewanee-Burlington	14	15	0	0	1.000
Hunter, Keokuk	58	85	4	1	.989
Hartman, Quincy	136	189	31	5	.978
Williams, Monmouth	120	123	23	4	.973
Severeid, Ottumwa	29	32	2	1	.971
Morris, Keokuk	17	27	0	1	.964
Kilpatrick, Galesburg	90	103	8	5	.957
Hildebrand, Keokuk-Burlington	64	91	12	5	.954
Finney, Ottumwa	87	65	11	5	.938
Eberts, Hannibal	126	149	18	9	.949
Miller, Burlington	88	105	13	7	.944
Lobert, Kewanee	42	54	6	4	.937
Blake, Galesburg-Kewanee	30	26	3	2	.935
Green, Burlington	43	38	1	5	.886

Catchers.

Cadigan, Hannibal	41	245	48	1	.997
Shea, Galesburg	96	628	103	9	.988
Link, Ottumwa	90	512	113	9	.986
Sampson, Galesburg	31	192	24	3	.986
Jeffries, Kewanee	31	190	37	4	.983
Clark, Quincy	100	624	118	14	.981

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Evans, Hannibal	61	357	87	9	.980
McManus, Burlington-Keokuk	47	339	52	6	.980
Lage, Kewanee-Monmouth	91	553	112	14	.979
Severoid, Ottumwa	65	375	69	10	.978
Gard, Quincy	54	294	67	8	.978
Dilger, Kewanee	58	250	66	7	.978
Eng, Burlington	106	385	173	22	.972
Belt, Keokuk	63	375	73	14	.970
Langdon, Kewanee	16	94	31	4	.969
Cavanaugh, Keokuk	71	370	66	15	.967
Forney, Hannibal	49	238	61	7	.967
Mason, Kewanee	38	196	57	9	.966
Hart, Monmouth	52	281	79	13	.965
Rains, Galesburg	23	132	24	6	.963
Kelly, Burlington	10	42	8	5	.909

Pitchers.

McGee, Galesburg	12	8	28	0	1.000
Prough, Keokuk	29	7	75	0	1.000
Vyskocil, Hannibal	32	8	106	2	.985
Kraft, Hannibal	34	17	84	2	.981
Eyler, Keokuk	16	7	41	1	.980
Dunn, Ottumwa	38	11	124	3	.978
Boyd, Ottumwa	40	14	129	4	.873
Grimes, Kewanee-Quincy	26	3	66	2	.972
Pressey, Kewanee	40	23	112	4	.971
James, Hannibal	28	6	91	3	.970
Womack, Galesburg	12	3	29	1	.970
Keyes, Quincy	17	4	57	2	.968
Mannix, Burlington	19	5	55	2	.968
Bartschel, Monmouth	13	2	27	1	.967
Jaeger, Keokuk-Ottumwa	37	10	76	3	.966
Jerger, Quincy	33	8	77	3	.966
Marks, Galesburg	21	3	53	2	.965
Spencer, Hannibal	28	6	102	4	.964
Schultz, Galesburg	20	1	50	2	.962
Noe, Kewanee	34	14	60	3	.961
Naeseth, Monmouth	33	5	84	4	.957
Plympton, Burlington	46	23	127	7	.955
Burch, Keokuk	37	10	116	6	.955
Tretter, Quincy	40	16	134	7	.955
Walker, Quincy	27	11	70	4	.953
Wolverton, Burlington	30	10	71	4	.953
Bottorff, Quincy	12	8	50	3	.951
Swalm, Hannibal	30	16	93	6	.948
Chas. Fanning, Galesburg	50	14	95	6	.948
Higginbotham, Monmouth	15	3	32	2	.946
Delair, Monmouth-Ottumwa	23	7	58	4	.942
Bluejacket, Keokuk	38	8	104	8	.933
Grogan, Burlington	20	3	39	3	.933
Kent, Ottumwa	27	10	68	6	.929
Daniels, Kewanee	14	6	28	3	.918
Wood, Burlington	32	14	83	10	.907
Hallman, Galesburg	28	12	92	11	.904
Thomas, Kewanee	10	2	17	2	.904
Clark, Monmouth	43	12	137	17	.898
Tonjes, Galesburg-Mon-Ottumwa	14	3	28	5	.861
Hockenberry, Galesburg-Burlington	10	3	17	4	.833
Kench, Kewanee	22	6	70	9	.894

Pitchers' Records.

Player. Club.	G.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	W.	L.	Pct.
Hawk, Quincy	9	53	13	16	47	6	2	.750
Chas. Fanning, Galesburg	51	248	74	59	320	30	12	.714
Walker, Quincy	27	210	72	65	183	18	8	.692
Boyd, Ottumwa	39	214	65	60	228	24	11	.686
Tretter, Quincy	41	221	82	76	203	28	13	.683
Jerger, Quincy	32	219	85	35	93	19	10	.655
Dunn, Ottumwa	38	224	86	62	152	22	12	.647
Kraft, Hannibal	34	189	72	42	103	18	10	.643
Vyskocil, Hannibal	32	219	63	29	157	19	11	.633
Schultz, Galesburg	20	113	46	40	128	12	8	.600
Kent, Ottumwa	28	157	65	58	174	15	11	.577
Higginbotham, Monmouth	15	97	35	34	69	8	6	.571
James, Hannibal	28	168	75	45	143	13	10	.565
Burch, Keokuk	36	248	111	64	158	19	15	.558
Bentley, Kewanee	9	62	22	21	44	5	4	.556
Clark, Ottumwa	9	69	28	23	36	5	4	.556
Swalm, Hannibal	30	207	78	43	110	16	13	.552
Delair, Monmouth-Ottumwa	24	140	80	73	100	8	7	.533
Keyes, Quincy	24	111	40	57	50	8	6	.571
Prough, Keokuk	29	181	58	50	184	14	13	.519
Clark, Monmouth	41	238	112	84	240	18	17	.514
Jaeger, Ottumwa-Keokuk	37	226	79	61	149	10	16	.500
McGee, Galesburg	11	69	22	25	51	5	5	.500
Botorff, Quincy	13	82	34	25	33	5	5	.500
Womack, Galesburg	11	51	23	11	53	4	4	.500
Grogan, Burlington	19	143	64	41	100	9	10	.474
Bluejacket, Keokuk	38	242	94	58	143	15	17	.469
Tonjes, Ottumwa-Galesburg-Mon.	14	75	34	36	59	5	6	.455
Plympton, Burlington	45	294	159	77	157	18	22	.450
Wolverton, Burlington	30	164	79	66	168	13	16	.448
Nasseth, Monmouth	32	214	105	68	147	12	15	.444
Wood, Burlington	30	200	97	50	100	10	13	.435
Bartschei, Monmouth	11	63	31	19	24	3	4	.429
Spencer, Hannibal	28	175	77	46	133	10	14	.417
Pressy, Kewanee	40	267	126	84	166	15	22	.405
Hallman, Galesburg	28	174	84	61	111	8	15	.381
Noe, Kewanee	34	218	109	79	126	10	17	.370
Eyler, Keokuk	16	123	50	21	78	5	9	.357
Mannix, Burlington	19	143	64	40	71	5	9	.357
Kench, Kewanee	22	133	69	47	101	6	13	.350
George, Kewanee	7	39	28	27	25	2	4	.333
Marks, Galesburg	18	97	54	57	50	4	9	.308
Grimes, Kewanee-Quincy	25	175	86	62	85	6	15	.286
Daniels, Kewanee	14	95	51	28	60	3	8	.273
Weisenberger, Galesburg	9	61	27	14	32	2	7	.222
Edlick, Keokuk	9	51	36	26	33	1	4	.200
Thomas, Kewanee	10	60	29	10	21	1	5	.167
Campbell, Monmouth	8	51	38	20	22	1	6	.149

The Poor Old Quakers.

On April 11, 1882, the Athletic and Philadelphia teams of the latter city, who were bitter rivals, met in a game to decide who would be hailed as champions, and the Athletics defeated their rivals by a score of 37 to 0.

Player. Club.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Cass, Nebraska City	14	83	3	.970
H. Walters, Clarinda	8	57	2	.969
McCabe, Falls City	58	32	3	.968
Klepser, Auburn	7	56	2	.968
Richter, Nebraska City	3	27	1	.968
Wells, Nebraska City	14	79	4	.961
Corcoran, Shenandoah	29	138	7	.960
Edlich, Auburn	9	158	8	.954
Miller, Nebraska City	32	112	9	.948
Gardner, Maryville	22	102	7	.947
Hunt, Clarinda-Maryville	6	47	3	.946
Gill, Auburn	7	107	7	.942
Thorp, Maryville	10	87	6	.942
Herndon, Auburn	2	30	2	.941
Hobson, Maryville	14	16	2	.938
Lacey, Auburn	3	12	1	.937
Reynolds, Maryville	1	13	1	.933
LaVelle, Clarinda-Shenandoah	10	61	3	.919
Hirsch, Auburn	6	306	29	.915
Ford, Maryville	18	101	11	.915
Collier, Nebraska City	19	97	12	.906
Ward, Shenandoah	11	45	6	.903
Miller, Falls City	5	23	3	.903
Shutts, Auburn	3	19	3	.880
Duren, Falls City	22	94	17	.872
Finch, Falls City	13	62	11	.872
Casey, Clarinda	9	58	10	.870
Delair, Falls City	11	23	7	.829
Heacock, Falls City	2	27	9	.763

TEAM FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Maryville	2095	958	179	.945
Shenandoah	2314	1055	253	.930
Falls City	2341	1008	251	.930
Clarinda	2390	1146	271	.929
Nebraska City	2304	1084	257	.929
Auburn	2683	1594	347	.925

Pitchers' Records.

Player. Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.
McCabe, Falls City	9	7	2	.778
Heacock, Falls City	7	4	3	.763
Casey, Clarinda	16	12	4	.750
Finch, Falls City	19	14	5	.737
Delair, Falls City	7	5	2	.715
Hunt, Clarinda-Maryville	16	11	5	.688
Edlich, Auburn	22	15	7	.682
Richter, Nebraska City	5	3	2	.600
LaVelle, Clarinda-Shenandoah	24	14	10	.583
Johnson, Shenandoah	31	18	13	.581
Hirsch, Auburn	44	25	19	.568
Ford, Maryville	26	14	12	.538
Duren, Falls City	28	15	13	.536
Ludwig, Clarinda	23	12	11	.522
Thorp, Maryville	25	13	12	.520
Cass, Nebraska City	18	9	9	.500
Collier, Nebraska City	20	10	10	.500

Player. Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.
Corcoran, Shenandoah	34	15	19	.441
Hobson, Maryville	7	3	4	.429
Miller, Nebraska City	26	11	15	.423
Wells, Nebraska City	18	7	11	.389
H. Walters, Clarinda	13	5	8	.385
Gardner, Maryville	21	8	13	.381
Ward, Shenandoah	14	5	9	.357
Gill, Auburn	17	5	12	.294
Klepser, Auburn	8	2	6	.250
Lacey, Auburn	5	1	4	.200
Miller, Falls City	12	2	10	.167
Herndon, Auburn	5	0	5	.000
Shutts, Auburn	6	0	6	.000
Reynolds, Maryville	5	0	5	.000

Three Runs Per Hour.

One of the slowest run-getting games between first class teams that any record can be found recorded was played July 30, 1862, when the Unions, of Morrisania, and the Eckfords, of Greenpoint, L. I., occupied four hours in scoring 12 runs, an average of three runs per hour.

The record for successive victories is held by James McCormick, who, in 1886, while pitching for the Chicago National League team, won twenty-four straight games without even a tie game being mixed in with his consecutive victories. The second place for a consecutive string of victories is also held by a pitcher wearing a Chicago uniform, Luby, in 1890, with 20 straight.

Beaumont's record of six hits and six runs made off Platt, who twirled for Philadelphia, has never been equaled in the National League. He accomplished this extraordinary work July 22, 1899, at Exposition Park, Pittsburgh, Pa.

The smallest crowd ever seen at the Polo grounds, New York, was at a game between the Giants and Quakers October 3, 1906, not 300 people being present.

The strike-out record for last season is held by O'Toole, of the Sioux City team, when he fanned 18 batters.

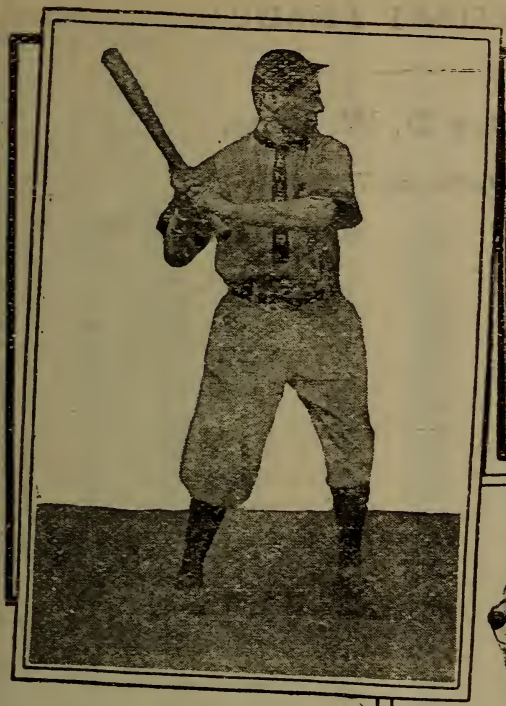
Outfielder Zimmerman, of the Utica, N. Y., State League team stole 105 bases in 135 games.

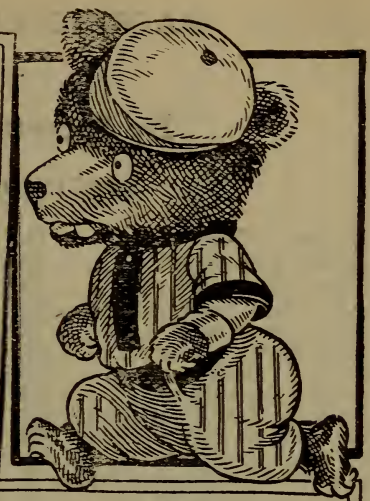
George Bodie, of the San Francisco team, made 30 home runs during the past season.

Two remarkable pitching feats were performed by pitchers Wormwood, of the Fall River, N. E. League, and pitcher Corbett, of the South Bend, Ind., team. Each shut out an opposing club without a hit in 11 innings.

Pitcher Coombs, of the Athletics, established an American League record by shutting out his opponents for 53 consecutive innings.

In the minor leagues last season the longest game played was the 24-innings contest between Clarksburg and Mannington, of the West Virginia League, played July 3, and which resulted in a tie, 1-1.

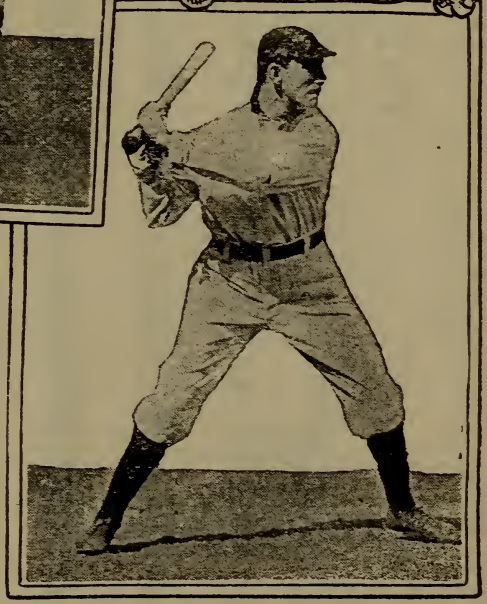




John F. Kane.

Chicago, N. L.

Born Chicago, Ill., September 24, 1884.
Height, 5:06.
Weight, 135.
Bats and throws right handed.
First professional engagement Pittsburg, Kan., 1905.



Lajoie.

Cleveland.

Born September 5, 1875, Woonsockett, R. I.
Height, 6:00.
Weight, 195.
Bats and throws right handed.
First professional engagement Fall River, New England League, 1896.

PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE.

By Secretary D. W. Long.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	Pct.
Mensor, Portland	19	31	6	10	0	0	.323
Byram, Sacramento	13	34	1	10	0	0	.294
Shaw, San Francisco	155	520	56	146	24	2	.281
Kruger, Portland	63	231	28	65	14	0	.281
Perry, Sacramento	190	692	78	193	33	9	.279
Willett, Vernon	55	152	14	42	8	0	.276
Danzig, Sacramento	144	538	45	147	16	2	.273
Tennant, San Francisco	223	856	72	231	32	8	.270
Melchoir, San Francisco	192	681	65	183	30	1	.269
G. Fisher, Portland	163	537	66	143	13	5	.266
Madden, San Francisco	83	267	32	71	16	1	.266
Hunt, Sacramento	48	124	11	33	0	1	.266
Bodie, San Francisco	212	768	102	202	29	30	.263
Daley, Los Angeles	224	831	104	218	51	2	.262
Wm. Hogan, Oakland	200	739	99	193	37	2	.261
Lewis, San Francisco	125	459	37	120	19	2	.261
Fournier, Sacramento	14	27	4	7	2	0	.259
Carlisle, Vernon	224	797	134	206	34	12	.258
Bernard, Los Angeles	187	642	76	165	38	2	.257
Wolverton, Oakland	179	618	51	158	9	2	.255
Maggert, Oakland	221	745	91	189	58	9	.254
Cameron, Oakland	174	618	49	157	16	4	.254
Dank, Oakland	9	16	1	4	0	0	.250
Pfyl, Oakland	53	181	17	45	5	2	.249
McHale, San Francisco	11	45	0	11	0	0	.244
J. Ryan, Portland	206	784	86	190	25	13	.242
Howard, Los Angeles	206	748	108	180	77	6	.241
Casey, Portland	177	569	46	137	10	0	.241
Brown, Vernon	146	424	32	102	13	2	.241
Burrell, Vernon	167	605	54	145	17	1	.240
Nagle, Los Angeles	55	150	10	36	4	1	.240
Dillon, Los Angeles	189	629	63	150	27	2	.239
Thomas, Oakland-Sac	91	243	9	58	10	0	.239
Hosp, Ver-Los Angeles	63	184	19	44	7	1	.239
Van Buren, Sacramento	171	627	64	149	20	2	.238
Olsen, Portland	210	798	110	189	39	1	.237
R. Brashear, Vernon	223	762	94	180	37	18	.236
Rapps, Portland	207	703	70	166	31	3	.236
Hetling, Portland	86	290	25	68	6	0	.234
Lively, Oakland	60	154	13	36	3	0	.234
Vitt, San Francisco	205	720	90	167	41	1	.232
N. Brashear, Vernon	185	607	46	141	16	5	.232
Briggs, Sacramento	197	731	45	169	17	3	.231
Nast, Los Angeles	10	26	1	6	1	0	.231
Swander, Oakland	211	745	63	171	17	9	.230
Martinke, Ver-Portland	101	356	36	82	20	2	.230
Ross, Ver-Los Angeles	127	388	35	89	16	0	.229
Coy, Vernon	202	719	63	165	27	5	.229
Murphy, Los Angeles	190	670	61	153	30	1	.228

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	Pct.
Stewart, San Francisco	52	123	12	28	4	0	.228
Delmas, Los Angeles	212	663	54	150	30	3	.226
Shinn, Sacramento	187	693	77	156	38	2	.225
Roth, Los Angeles	124	431	25	97	12	0	.225
Nourse, Sacramento	31	71	5	16	0	0	.225
Eastley, San Francisco	40	94	6	21	0	0	.223
Cutshaw, Oakland	223	820	81	182	45	3	.222
Wares, Oakland	224	811	78	180	47	1	.222
Pape, Sacramento	10	22	7	7	0	0	.219
Boardman, Sacramento	192	693	48	151	6	0	.218
Stovall, Vernon	121	385	40	84	25	0	.218
Heister, Sacramento	129	439	38	95	13	0	.217
Raymer, Sacramento	78	240	11	52	7	0	.217
McCredie, Portland	61	166	16	36	0	0	.217
Pearsons, Sacramento	36	117	10	25	3	0	.214
Ort, Portland	151	469	35	100	17	0	.213
Waring, Los Angeles	61	155	14	33	1	0	.213
Tozer, Los Angeles	43	130	24	27	3	0	.208
Carroll, Oakland	97	305	33	62	18	1	.203
Hallinan, Los Angeles	104	358	28	72	14	0	.201
Sheehan, Portland	110	348	24	70	13	0	.201
Speas, Portland	151	505	40	101	22	1	.200
Henley, San Francisco	59	172	14	34	0	4	.198
Wheeler, Los Angeles	91	249	20	48	11	3	.193
Mohler, San Francisco	198	670	71	128	26	1	.191
Mitze, Oakland	148	435	30	83	12	2	.191
Brackenridge, Vernon	48	110	8	21	3	1	.191
Netzel, Portland	33	132	7	25	5	1	.189
J. Smith, Ver-Portland	48	112	10	21	4	0	.188
LaLonge, Sacramento	128	413	22	77	2	0	.186
Williams, San Francisco	117	349	27	65	6	2	.186
McArdle, San Francisco	185	611	45	113	8	0	.185
Hitt, Vernon	54	153	10	28	2	0	.183
Thorsen, Los Angeles	42	115	6	21	1	1	.183
Burns, Sacramento	125	424	30	77	10	1	.182
Armbruster, Portland	8	11	1	2	0	0	.182
Lindsay, Vernon	206	679	45	133	20	2	.181
Moser, Oakland	61	161	1	29	2	0	.180
Berry, San Francisco	152	492	36	88	12	4	.179
Pierce, Oakland	36	106	9	19	3	1	.179
M. Fisher, Vernon	114	360	28	64	11	1	.178
Whalen, Sacramento	47	113	7	20	1	0	.177
Hastey, Vernon	21	40	1	7	0	0	.175
Orendorff, Los Angeles	95	250	16	43	8	0	.172
H. Smith, Los Angeles	122	330	26	56	11	1	.170
Capron, Oakland	12	42	1	7	0	0	.167
Briswalter, Los Angeles	15	36	5	6	0	0	.167
Mitchell, San Francisco	11	30	1	5	1	0	.167
Browning, San Francisco	28	67	5	11	1	0	.165
Arellanes, Sacramento	17	40	4	8	2	0	.163
Krapp, Portland	57	136	10	22	10	0	.162
Murray, Portland	71	199	8	32	3	0	.161
Brown, Sacramento	16	31	1	5	0	0	.161
Baum, Sacramento	47	131	9	21	0	0	.160
Delhi, Los Angeles	25	69	7	11	0	2	.159
Mundorff, San Francisco	32	109	12	17	5	0	.156
Darringer, Sacramento	47	156	12	24	3	0	.154
Guyn, Portland	7	13	1	2	0	0	.154
Steen, Portland	55	148	2	22	1	0	.149

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	Pct.
Griffin, San Francisco	18	61	4	9	4	0	.148
Criger, Los Angeles	40	102	4	15	1	0	.147
Kennedy, Los Angeles	28	95	7	14	5	0	.147
Spiesman, Oakland-Sacra.	109	320	12	46	3	0	.144
Willis, Vernon	40	105	4	15	1	0	.143
Christian, Oakland	58	120	4	17	4	0	.142
Castleton, Los Angeles	27	72	2	10	0	0	.139
Sutor, San Francisco	36	89	6	12	0	0	.135
Hensling, Vernon	22	52	2	7	0	0	.135
Harkins, Oakland	45	97	8	13	1	0	.134
Carson, Vernon	40	97	6	13	0	0	.134
Schafer, Vernon	31	75	5	10	0	0	.133
Tonneson, Oakland	9	15	1	2	0	0	.133
Reams, Sacramento	11	23	0	3	1	0	.130
Nelson, Oakland	43	103	5	13	1	2	.126
Garrett, Portland	42	72	4	9	1	0	.125
Fitzgerald, Sacramento	43	114	3	14	1	0	.123
Raleigh, Vernon	24	52	0	6	1	0	.115
W. L. Hogan, Vernon	106	285	18	32	4	0	.112
Gregg, Portland	52	119	5	13	1	1	.109
Miller, San Francisco	48	111	2	12	0	0	.108
Seaton, Portland	52	103	3	11	1	0	.107
Graham, Sacramento	7	16	0	1	0	0	.062
Klein, Los Angeles	9	17	0	0	0	0	.059
Gill, Los Angeles	5	5	0	0	0	0	.000
D. Ryan, Portland	5	7	0	0	0	0	.000
Deakens, Los Angeles	6	13	0	0	0	0	.000
Boice, Portland	10	16	0	0	0	0	.000
Ames, San Francisco	13	24	0	0	0	0	.000

TEAM BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	BH.	Pct.
San Francisco	227	7370	699	1669	.226
Oakland	226	7207	633	1616	.224
Portland	210	6648	622	1450	.218
Vernon	224	7116	675	1546	.217
Los Angeles	223	7124	674	1541	.216
Sacramento	216	6799	544	1380	.203

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Spiesman, Sacramento	11	103	4	1	.991
Dillon, Los Angeles	189	2064	133	24	.989
Cameron, Oakland	174	1858	133	27	.987
Danzig, Sacramento	144	1521	90	24	.985
H. Smith, Los Angeles	11	116	14	2	.985
Williams, San Francisco	9	60	5	2	.985
Hogan, Oakland	27	329	32	6	.984
Rapps, Portland	207	2168	145	42	.982
Tennant, San Francisco	223	2185	143	44	.981
N. Brashear, Vernon	123	1231	103	26	.981
Fisher, Vernon	114	1141	79	24	.981
Pfyl, Oakland	34	348	21	11	.971
Van Buren, Sacramento	57	542	30	20	.966
Bernard, Los Angeles	5	48	0	2	.960
Wheeler, Los Angeles	35	262	19	14	.953

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Fournier, Sacramento	7	26	4	2	.938
Ort, Portland	6	23	2	2	.926

Second Basemen.

Hallinan, Los Angeles	6	13	12	1	.972
Heister, Sacramento	7	12	17	1	.969
Haymer, Sacramento	78	198	205	15	.964
R. Brashear, Vernon	223	581	710	51	.962
Wheeler, Los Angeles	15	33	38	3	.959
Casey, Portland	177	330	429	30	.956
Howard, Los Angeles	205	502	595	54	.953
Hetling, Portland	5	7	13	1	.952
Cutshaw, Oaland	223	624	807	78	.948
Mohler, Oakland	198	527	473	67	.937
Ort, Portland	37	74	95	13	.929
Shinn, Sacramento	114	271	280	43	.928
Hitt, San Francisco	19	37	64	8	.927
Spiesman, Sacramento	12	26	27	5	.914
Shaw, San Francisco	18	24	29	5	.914
Darringer, Sacramento	6	9	18	4	.871

Third Basemen.

Sheehan, Portland	110	126	205	15	.957
Hosp, Vernon	19	14	30	2	.957
Hogan, Oakland	47	58	110	9	.949
Vitt, San Francisco	174	212	381	34	.946
Wolverton, Oakland	179	198	363	33	.945
Hetling, Portland	81	119	140	19	.937
Hallinan, Los Angeles	98	120	234	26	.932
Roth, Los Angeles	124	160	230	30	.930
Burrell, Vernon	165	218	363	48	.924
Boardman, Sacramento	192	230	363	53	.918
Darringer, Sacramento	19	18	31	6	.891
Shaw, San Francisco	43	48	59	15	.877
Wheeler, Los Angeles	7	10	12	3	.880
Wetzel, Portland	28	28	39	13	.838
Heister, Sacramento	9	12	8	4	.833
Mundorff, San Francisco	20	30	27	12	.823
N. Brashear, Vernon	53	47	89	30	.819

Shortstops.

Lindsay, Vernon	205	621	671	62	.954
McArdle, San Francisco	185	377	536	61	.937
Wheeler, Los Angeles	13	32	40	5	.935
Delmas, Los Angeles	212	395	621	74	.932
Olson, Portland	210	481	632	82	.931
Wares, Oakland	224	391	790	107	.917
Bodie, Sacramento	5	9	13	2	.916
Burns, Sacramento	125	225	325	57	.906
Shinn, Sacramento	64	143	143	34	.894
Hosp, Los Angeles-Vernon	18	38	46	11	.884
Darringer, Sacramento	22	43	58	16	.863
Shaw, San Francisco	58	85	147	36	.786
Reams, Sacramento	5	4	7	3	.786

Catchers.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	PB.
Murray, Portland	71	380	100	3	.994	12
Mitze, Oakland	148	630	245	21	.979	19

Orendorff, Los Angeles	94	351	121	10	.979	11
Berry, San Francisco	152	746	232	29	.971	12
Fisher, Portland	163	886	256	35	.970	28
Hastley, Vernon	21	42	23	2	.970	3
Graham, Sacramento	7	25	7	1	.970	1
La Longe, Sacramento	128	557	281	27	.969	5
Spiesman, Oakland-Sacramento	86	381	141	18	.967	7
Waring, Los Angeles	61	172	66	8	.967	13
H. Smith, Los Angeles	111	407	157	21	.964	3
Pierce, Oakland	35	123	65	7	.964	6
Hogan, Vernon	105	381	133	20	.963	14
Thomas, Oakland-Sacramento	71	150	85	9	.963	11
Williams, San Francisco	105	532	119	35	.949	6
Fournier, Sacramento	7	27	6	2	.943	0
Armbruster, Portland	8	11	5	1	.941	0
Brown, Vernon	141	384	191	38	.938	15

Outfielders.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Capron, Oakland	12	13	0	0	1.000
Wheeler, Los Angeles	11	7	2	0	1.000
Guyn, Portland	6	3	0	0	1.000
Bernard, Los Angeles	182	291	27	7	.978
Griffin, San Francisco	18	40	4	1	.978
Briggs, Sacramento	197	265	28	8	.973
Krueger, Portland	63	100	3	3	.972
Thomas, Oakland-Sacramento	20	28	6	1	.971
Carroll, Oakland	97	141	17	5	.969
Hogan, Oakland	122	233	25	9	.966
Van Buren, Sacramento	114	258	23	10	.966
Ross, Los Angeles-Vernon	127	158	12	6	.966
Madden, San Francisco	83	129	14	5	.966
Ryan, Portland	206	399	36	16	.965
Ort, Portland	107	149	17	6	.965
Bodie, San Francisco	206	376	36	16	.963
McHale, San Francisco	11	23	3	1	.963
Shaw, San Francisco	36	71	4	3	.962
Maggart, Oakland	221	401	19	17	.961
McCredie, Portland	61	43	5	2	.960
Vitt, San Francisco	12	22	2	1	.960
Lewis, San Francisco	125	259	16	12	.958
Daley, Los Angeles	224	423	40	22	.955
Carlisle, Vernon	224	434	42	23	.954
Speas, Portland	15	244	25	14	.951
Coy, Vernon	202	346	36	20	.950
Hosp, Vernon	24	35	2	2	.949
Murphy, Los Angeles	180	315	27	19	.947
Swander, Oakland	211	259	43	19	.941
Perry, Sacramento	190	424	28	29	.940
Kennedy, Los Angeles	28	41	3	3	.936
J. Smith, Portland-Vernon	48	25	3	2	.933
Mensor, Portland	19	7	7	1	.933
Martinke, Vernon-Portland	101	143	6	12	.925
Heister, Sacramento	106	224	23	21	.921
Pfyl, Oakland	19	28	3	3	.912
Christian, Oakland	9	9	1	1	.909
Mundorff, San Francisco	12	15	1	2	.889
Stewart, San Francisco	15	13	2	2	.882
Stovall, Vernon	102	134	18	23	.869

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Pearsons, Sacramento	36	48	4	8	.867
Nast, Los Angeles	10	8	4	3	.800
Deakens, Los Angeles	6	2	1	1	.750

Pitchers.

D. Ryan, Portland	5	1	6	0	1.000
Whalen, Sacramento	44	20	125	2	.986
Briswalter, Los Angeles	15	11	33	1	.978
Baum, Sacramento	47	22	160	5	.973
Tozer, Los Angeles	42	31	110	4	.972
Seaton, Portland	52	15	108	4	.969
Delhi, Los Angeles	25	16	77	3	.968
Ames, San Francisco	13	2	26	1	.966
Raleigh, Vernon	25	6	47	2	.964
Willis, San Francisco-Oakland	37	17	85	4	.963
Moser, Oakland	61	24	164	8	.959
Browning, San Francisco	28	13	78	4	.958
Lively, Oakland	52	21	175	9	.956
Nagle, Los Angeles	52	47	150	9	.956
Brown, Sacramento	16	6	36	2	.955
Krapp, Portland	54	42	162	10	.953
Christian, Oakland	42	24	96	6	.952
Criger, Los Angeles	38	22	96	6	.952
Miller, San Francisco	48	24	90	6	.950
Thorsen, Los Angeles	43	20	110	7	.949
Harkins, Oakland	42	26	84	6	.949
Schaefer, Vernon	32	29	72	6	.944
Hunt, Sacramento	37	16	77	6	.939
Eastley, San Francisco	37	19	70	6	.937
Brackenridge, Vernon	48	32	128	11	.936
Stewart, San Francisco	31	12	59	5	.934
Castleton, Los Angeles	27	9	62	5	.934
Nourse, Sacramento	31	7	49	4	.933
Steen, Portland	53	26	120	11	.930
Gregg, Portland	53	11	100	9	.925
Henley, San Francisco	57	18	104	11	.917
Hitt, Vernon	49	35	130	15	.917
Willett, Vernon	43	21	129	15	.909
Fitzgerald, Sacramento	43	18	90	11	.907
Kline, Los Angeles	9	3	25	3	.903
Hensling, Vernon	22	0	48	6	.900
Pape, Sacramento	9	4	31	4	.897
Carson, Vernon	42	22	107	15	.896
Boice, Portland	10	3	14	2	.895
Tonneson, Oakland	9	7	10	2	.895
Arellanes, Sacramento	15	11	38	6	.891
Nelson, Oakland	43	8	96	14	.881
Wheeler, Los Angeles	6	7	15	3	.880
Mitchell, San Francisco	11	3	26	4	.879
Byram, Sacramento	13	2	31	5	.868
Sutor, San Francisco	36	20	68	11	.861
Stovall, Vernon	7	6	12	4	.818
Dank, Oakland	9	2	4	2	.750

Pitchers' Records.

Player. Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	B.	Pct.
Lively, Oakland	52	31	15	1	92	194	119	10	10	2	.674
Krapp, Portland	54	29	16	2	82	256	179	22	6	3	.644

Player. Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	B.	Pct.
Henley, San Francisco	57	34	19	1	127	224	76	20	9	0	.642
Gregg, Portland	53	32	18	0	78	376	141	14	4	0	.640
Nagle, Los Angeles	52	25	15	1	103	111	83	6	8	0	.625
Moser, Oakland	61	31	20	1	124	175	107	13	7	1	.608
Mitchell, San Francisco	11	6	4	0	32	41	26	3	3	0	.600
Hitt, Vernon	49	26	18	1	105	135	98	9	0	0	.591
Steen, Portland	53	23	17	4	117	183	107	15	8	0	.575
Miller, San Francisco	48	20	15	1	122	185	82	13	8	1	.571
Arrellanes, Sacramento	15	8	6	0.	32	60	31	4	1	0	.571
Ames, San Francisco	13	4	3	0	33	21	28	0	0	0	.571
Nelson, Oakland	43	18	14	0	99	136	196	12	9	1	.563
Christian, Oakland	42	18	15	0	104	129	78	25	1	1	.545
Carson, Vernon	42	19	16	1	101	128	44	14	8	1	.543
Sutor, Sacramento	36	16	14	1	84	213	82	8	3	0	.533
Raleigh, Vernon	25	10	9	0	47	66	42	3	7	0	.526
Schafer, Vernon	32	11	10	0	92	53	37	8	5	0	.524
Willett, Vernon	43	20	19	2	141	117	90	28	6	1	.513
Seaton, Portland	52	17	17	1	104	128	102	15	5	0	.500
Wheeler, Los Angeles	6	2	2	0	16	13	19	8	2	0	.500
Brackenridge, Vernon	48	20	22	0	127	95	101	10	8	0	.476
Delhi, Los Angeles	25	9	10	0	61	87	38	10	0	1	.474
Hensling, Vernon	22	7	8	0	63	52	46	6	4	0	.465
Harkins, Oakland	42	12	14	0	85	88	91	17	4	1	.462
Briswalter, Los Angeles	15	6	7	0	38	21	28	8	0	2	.462
Baum, Sacramento	47	17	20	1	127	111	74	4	4	2	.459
Thorsen, Los Angeles	43	17	20	0	132	113	137	23	5	2	.459
Willis, S. Fran-Oakland	37	14	17	1	75	110	97	12	8	0	.451
Tozer, Los Angeles	42	18	22	0	108	109	112	17	6	0	.450
Nourse, Sacramento	31	10	13	0	80	70	85	7	3	0	.435
Pape, Sacramento	9	3	4	1	17	42	22	0	1	0	.429
Browning, S. Francisco	28	9	13	0	71	79	51	6	1	0	.409
Hunt, Sacramento	37	12	18	1	99	174	93	10	9	0	.400
Garrett, Portland	40	10	15	0	66	102	47	15	2	0	.400
Stewart, San Francisco	31	8	12	1	73	78	71	23	2	1	.400
Boise, Portland	10	2	3	0	18	20	22	4	1	1	.400
Kline, Los Angeles	9	2	3	0	21	11	34	1	0	1	.400
Eastley, San Francisco	27	11	17	1	80	90	79	13	2	0	.393
Whalen, Sacramento	44	11	22	0	99	80	85	5	3	0	.389
Castleton, Los Angeles	27	8	15	0	89	95	68	8	7	0	.348
Criger, Los Angeles	38	11	21	1	100	96	95	5	8	0	.344
Fitzgerald, Sacramento	43	13	25	0	135	135	104	12	8	0	.342
Dank, Oakland	9	3	4	0	31	19	32	1	0	0	.333
Byram, Sacramento	13	3	7	0	39	53	36	3	1	0	.300
Stovall, Vernon	7	1	3	0	25	16	29	4	1	0	.250
D. Ryan, Portland	5	0	0	0	4	7	6	2	0	1	.000
Tonneson, Oakland	9	0	4	0	23	31	29	5	1	0	.000
Brown, Sacramento	16	0	5	1	28	28	25	4	1	0	.000

Nineteen Home Runs.

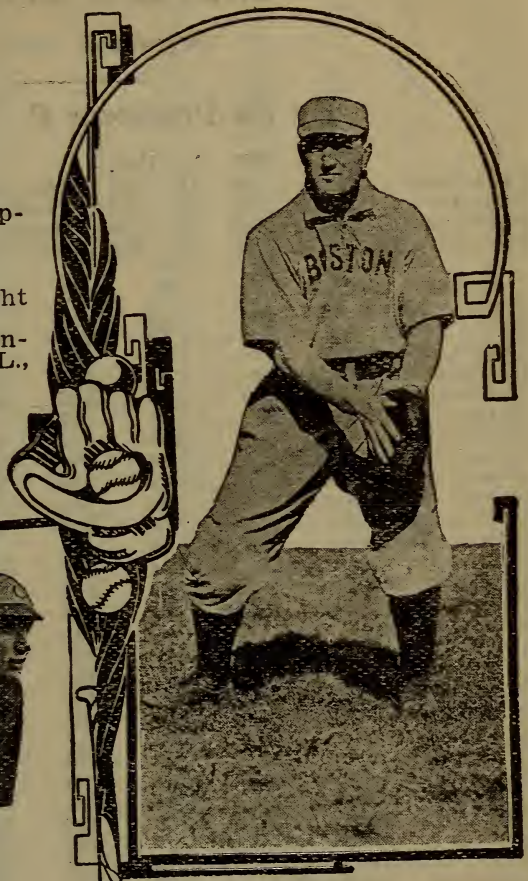
The Athletics, of Philadelphia, in a game against an amateur team at New Castle, Del., on May 9, 1866, made no less than 19 home runs and won the game and scored no less than 131 runs.

Joplin, of the Western Association, had won 19 straight games when Tulso put a stop to the winning streak by defeating them 5-4.

William Carrigan.

Boston, A. L.

Born Lewiston, Me., September 16, 1883.
Height, 5:10½.
Weight, 185.
Bats and throws right handed.
First professional engagement Boston, A. L., 1906.



William P. Purtell.

Boston, A. L.

Born Columbus, O., Jan. 6, 1887.
Height, 5:08.
Weight, 158.
First professional engagement Columbus, O., 1904.

EASTERN LEAGUE.

Organized 1892.

By Ex-President P. T. Powers.

	W.	L.	Pct.		W.	L.	Pct.
Rochester	92	61	.601	Montreal	71	80	.470
Newark	88	66	.571	Buffalo	69	81	.460
Baltimore	83	70	.542	Jersey City	66	88	.432
Toronto	80	72	.526	Providence	61	92	.399

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Spade, Newark	13	16	1	6	0	0	.375
Rath, Baltimore	28	107	18	37	8	7	.346
Dubec, Montreal	58	116	17	39	2	4	.336
McConnell, Rochester	45	126	15	42	6	1	.333
Heitmuller, Baltimore	39	127	15	42	3	3	.331
Hardy, Montreal	31	97	7	32	2	7	.330
Slattery, Toronto	100	365	32	113	13	5	.310
Osborn, Rochester	156	582	75	176	25	18	.302
Ward, Rochester	45	159	18	48	10	6	.302
Goode, Baltimore	130	504	76	151	15	22	.300
Schrim, Buffalo	38	108	13	32	10	6	.296
Kilian, Toronto	10	27	0	8	0	0	.296
Deininger, Roches-J. C.	154	583	88	172	17	42	.295
Schmidt, Baltimore	85	253	29	74	8	4	.292
Moran, Rochester	29	103	18	30	5	7	.291
Kelly, Newark	145	551	70	160	9	29	.290
Tenneman, Toronto	51	145	10	42	4	3	.290
Delehanty, Toronto	144	522	60	150	13	10	.287
Grimshaw, Toronto	60	233	24	64	3	10	.287
Seymour, Baltimore	15	53	6	15	0	0	.283
Shaw, Toronto	139	517	79	146	16	27	.282
Kelley, Toronto	46	110	13	21	2	4	.282
Batch, Rochester	134	480	61	135	27	30	.281
Henline, Buffalo	151	577	84	158	11	45	.274
White, Buffalo	146	487	58	133	31	25	.273
Corcoran, Montreal-Buff.	128	489	65	133	18	38	.272
Starr, Buffalo	93	312	33	85	21	12	.272
Simmons, Rochester	36	118	20	32	6	4	.271
Moeller, J. City-Roch.	158	625	96	167	17	47	.269
Slagle, Baltimore	146	540	89	145	20	26	.269
Beecher, Rochester	18	26	1	7	0	2	.269
Walsh, Baltimore	140	481	70	129	15	18	.268
Gettman, Newark	132	485	54	130	11	24	.268
Sabrie, Buffalo	118	392	32	105	17	7	.268
Holtz, Newark	28	41	4	11	0	0	.268
Martini, Providence	23	71	7	19	3	1	.268
Lee, Toronto-Newark	72	154	12	41	5	0	.266
Smith, Montreal-Buffalo	145	499	47	132	29	18	.265
Hoffman, Providence	137	514	63	136	21	19	.265
Clement, Jersey City	122	456	65	120	14	20	.263
Castle, Rochester	11	28	2	10	1	4	.263
O'Hara, Toronto	122	442	60	116	16	18	.262
Meyer, Newark	119	347	49	91	10	22	.262
Russell, Baltimore	47	126	18	33	4	0	.262
Abstein, Jersey City	118	425	57	111	20	27	.261

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Wheeler, Jersey City	48	176	15	46	6	6	.261
Frick, Baltimore	69	219	26	57	11	5	.260
Malarky, Buffalo	20	54	7	14	4	0	.259
Alperman, Rochester	149	534	70	138	12	18	.258
Blair, Rochester	146	481	44	124	14	16	.258
Hearne, Newark	94	236	25	61	5	3	.258
Nichols, Baltimore	124	455	59	116	26	27	.257
Dunn, Baltimore	76	241	34	62	13	11	.257
McAllister, Buf-Tor-M-N	110	344	34	88	12	8	.256
Steele, Providence	36	106	4	27	2	0	.255
Atz, Providence	129	429	53	109	26	18	.254
Arndt, Providence	120	407	40	103	14	11	.253
Yeager, Montreal	145	500	41	141	24	17	.252
Tooley, Rochester	138	486	71	122	31	43	.251
Demmitt, Montreal	130	483	62	121	8	14	.251
Elston, Providence	148	548	52	137	24	11	.250
Browne, Newark	40	128	18	32	4	12	.250
Corey, Toronto	20	48	4	7	1	1	.250
Kritchell, Montreal	102	281	29	70	3	12	.249
Byers, Baltimore	79	213	13	52	4	1	.244
Konnick, Buffalo	30	82	5	20	2	1	.244
Zimmerman, Newark	156	602	86	146	25	32	.243
Handford, Jersey City	133	477	57	116	25	31	.243
McDonald, Toronto	128	407	58	99	8	22	.243
Straug, Baltimore	61	202	24	49	7	4	.243
Esmond, Jersey City	157	573	66	139	11	34	.242
Rock, Providence	125	421	28	102	22	7	.242
Clancy, Baltimore	107	426	55	103	17	12	.242
Mullen, Toronto	138	516	64	124	25	21	.241
Spencer, Rochester	139	489	47	117	24	8	.239
McCabe, Buffalo	117	439	36	105	9	19	.239
Welday, Providence	85	290	30	69	2	3	.238
Louden, Newark	142	500	59	118	10	41	.236
Ganley, Newark	114	382	35	90	17	17	.236
Fitzgerald, Providence	95	314	19	74	7	0	.236
Rudolph, Toronto	44	106	13	35	2	7	.236
Manning, Rochester	7	17	1	4	0	0	.235
Williams, Buffalo	117	355	27	83	12	10	.234
Vandergrift, Toronto	64	184	19	43	10	0	.234
J. Jones, Montreal	147	557	47	128	15	11	.232
Egan, Baltimore	106	319	31	74	14	6	.232
East, Buffalo-Montreal	73	238	18	55	10	6	.231
Brain, Buffalo	31	122	16	28	6	4	.230
Fitzpatrick, Toronto	119	381	38	87	23	14	.228
Ferry, Jersey City	35	88	9	20	2	2	.227
Collins, Providence	121	438	35	98	13	12	.224
Ganzel, Rochester	29	49	4	11	1	2	.224
Malloy, Baltimore	28	49	8	11	3	0	.224
Schlafly, Newark	142	484	51	108	12	24	.223
Johnson, Jersey City	140	462	72	103	15	41	.223
Holly, Roch-Montreal	129	438	37	98	26	14	.223
Jube, Montreal	55	215	24	48	4	8	.223
Curtis, Montreal	70	203	18	45	5	7	.222
Cleary, Montreal	5	9	0	2	1	0	.222
Pattee, Roch-Buf	124	417	56	92	27	24	.221
Carmichael, Buffalo	40	96	7	21	2	0	.219
Courtney, Providence	78	271	28	59	6	10	.218
Vaughn, Toronto	128	403	41	87	30	23	.216
Brodie, Newark	11	28	2	6	2	0	.214

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Nattress, Montreal	149	489	50	104	37	19	.213
Walsh, Jersey City	17	43	5	9	1	0	.209
Mueller, New-Toronto	45	105	9	22	2	2	.208
Crooks, Jersey City	21	77	8	16	1	5	.208
Hannifan, Jersey City	153	548	39	113	35	21	.206
Johnston, Buffalo	29	88	11	18	8	6	.205
Cronin, Provi-Buf	19	44	3	9	1	0	.205
Londrigan, Jersey City	27	79	6	16	4	2	.203
Hall, Baltimore	106	347	30	70	8	13	.202
Agler, Newark	144	418	46	84	20	15	.201
Cockill, Montreal	132	463	36	93	19	16	.201
Butler, Jersey City	65	180	7	36	8	3	.200
Winter, Montreal	36	85	9	17	8	2	.200
Crowley, Prov.-Mon	16	35	0	7	0	0	.200
McGinnity, Newark	64	141	14	28	4	1	.199
Spahr, Jersey City	29	73	5	14	5	1	.192
Hunter, Montreal	17	52	6	10	1	5	.192
Wood, Buffalo	73	231	24	44	8	6	.190
Vickers, Baltimore	55	127	8	24	2	1	.189
Martel, Rochester	16	37	2	7	1	1	.189
Joyce, Montreal	27	85	12	16	4	5	.188
Madden, Montreal	13	48	8	9	3	6	.188
Deal, Tor-Mon-Buf	56	199	16	37	9	13	.186
R. Jones, Montreal	34	71	5	13	6	2	.183
Phelan, Providence	101	374	46	68	13	22	.182
Merritt, J. City-Buf	40	107	7	19	2	1	.178
Newton, Toronto	37	90	6	16	2	0	.178
O'Hara, Jersey City	10	34	1	6	0	1	.176
Crist, Jersey City	66	195	7	34	9	4	.174
Bailey, Montreal	21	69	9	12	1	2	.174
Crisp, Newark	60	179	12	31	1	3	.173
Vowinkle, Buffalo	40	87	6	15	3	2	.172
Peterson, Providence	102	316	19	54	8	8	.171
Catiz, Baltimore	22	78	8	13	2	3	.167
Donnelly, Baltimore	34	61	5	10	4	0	.164
Camnitz, Jersey City	31	73	4	12	2	0	.164
Cleary, Newark	10	13	1	2	0	0	.154
Ryan, Jersey City	18	46	2	7	3	0	.152
Carroll, Toronto	27	54	3	8	1	1	.148
Sullivan, Providence	47	158	6	23	5	0	.146
Sline, Providence	39	89	3	13	4	0	.146
Taylor, Buffalo	34	77	3	11	6	0	.143
Egan, Newark	14	14	1	2	0	0	.143
Speer, Buffalo	10	21	1	3	1	1	.143
Thompson, Providence	8	14	1	2	0	0	.143
Manser, Jersey City	38	92	7	13	2	1	.141
Ragan, Rochester	35	100	2	14	4	0	.140
Smith, Toronto	20	43	2	6	1	0	.140
Anderson, Rochester	48	123	14	17	4	4	.138
Holmes, Newark	20	29	0	4	1	0	.138
Lafitte, Rochester	43	110	4	15	4	0	.136
Starnagle, Rochester	11	22	2	3	0	1	.133
Lundgren, Toronto	10	15	0	2	1	0	.133
Savidge, Rochester	31	76	3	10	6	1	.132
Wiggs, Montreal	35	71	5	9	0	1	.127
McGinley, Toronto	41	81	4	10	3	1	.123
Adkins, Baltimore	37	81	1	10	6	0	.123
Parkins, Newark	31	41	4	5	2	0	.122
Sitton, Jersey City	31	67	3	8	2	1	.119

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Dank, Buffalo	7	17	1	2	1	0	.118
Barberich, Providence	24	60	4	7	0	0	.117
Kissinger, Buf-Jersey C.	34	78	8	9	0	1	.115
Kieber, Newark	6	9	0	1	0	0	.111
Keefe, Montreal	42	91	5	10	8	1	.110
Waddell, Newark	15	28	1	3	3	1	.107
Burchell, Buf-Mon	41	81	3	8	10	0	.098
Milligan, Jersey City	11	11	0	1	1	0	.091
Randolph, Providence	6	11	1	1	0	0	.091
Holmes, Rochester	33	87	2	7	1	0	.080
Lavender, Providence	45	108	2	7	3	0	.065
Frill, Jersey City	19	52	2	3	3	0	.058
Wilson, Providence	13	20	0	1	0	0	.050
Maroney, Baltimore	11	23	2	1	0	0	.043
Bartley, Jersey City	23	39	1	1	2	0	.036
Murray, Baltimore	13	14	1	0	0	0	.000

Team Batting.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	Pct.
Toronto	155	4975	569	1265	.254
Baltimore	156	5108	632	1286	.252
Rochester	159	5194	609	1289	.248
Buffalo	153	4892	506	1203	.246
Newark	156	5055	568	1213	.240
Jersey City	157	5105	543	1166	.228
Montreal	154	4920	467	1114	.226
Providence	156	5052	448	1134	.224

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Arndt, Providence	42	436	37	2	.996
Williams, Buffalo	15	150	9	1	.994
Slattery, Toronto	83	838	51	6	.993
Abstein, Jersey City	118	1304	56	14	.990
Cockill, Montreal	121	1189	83	15	.988
Sabrie, Buffalo	118	1109	67	15	.987
Deal, Tor.-Mont.-Buf.	56	562	49	8	.987
Grimshaw, Toronto	35	396	22	6	.986
Agler, Newark	144	1394	94	22	.985
Spencer, Rochester	136	1464	45	25	.984
Clancy, Baltimore	107	1011	47	17	.984
Gettman, Newark	13	119	4	2	.984
Sullivan, Providence	30	284	31	6	.981
Crooks, Jersey City	20	237	11	5	.980
Courtney, Providence	75	810	65	20	.978
Johnston, Buffalo	11	111	4	3	.975
Schmidt, Baltimore	49	421	28	14	.969
Schlafly, Newark	10	31	0	2	.939
Johnson, Jersey City	11	114	4	9	.929

Second Basemen.

Fitzpatrick, Toronto	16	46	48	2	.950
Smith, Montreal-Buffalo.	141	313	351	19	.972
Rath, Baltimore	19	28	70	3	.970
Atz, Providence	101	240	291	17	.969

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Mullen, Toronto	138	302	380	27	.962
Loudenslager, Jersey City	19	48	44	4	.959
East, Buffalo-Montreal	61	148	146	14	.955
Arndt, Providence	26	60	64	6	.954
Hannifan, Jersey City	144	293	370	33	.953
Schlafly, Newark	137	283	345	32	.952
Strang, Baltimore	59	111	128	12	.952
Pattee, Rochester-Buf.	65	113	159	14	.951
Nattress, Montreal	74	198	211	22	.949
Alperman, Rochester	89	177	262	28	.940
Dunn, Baltimore	55	109	135	17	.935
Sullivan, Providence	17	31	33	5	.928
Meyers, Newark	35	72	71	13	.923
Peterson, Providence	16	14	32	5	.902
Hall, Baltimore	22	37	48	10	.895

Third Basemen.

Dunn, Baltimore	12	18	28	1	.979
Zimmerman, Newark	155	256	367	34	.948
Yeager, Montreal	134	182	271	25	.948
Wood, Buffalo	13	33	21	3	.947
Batch, Rochester	30	50	53	6	.945
Ward, Rochester	45	56	90	6	.942
Collins, Providence	117	148	255	30	.931
Alperman, Rochester	59	80	130	17	.925
Hall, Baltimore	79	113	143	21	.924
Esmond, Jersey City	157	207	330	45	.923
Fitzpatrick, Toronto	67	80	136	19	.919
Brain, Buffalo	31	80	136	19	.919
Arndt, Providence	36	42	86	12	.914
Frick, Baltimore	37	42	64	11	.906
Corcoran, Montreal-Buffalo	95	163	221	45	.895
McDonald, Toronto	97	123	196	39	.891
Simmons, Rochester	25	28	52	11	.880
Catiz, Baltimore	22	21	37	11	.841

Shortstops.

Rock, Providence	125	246	417	39	.944
Fitzpatrick, Toronto	30	56	75	8	.942
Atz, Providence	25	52	87	9	.939
Holly, Rochester-Montreal	124	239	351	39	.938
Louden, Newark	142	324	396	52	.933
Vaughn, Toronto	128	248	393	46	.933
Pattee, Rochester-Buffalo	45	97	112	15	.933
Hannifan, Jersey City	36	80	100	13	.933
Frick, Baltimore	21	49	45	7	.931
Johnson, Jersey City	120	216	387	46	.929
Starr, Buffalo	92	178	266	41	.915
Nichols, Baltimore	124	240	337	49	.901
Nattress, Montreal	66	124	174	38	.887
Tooley, Rochester	133	159	244	58	.884
Wood, Buffalo	17	36	36	11	.868

Left Fielders.

Anderson, Rochester	34	53	4	0	1.000
Kelley, Toronto	18	23	2	0	1.000
Kelly, Newark	144	297	13	5	.984

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Moran, Rochester	28	45	3	1	.980
McCabe, Buffalo	15	39	3	1	.977
Joyce, Montreal	22	40	0	1	.976
Delehanty, Toronto	136	219	14	7	.971
Batch, Rochester	75	139	10	6	.961
Walsh, Baltimore	133	242	16	12	.956
Clement, Jersey City	110	184	11	9	.956
Demmitt, Montreal	105	218	19	11	.956
White, Buffalo	138	224	15	14	.945
Elston, Providence	145	259	22	18	.940
Handford, Jersey City	50	69	3	6	.936
Madden, Montreal	10	13	1	1	.933
Castle, Rochester	10	14	1	2	.882
Meyers, Newark	12	19	0	3	.864
Seymour, Baltimore	12	17	0	5	.773
Heitmuller, Baltimore	12	12	1	1	.765

Center Fielders.

Meyers, Newark	14	33	4	1	.974
Shaw, Toronto	27	63	5	2	.971
O'Hara, Toronto	118	264	19	10	.969
Gettman, Newark	121	251	15	9	.967
Henline, Buffalo	137	317	15	12	.965
Jones, Montreal	143	324	21	13	.964
Slagle, Baltimore	146	328	8	14	.960
Phelan, Providence	99	223	11	11	.955
Osborn, Rochester	144	262	11	12	.954
Schirm, Buffalo	11	19	0	1	.950
Kelley, Toronto	10	13	5	1	.947
Moeller, Jersey City-Rochester	40	78	5	5	.943
Deininger, Rochester-Jersey City	127	234	19	18	.934
Welday, Providence	50	104	8	9	.926
Heitmuller, Baltimore	10	26	3	4	.879
Browne, Newark	24	37	3	7	.851

Right Fielders.

Demmitt, Montreal	25	36	4	0	1.000
McDonald, Toronto	17	23	0	0	1.000
Schmidt, Baltimore	17	13	0	0	1.000
Johnston, Buffalo	13	15	1	0	1.000
Henline, Buffalo	12	20	0	0	1.000
Deininger, Rochester-Jersey City	11	8	2	0	1.000
Wheeler, Jersey City	41	68	2	1	.986
McCabe, Buffalo	101	143	20	3	.982
Schirm, Buffalo	18	41	2	1	.977
Meyers, Newark	39	69	10	2	.975
Batch, Rochester	25	34	2	1	.973
Bailey, Montreal	18	31	2	1	.971
Handford, Jersey City	78	124	5	5	.963
Welday, Providence	17	24	2	1	.963
Gode, Baltimore	118	180	8	8	.959
Londrigan, Jersey City	19	19	4	1	.958
Browne, Newark	13	18	3	1	.955
Grimshaw, Toronto	26	39	2	2	.953
Ganley, Newark	100	149	12	9	.947
Heitmuller, Baltimore	10	16	2	1	.947
Jube, Montreal	55	57	10	4	.944

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Shaw, Toronto	107	166	19	12	.939
Moeller, Jersey City-Rochester	117	188	23	15	.934
Hunter, Montreal	10	12	1	1	.929
Hoffman, Providence	130	167	18	18	.911
Corcoran, Montreal-Buffalo	23	33	6	4	.907

Pitchers.

Lee, Newark	38	11	95	0	1.000
Vickers, Baltimore	55	5	89	1	.989
Taylor, Buffalo	34	20	72	1	.989
Savidge, Rochester	31	4	72	1	.987
Steele, Providence	35	34	109	2	.986
Mueller, Newark-Toronto	35	14	80	2	.979
Rudolph, Toronto	41	21	105	3	.976
Frill, Jersey City	19	2	36	1	.974
McGinley, Toronto	41	17	92	3	.973
Vowinkle, Buffalo	40	8	62	2	.972
Winter, Montreal	25	20	80	3	.971
Lafitte, Rochester	12	16	79	3	.970
McConnell, Rochester	36	9	112	4	.968
Dubue, Buffalo-Montreal	30	7	84	3	.968
Sitton, Jersey City	31	6	77	3	.965
Smith, Toronto	20	6	49	2	.965
Lavender, Providence	45	6	98	4	.963
Wiggs, Montreal	35	3	48	2	.962
McGinnity, Newark	61	19	130	6	.961
Barberich, Providence	21	10	39	2	.961
Waddell, Newark	15	4	20	1	.960
Merritt, Jersey City-Buffalo	25	12	82	4	.959
Bartley, Jersey City	23	10	35	2	.957
Sline, Providence	39	13	113	6	.955
Malarkey, Buffalo	20	4	37	2	.953
Jones, Montreal	34	15	79	5	.950
Ragan, Rochester	33	15	80	5	.950
Egan, Newark	14	1	18	1	.950
Donnelly, Baltimore	34	13	57	4	.946
Malloy, Baltimore	28	9	44	3	.946
Kissinger, Buffalo-Jersey City	34	16	82	6	.942
Russell, Baltimore	44	13	98	7	.941
Speer, Buffalo	10	5	11	1	.941
Camnitz, Jersey City	31	9	69	5	.940
Adkins, Baltimore	37	7	84	6	.938
Ferry, Jersey City	26	10	76	6	.937
Burchell, Buffalo-Montreal	37	8	48	4	.933
Wilson, Providence	11	3	11	1	.933
Carmichael, Buffalo	29	15	54	5	.932
Keefe, Montreal	42	22	100	9	.931
Spade, Newark	10	0	11	1	.917
Beecher, Rochester	10	2	9	1	.917
Holmes, Rochester	33	2	68	7	.910
Manser, Jersey City	36	13	77	9	.909
Maroney, Baltimore	11	4	15	2	.904
Newton, Toronto	37	6	100	12	.898
Parkins, Newark	30	9	44	6	.898
Carroll, Toronto	26	5	52	7	.891
Holmes, Newark	20	5	43	6	.889
Crowley, Providence-Montreal	16	3	29	4	.889
Lundgren, Toronto	10	3	13	2	.889

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Corey, Toronto	20	4	25	4	.879
Cronlin, Providence-Buffalo	18	2	26	7	.809
Catchers.					
Ryan, Jersey City	13	50	16	0	1.000
Holtz, Newark	11	30	7	0	1.000
Spahr, Jersey City	25	110	38	2	.987
Martel, Rochester	13	42	18	1	.984
Hearne, Newark	74	275	55	8	.976
Blair, Rochester	145	789	195	29	.971
Wood, Buffalo	40	197	68	8	.971
Egan, Baltimore	101	551	147	24	.967
Starnagle, Rochester	10	48	10	2	.967
Crist, Jersey City	66	276	90	13	.965
Curtis, Montreal	49	223	56	10	.965
McAllister, Buffalo-Tor-Mon-Newark	96	406	134	21	.963
Crisp, Newark	60	220	68	11	.963
Slattery, Toronto	11	41	10	2	.962
Byers, Baltimore	69	326	70	16	.961
Butler, Jersey City	59	271	78	14	.961
Hardy, Montreal	16	70	29	4	.961
Williams, Buffalo	84	389	127	18	.959
Peterson, Providence	73	343	104	19	.959
Vandegrift, Toronto	63	303	71	16	.959
Kritchell, Montreal	88	455	117	25	.958
Tonneman, Toronto	45	222	43	12	.957
Murray, Baltimore	12	12	4	3	.842

Game Lasted Eight Hours.

About the longest game on record was played at Carrolton, Ky., during the season of 1868, which lasted from 10 o'clock in the morning and was called on account of darkness at 6 o'clock that evening with only seven innings completed.

ANY STYLE OF BAT.

In games prior to 1858 a batter could use any style of bat he chose. It could weigh a ton and be as long as the user wished.

The salary list of the celebrated Cincinnati Reds in 1869, the year they did not lose a game was about $9,000. George Wright received the largest amount—$1,500.

In 1885 Detroit purchased the Buffalo team in order to get the "Bif Four"—Brouthers, Richardson, Rowe and White.

In 1880 the rule allowing the bound catch of the third strike was done away with.

In 1854 the ball used in those days weighed six and one-quarter ounces and was ten and one-quarter inches in circumference.

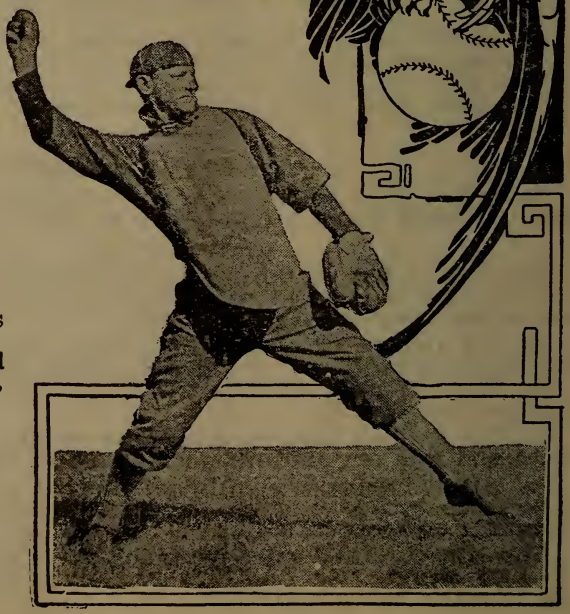
In 1848 the rules were changed so that a ball must be held by the first baseman in order to put out an opponent. Prior to that a baserunner was out if a thrown ball hit him.

The New England rules for many years gave the victory to the club first scoring 100 runs. It sometimes required two or three days to settle the question.

James P. Archer.

Chicago, N. L.

Born Dublin, Ireland, May 13, 1883.
Height, 5:10.
Weight, 176.
Bats and throws right handed.
First professional engagement Fargo, Cal., 1905.



Chas. E. Street.

Washington.

Born Huntsville, Ala., Sept. 30, 1882.
Height, 5:08½.
Weight, 165.
Bats and throws right handed.
First professional engagement Jackson, Tenn., 1900.

A HARD HITTING QUARTETTE

Cobb, Lajoie, Wagner and Magee Would Drive Many a Pitcher Crazy.

Have Made 7,003 Hits Combined, Scored 3,665 Runs and Stolen 1,414 Bases.

Should a pitcher have to face Cobb, Lajoie, Wagner and Magee in a game it would be a good thing to have his life insured, for it is a question if he would ever survive the shock before that bunch had been retired.

The four players have taken part in 20,226 games and have cracked out 7,003 hits between them, scored 3,665 runs, while they have caused the catcher untold agony by pilfering 1,414 bases.

Lajoie has been in the game the longest, he has been playing 15 years, while Wagner has been in the game 14. Magee comes next with 7 years, while Cobb is the newest of the quartette, having been at the business in fast company but 6 years.

In looking over the scores of the four it will be readily seen why Pittsburgh wants, as it is rumored, to get rid of the Flying Dutchman. In the 14 years he has been playing the game with Louisville and Pittsburgh, he has succeeded in only making 2,508 hits, scoring 1,323 times and stealing but 592 bases. Last season he fell off to such an extent that he was able to bat at only a .320 gait, make 178 hits, leading the league, scoring but 90 runs and stealing 35 bases. No wonder Clarke wants to get rid of him?

In a years less time than Lajoie has played, Wagner has been in 125 more games, made 52 more hits and scored 98 times oftener than the Big Clevelander. Wagner has stolen 592 bases while Lajoie has 281 to his credit.

It is time that this pair of has-beens give the youngsters a chance to show that the old timers are not in it with them.

The two younger men, Cobb and Magee, have played, between them, just 13 years, not quite as long as either Lajoie or Wagner.

Just to compare the two young players with the pair of old ones, it would not be out of place to give a little table of comparison:

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	Ave.
Lajoie	1768	6751	1225	2456	281	.364
Wagner	1893	7293	1323	2508	592	.348
Cobb-Magee	1716	6270	1117	2029	541	.324

Granting for an argument that the older players have between them played a few more games than either the other pair, or to be exact, Lajoie has been in 52 more games and Wagner 177, will the two young men make a record to compare with the old ones with the same number of games? Giving Cobb and Magee 177 games more to their credit to equal Wagners number, they would have to make 479 hits and score 206 runs to come up to the Flying Dutchman's record. It would be out of the question for them to come anywhere near it. To equal Lajoie's record of 52 games, they would have to score 108 runs, over two per game and make 427 hits, 8.21 hits per game to do it.

Wagner has one world's record, and it is a question if it will ever be equaled—of having led his league six times, in 14 years,

while Lajoie has the honor of leading his organization four times.

Wagner has never been below the .300 mark in batting during his career in fast company, has scored over 100 runs seven times and made over 200 hits per season twice.

Lajoie has fallen below the .300 mark twice, during the seasons of 1907 and 1908, but both times he was within a point or so of the mark. To show how fast the Cleveland player is losing form, it may be mentioned that last season he made more hits than at any time in his life, having 227 to his credit.

Cobb, in his six seasons, has batted below .300 but once, that was his first year in fast company, when he was but a kid; he has not fallen below .320 at any time since.

Magee, who has been in fast company one year more than Cobb, has not done the consistent hitting of the three other men, still he has an excellent average, having batted 296 in the seven seasons. He scored his first century number of runs last season; he, like Cobb, has been an excellent base stealer, as they are near the top every season in this respect.

The complete record of this quartette in batting follows:

LAJOIE, CLEVELAND—American League.

	Years.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	Ave
	1896	39	174	37	57	6	.328
	1897	126	545	107	198	22	.363
	1898	147	610	113	200	33	.328
	1899	72	308	70	117	14	.379
	1900	102	451	95	156	25	.346
	1901	131	543	145	220	27	.422
	1902	87	352	81	129	29	.376
	1903	126	488	90	173	22	.355
	1905	65	244	29	82	11	.389
	1906	152	602	88	214	20	.355
	1907	137	509	53	152	24	.299
	1908	157	581	77	168	15	.296
	1909	128	469	56	152	13	.324
	1910	159	591	92	227	26	.384
Totals	15	1768	6751	1225	2456	281	.364

WAGNER, PITTSBURG—National League.

	Years.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	Ave
	1897	61	241	38	83	22	.344
	1898	148	591	80	180	25	.305
	1899	144	549	102	197	36	.358
	1900	134	528	107	201	36	.380
	1901	141	556	100	196	48	.352
	1902	137	538	105	177	43	.329
	1903	129	512	97	182	46	.355
	1904	132	490	97	171	55	.349
	1905	147	548	114	199	57	.363
	1906	140	516	103	175	53	.339
	1907	142	515	98	180	61	.350
	1908	151	568	100	201	53	.354
	1909	137	495	92	168	24	.339
	1910	150	556	90	178	35	.320
Totals	14	1893	7203	1323	2508	592	.348

COBB, DETROIT—American League.

	Years.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	Ave
	1905	41	150	19	36	2	.240
	1906	97	350	44	112	23	.320
	1907	150	605	97	212	49	.350
	1908	150	581	88	188	39	.324
	1909	156	573	116	216	76	.377
	1910	140	509	106	196	65	.385
Totals	6	734	2768	570	990	254	.358

MAGEE, PHILADELPHIA—National League.

	Years.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	Ave
	1904	95	364	51	101	11	.277
	1905	155	525	95	157	48	.299
	1906	154	563	77	159	55	.282
	1907	139	503	75	165	46	.328
	1908	142	508	79	144	40	.283
	1909	143	522	60	141	38	.270
	1910	154	519	110	172	49	.331
Totals	7	982	3504	547	1039	287	.296

Items of General Interest.

June 7, 1885.—The American Association held a special meeting and adopted the new pitching rule and abolished the foul bound.

November 30, 1885.—Providence sold its franchise to the National League and has not been in fast company since.

May 15, 1862.—The Union Grounds, the first enclosed field used for a baseball game, was formally opened at Brooklyn, N. Y.

August 7, 1888.—The American Association held a meeting at Philadelphia, decided to reduce the admission to 25 cents, and the guarantee plan was adopted.

At a meeting held by the National League in New York City November 21-22, 1888, a graded system of salaries was adopted for the future.

In 1862 the price of admission to a ball game was 10 cents, while in some important game 25 cents was charged. Cincinnati was the first city to charge 50 cents. That was in 1869.

September 30, 1879.—The reserve rule was secretly adopted by the National League at a special meeting held at Buffalo.

June 19, 1846.—The first match game of baseball was played, the New York club defeating the Knickerbockers in four innings, the rules then giving the victory to the club making the first 21 aces (runs) on even innings.

January 22, 1857.—The first convention was held, the clubs of New York City then adopting a new code of playing rules, including one changing that giving the victory to the club first scoring 21 runs, and requiring the playing of nine innings, but allowing a victory to the club leading at the end of five innings.

Rolla Zeider.

Chicago, A. L.

Born Auburn, Ind., January 20, 1886.
Height, 5:09.
Weight, 160.
Bats and throws right handed.
First professional engagement Springfield, Ill., 1907.

Edward Karger.

Boston, A. L.

Born Los Angeles, Cal., May 6, 1883.
Height, 5:10¾.
Weight, 180.
Bats and pitches left handed.
First professional engagement Houston, Tex., 1905.

SOME GREAT LEADERS.

A Record of Those Who Have Led in Runs, Hits, Stolen Bases and Sacrifice Hits.

It is an impossibility to get up a complete record of what players have done in the way of runs, hits, stolen bases and sacrifice hits from the time the National League started, for the reason that prior to 1881 no figures exist as to what players have accomplished in the above departments of the game.

In fact, the records of stolen bases can be found back beyond 1886, and it was three years latter when any record of sacrifice hits were kept. Consequently a complete record of such cannot be had.

The presidents of the old league kept the batting average of each batter from 1876, when the National League was first organized, until 1880, but never published the times at bat, runs nor hits, so that there is no way to secure them.

The records below are the first of the kind ever compiled and are official. They show who has led each season in runs, hits, etc.

Some interesting figures are shown, one in particular is on runs scored. No such records as crossing the home plate 196 times, such as Billy Hamilton did in 1894, nor of the stolen base record of Harry Stovey, of the old Athletics, when he pilfered 156 bases in 1888. In hits and sacrifice hits there is not such a difference between them to-day and the old days, although it must be remembered that the season is much longer.

The complete record of both major leagues in these departments follows:

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Runs.

1881—Gore, Chicago 86
1882—Gore, Chicago 99
1883—Hornung, Boston 106
1884—Kelly, Chicago 120
1885—Kelly, Chicago 124
1886—Kelly, Chicago 155
1887—Brouthers, Detroit 153
1888—Brouthers, Detroit 118
1889—Tiernan, New York.....146
1890—Collins, Brooklyn 148

1891—Long, Boston 130
1892—Childs, Cleveland 135
1893—Duffy, Boston 149
1894—Hamilton, Philadelphia..196
1895—Hamilton, Philadelphia..166
1896—Burkett, Cleveland 159
1897—Hamilton, Boston 153
1898—McGraw, Baltimore 142
1899—Keeler, Brooklyn.....141

Hits.

Anson, Chicago 137
Brouthers, Buffalo 129
Brouthers, Buffalo 150
Anson, Chicago 159
Connor, New York 169
Richardson, Detroit 189
Brouthers, Detroit 239
Ryan, Chicago 182
Glasscock, Indianapolis 209
Glasscock, New York.....172
Thompson, Philadelphia 172
Hamilton, Philadelphia 179
Brouthers, Brooklyn 197
Thompson, Philadelphia 220
Duffy, Boston 236
Burkett, Cleveland 235
Burkett, Cleveland 240
Keeler, Baltimore 243
Burkett, Cleveland.....215
Delehanty, Philadelphia.....234

1900—Barrett, Cincinnati	115
Slagle, Philadelphia	115
1901—Burkett, St .Louis	139
1902—Wagner, Pittsburgh	105
1903—Beaumont, Pittsburgh	137
1904—Browne, New York	99
1905—Donlin, New York	124
1906—Chance, Chicago	103
Wagner, Pittsburgh	103
1907—Shannon, New York	104
1908—Tenney, New York	101
1909—Leach, Pittsburgh	126
1910—Magee, Philadelphia	110

Keeler, Brooklyn	208
Burkett, St. Louis	228
Beaumont, Pittsburgh	194
Beaumont, Pittsburgh	209
Beckley, St. Louis	222
Seymour, Cincinnati	219
Steinfeldt, Chicago	176
Beaumont, Pittsburgh	127
Wagner, Pittsburg	201
Doyle, New York	172
Wagner, Pittsburgh	178
Byrne, Pittsburgh	178

Sacrifice Hits.

1886—Andrews, Philadelphia	56
1887—Ward, New York	111
1888—Hoy, Washington	82
1889—Fogarty, Philadelphia	99
1890—Hamilton, Philadelphia	102
1891—Hamilton, Philadelphia	115
1892—Ward, Brooklyn	94
1893—Ward, New York	72
1894—Hamilton, Philadelphia	99
1895—Hamilton, Philadelphia	95
1896—Lange, Chicago	99
1897—Lange, Chicago	83
1898—Clarke, Louisville	66
1899—Sheckard, Baltimore	76
1900—Barrett, Cincinnati	46
1901—Wagner, Pittsburgh	48
1902—Wagner, Pittsburgh	43
1903—Chance, Chicago	67
Sheckard, Brooklyn	67
1904—Wagner, Pittsburgh	53
1905—Maloney, Chicago	59
Devlin, New York	59
1906—Chance, Chicago	57
1907—Wagner, Pittsburgh	61
1908—Wagner, Phittsburgh	53
1909—Bescher, Cincinnati	54
1910—Bescher, Cincinnati	70

Stolen Bases.

Kelly, Boston	52
Myers, Philadelphia	62
Davis, Cleveland	54
Delehanty, Philadelphia	60
Weaver, Louisville	60
Burke, New York	67
Donovan, Pittsburgh	26
Jennings, Baltimore	28
Hoy, Cincinnati	33
McCreery, Louisville, N. Y.	30
Richie, Louisville	31
Ely, Pittsburgh	29
Slagle, Philadelphia	27
Hallman, Philadelphia	29
Tenney, Boston	29
McGraw, New York	30
Gleason, Philadelphia	35
Gleason, Philadelphia	43
Sheckard, Chicago	40
Knabe, Philadelphia	40
Knabe, Philadelphia	42
Sheckard, Chicago	46
Knabe, Philadelphia	37

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Runs.

1900—Pickering, Cleveland	117
1901—Lajoie, Cleveland	145
1902—Fultz, Philadelphia	110
1903—Dougherty, Boston	108
1904—Dougherty, New York	113
1905—Jackson, Cleveland	98
1906—Flick, Cleveland	98
1907—Crawford, Detroit	102
1908—McIntire, Detroit	105
1909—Cobb, Detroit	116
1910—Cobb, Detroit	106

Hits.

Pickering, Cleveland	194
Lajoie, Cleveland	220
Hickman, Cleveland	194
Dougherty, Boston	195
Lajoie, Cleveland	204
Stone, St. Louis	187
Lajoie, Cleveland	214
Cobb, Detroit	212
Cobb, Detroit	188
Cobb, Detroit	206
Lajoie, Cleveland	227

Stolen Bases.		Sacrifice Hits	
1900—Anderson, Milwaukee	63	Nance, Minneapolis	31
1901—Isbell, Chicago	48	Nance, Detroit	24
1902—Hartsel, Athletics	54	Fultz, Philadelphia	35
1903—Bay, Cleveland	46	Lush, Detroit	34
1904—Flick, Cleveland	46	Jones, Chicago	36
1905—Hofman, Athletics	46	Keeler, New York	42
1906—Flick, Cleveland	39		
Anderson, Washington	39	T. Jones, St. Louis	40
1907—Cobb, Detroit	49	Bradley, Cleveland	46
1908—Dougherty, Chicago	47	Bradley, Cleveland	60
1909—Cobb, Detroit	76	Bush, Detroit	52
1910—Collins, Athletics	81	Hooper, Boston	34

YEARS IN BASEBALL.

The Following Is the Number of Seasons Some of the Leading Clubs Have Played Ball.

National League 1876, New England 1891, Eastern League 1892, Connecticut State 1897, New York State 1897, American League 1900, Western League 1900, Southern League 1901, American Association 1902, Northwestern 1901, Three-Eye 1901, Western Association 1902, Pacific Coast 1903, Central League 1903, Tri-State 1904, South Atlantic 1904, Central Association 1904, Ohio & Pennsylvania 1905, Wisconsin-Illinois 1905, South Michigan 1906, Virginia 1906, Western Canada 1907, Texas League 1907, Carolina Association 1908, Illinois-Missouri 1908, Ohio State 1908, Blue Grass 1908, Central Kansas 1908, Eastern Carolina 1908, Kansas State 1909, Minnesota-Wisconsin 1909, Eastern Kansas 1910, Southwest Texas 1910, Nebraska State 1910, South Eastern 1910, Washington State 1910, Michigan State 1910, M. I. N. K., 1910, Cotton States 1910, Kitty League 1910, Central California 1910, Virginia Valley 1910, Northeastern Arkansas 1910.

Number of players drafted by National League last season 77, by American League 68.

The total amount paid for drafted players last season was $143,200, as follows: National League $46,700, American League $37,800, and by National Association clubs $58,700.

The grand total of money that passed through Secretary Farrell's hands for players was $338,800.

Pitcher Gregg, of the Portland team, established a worlds strikeout record at the present pitchers' distance when he fanned 367 batters in 395 innings, an average of 8.34 strikeouts per game.

Pitcher Wilhelm, of the Canton, O. & P. League, fanned 19 men in a ten-inning game May 8.

Longest game in major leagues—Athletics vs. Boston, at Boston, Sept. 1, 1906, 24 innings.

The largest paid admission to a ball park was at Pittsburgh, Pa., October 9, 1909, during the worlds championship with Detroit, $41,884.50.

George Gibson.

Pittsburgh B. B. C.

Born London, Canada, July 22, 1880.

Height, 5:11½.

Weight, 190.

First professional engagement Buffalo, E. L., 1904.

Bats and throws right handed.

William McKechnie.

Pittsburgh B. B. C.

Born Wilkinsburg, Pa., Aug. 7, 1887.

Height, 5:10.

Weight, 170.

First professional engagement Butler, Pa., 1905.

Bats left and throws right handed.

WORLD'S STRIKEOUT RECORD.

"Rube" Waddell and Walter Johnson, Although Great Pitchers, Do Not Hold the Honor of Striking Out Batters.

Kilroy the King.

The record established last season by Walter Johnson when he fanned 313 batters did not make a world's record. Although his record was a wonderful one, he fell short several points when his record and Rube Waddell's record are compared. The latter in 1904 fanned 343 men, just 30 more than the Washington twirler, and he pitched but three more innings than Johnson.

The two men are no doubt great pitchers, and at the distance they now pitch, deserve great credit. Still the records of several of the old-time heavers of the pigskin show they were able to do a great deal better work than the two mentioned.

When compared with such wonderful pitchers as Ramsey, who holds a record of having made 17 batters fan with four strikes rule in vogue, shows what a master he was. Mat Kilroy, who was a wonder in the old Baltimore team in 1884, struck out 505 men, although he pitched in 65 games.

Hugh Daly while a member of the Chicago team, and Charley Sweeney have records of having fanned 19 men in a nine-inning game.

The pitchers of the olden days did not have to pitch the same distance as the present twirlers have to do, still they did not have the same support nor the improvements as they have now.

The record of Waddell while pitching for the Athletics in 1904 and Johnson's work last season are shown in the two following tables, while following them are records of pitchers who hold records of having fanned an average of six or more men per game.

The records follow:

Waddell, Athletics, 1904.

Date.	Club.	S.O.	Innings.
April 16	Washington	7	9
April 21	New York	16	12
April 25	Boston	3	9
May 1	Boston	7	9
May 5	Boston	6	9
May 7	Washington	4	9
May 11	Chicago	6	12
May 14	Chicago	8	9
May 17	St. Louis	5	9
May 23	Cleveland	6	9
May 26	Detroit	12	9
May 30	New York	8	9
June 5	Chicago	3	2
June 6	Chicago	5	9
June 7	Chicago	1	8
June 13	Cleveland	13	10

June 17—Detroit	10	9
June 22—Boston	2	2
June 25—Washington	6	9
June 30—Boston	5	9
July 4—New York	8	9
July 9—Washington	8	9
July 14—Chicago	11	9
July 19—St. Louis	9	9
July 23—Cleveland	2	11
July 27—Detroit	11	9
July 30—Detroit	7	9
Aug. 2—St. Louis	4	9
Aug. 7—Chicago	11	9
Aug. 11—Cleveland	14	13
Aug. 15—Detroit	7	9
Aug. 19—Cleveland	15	11
Aug. 23—Cleveland	10	9
Aug. 25—Detroit	9	9
Aug. 29—Chicago	11	9
Sept. 1—St. Louis	10	9
Sept. 5—New York	1	1
Sept. 6—New York	14	8
Sept. 7—New York	7	9
Sept. 9—New York	4	9
Sept. 12—Boston	6	3
Sept. 15—Washington	2	2
Sept. 29—St. Louis	7	9
Oct. 1—Detroit	3	9
Oct. 7—Washington	13	9
Oct. 10—Washington	6	4
	343	377

Johnson, Washington, 1910.

APRIL.

Date.	Club.	SO.
April 14	Athletics	9
" 19	Boston	6
" 22	New York	9
" 28	Boston	12
Totals		36

MAY.

Date.	Club.	SO.
May 2	New York	8
" 6	Athletics	8
" 10	Chicago	4
" 14	Cleveland	8
" 19	St. Louis	8
" 23	St. Louis	9
" 27	Detroit	6
" 31	New York	4
Totals		55

JUNE.

Date.	Club.	SO.
June 4	Cleveland	3
" 9	Detroit	8
" 13	Chicago	10
" 19	St. Louis	5
" 22	Boston	8
" 25	New York	4
Totals		38

JULY.

Date.	Club.	SO.
July 1	Boston	5
" 5	Athletics	9
" 8	St. Louis	8
" 12	St. Louis	12
" 13	Detroit	1
" 17	Detroit	7
" 20	Cleveland	3
" 23	Chicago	11
" 26	Chicago	7
" 30	Athletics	3
Totals		66

AUGUST.

Date.	Club.	SO.
Aug. 4	St. Louis	5
" 8	Chicago	3
" 11	Cleveland	7
" 15	Detroit	5
" 19	Cleveland	3
" 23	Chicago	12
" 27	Detroit	12
" 31	St. Louis	14
Totals		71

SEPTEMBER.

Date.	Club.	SO.
Sept. 3	Athletics	8
" 7	New York	5
" 10	Athletics	8
" 15	Cleveland	9
" 24	St. Louis	0
" 25	St. Louis	10
" 28	Chicago	10
Totals		51

OCTOBER.

Date.	Club.	SO.
Oct. 3	New York	4
" 6	Boston	2
Totals		6

What he performed against each opponent:

	Games.	SO.
Johnson vs. St. Louis	9	72
Johnson vs. Chicago	7	57
Johnson vs. Athletics	6	45
Johnson vs. Detroit	6	39
Johnson vs. New York	6	34
Johnson vs. Boston	5	33
Johnson vs. Cleveland	6	33
Totals	45	313

Pitchers.	Year.	G.	S.O.	Ave.
H. Daly	1884	54	464	8.59
Waddell	1904	39	323	8.30
Waddell	1903	33	264	8.00
Ramsey	1886	63	494	7.85
Kilroy	1886	65	505	7.77
Shaw	1884	61	459	7.52
Johnson	1910	41	313	7.46
Whitney	1884	35	261	7.46
Waddell	1905	36	268	7.44
Burke	1844	33	238	7.21
Waddell	1908	27	194	7.19
Ames	1906	22	156	7.09
Waddell	1907	28	198	7.03
Henderson	1884	49	334	6.93
Waddell	1902	30	205	6.83
Keefe	1888	49	334	6.81
Walsh	1910	36	234	6.50
Matthews	1885	46	298	6.47
W. Sweeney	1884	55	352	6.47
Clarkson	1886	51	325	6.37
Rusie	1891	54	342	6.34
Morris	1884	50	313	6.28
Mathewson	1903	40	251	6.27
Ramsey	1890	40	251	6.27
C. Sweeney	1884	53	331	6.22
Buffington	1884	65	402	6.18
C. Baldwin	1886	55	340	6.18
Ames	1905	28	173	6.17

Pitchers.	Year.	G.	S.O.	Ave.
Overall	1908	23	241	6.13
Terry	1888	22	134	6.08
Waddell	1901	26	158	6.04
Stevitts	1890	47	283	6.02
Mathewson	1901	33	198	6.00
Keefe	1884	57	342	6.00
*Ramsey	1887	62	372	6.00

*Ramsey made this record under the four-strike rule.

Leading Base Stealers Last Year.

League-Player-Club—	G.	S.B.
New York, Zimmerman, Utica	135	105
Southwestern Texas, Sheffield, Victoria	115	94
American, Collins, Philadelphia	153	81
Western, Dolan, Denver	153	80
Southern Michigan, Mitchell, Flint	130	79
Pacific, Howard, Los Angeles	206	77
Western Canada, Morse, Edmonton	97	75
Nebraska, Turpin, Fremont	108	75
Western Association, Ellis, Joplin	125	73
National, Bescher, Cincinnati	150	70
Northwestern, Breen, Vancouver	148	69
Minnesota-Wisconsin, Malloy, Redwing	110	68
Three-I, Long, Waterloo	139	65
American Association, Altizer, Minnesota	163	65
Ohio States, McClintock, Lima	138	64
Central Association, Miller, Keokuk	138	64
Connecticut, Rodgers, Waterbury	124	63
Tri-State, Coulson, Altoona	110	60
O. & P., Ralston, Akron	131	55
Texas, Jackson, Dallas	144	55
Virginia, Powell, Roanoke	120	54
Central, LeJeune, Evansville	120	54
New England, McGovern, Brockton	121	52
M. I. N. K., Bromley, Clarinda	98	51
Blue Grass, Kircher, Winchester	127	51
Kansas, Rankin, Hutchinson	93	48
Eastern, Moeller, Rochester	156	47
Southern, McGilvary, Birmingham	140	45
E. Carolina, Mullins, Fayetteville	76	44
S. Atlantic, Lee, Macon	127	42
Central Kansas, Wentz, Clay City	113	42
Carolina, Derrick, Greensboro	104	37
Illinois-Missouri, Lindberg, Clinton	112	36

There were fifty leagues organized, embracing 336 cities in America and Canada, which qualified to play in the National Association last year.

Exactly 10,145 contracts were promulgated by Secretary John H. Farrell to play in the minor leagues last season.

Just 859 players under the National Association were suspended last season.

Arthur Hofman.
Chicago, N. L.

Born St. Louis, Mo., October 29, 1882.
Height, 6:00.
Weight, 160.
First professional engagement Des Moines, Iowa, 1904.
Bats and throws right handed.

Hofman is the only man who has played first base in the National League since 1876 that went through a game on that bag who did not have a put-out. This occurred at Pittsburgh, Pa., June 24, 1910.

REMARKABLE PERFORMANCES.

Seven Times Have First Basemen Failed to Have a Put-Out.

For a first baseman to go through a game of nine innings without having a putout to his credit is an unusual occurrance.

Since baseball has been played back in 1845 but seven men have made a record of this description.

The National League first started in 1876, but it was up to Artie Hofman, the sub-first baseman of the Champion Chicago team, to go a full game without having a putout. This happened in a game played at Pittsburg, June 24, 1910, when he went through the game without retiring a man. He had one chance, an assist from Tinker but dropped the throw.

July 21, 1861—In a game between the Mutuals and Alpine clubs the first baseman of the former team did not have a chance.

August 6, 1891—McCauley, first baseman (Washington), did not

have a putout, while the first baseman of Columbus had four (American Association).

May 23, 1906—In a game at New York between Chicago and New York (American League) "Jiggs" Donohue had no putouts in a regular nine-inning game. He had but one chance, an assist, in the eighth inning.

August 12, 1906—First baseman Emerson, of the Monsen (Mass.) team, did not have a chance of any description in a full nine-inning game against the Stafford (Conn.) team.

June 28, 1906—Catcher Jack Ernst, who was subbing for Bade Myers, of the Canton team, did not have a putout throughout the nine innings, although he had two assists.

In a game between Terre Haute and South Bend, of the Central League, July 10, 1910, first baseman Connors, of the former team, did not have a putout.

Reach First Professional.

A. J. Reach was the first professional baseball player. The Athletic club of Philadelphia offered him a salary to come to Philadelphia and play with its nine. He left Brooklyn in June, 1864. During 1866 the Athletics paid Deckney and Pike as well as Reach.

SOME INTERESTING RECORDS.

(These records do not include that of players who have played in more than 154 games each season.)

Greatest Number of Basehits.—Keeler (Baltimore, 1897), 243.

Greatest Number Chances Accepted by Catcher.—Kearns (Dallas, Texas League, 1907), putouts, 845; assists, 139. Total, 984.

Greatest Number of Assists by Catcher.—Noyce (Hutchinson, Western Association, 1906), 243; 116 games.

Greatest Number of Chances by Pitcher.—Walsh (Chicago, American League, 1908), putouts, 41; assists, 190. Total, 231.

Greatest Number of Assists by Pitcher.—McMahon (Baltimore, American Association, 1890), 203.

Greatest Number of Chances Accepted by First Baseman.—Donohue (Chicago, American League, 1907), putouts, 1,846; assists, 140. Total, 1,986.

Greatest Number of Chances Accepted by Second Baseman.—Lajoie (Cleveland, American League, 1908), putouts, 433; assists, 522. Total, 988.

Greatest Number of Chances Accepted by Third Baseman.—Smith (New Castle, Inter-State League, 1898), putouts, 248; assists, 410. Total, 658.

Greatest Number of Chances Accepted by Shortstop.—Allen (Philadelphia, National League, 1892), putouts, 433; assists, 522. Total, 955.

Greatest Number of Chances Accepted by Outfielder.—Farrell (Springfield, Inter-State League, 1898), putouts, 434; assists, 20. Total, 454.

Greatest Number of Strikeouts.—Waddell (Athletics, 1903), 301.

Greatest Number of Bases on Balls.—Rusie (New York, National League, 1892), 261.

Greatest Number of Times at Bat.—Brown (Louisville, National League, 1892), 658.

NO-HIT GAMES.

Mann, of Princeton, First to Accomplish the Feat—Bradley the First Professional. Other No-Hit Games.

Many statements as to who has the honor of pitching the first no-hit game have been published. Richmond, Calvin and others have been credited, but neither twirler can claim the honor, for it was an amateur pitcher who performed the unheard-of feat first. Joseph McElroy Mann, while pitching for Princeton college, in a game against Yale college at New Haven, Conn., May 29, 1875, was the first person who ever held an opposing club to no hits. The complete score of this remarkable game follows:

PRINCETON.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	YALE.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Moffat, 3	0	1	1	1	2	Hotchkiss, m	0	0	1	0	0
Laughlin, s	1	0	2	4	1	Morgan, r	0	0	0	0	0
Walker, m	0	2	0	0	0	Knight, 2	0	0	3	2	0
Campbell, 1	0	0	11	0	0	Avery, p	0	0	0	4	2
Woods, 2	0	0	3	3	1	Biglow, 3	0	0	1	0	1
Karge, r	0	1	0	0	0	Jones, 1	0	0	11	0	0
Mann, p	1	2	1	2	1	Maxwell, c	0	0	8	2	2
Denny, c	1	2	5	2	2	Smith, l	0	0	2	0	0
Duffield, l	0	0	4	0	0	Wheaton, s	0	0	1	4	1
Totals	3	8	27	12	7	Totals	0	0	27	12	6

Princeton	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—3
Yale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—0

Base on errors—Princeton 2, Yale 2. Earned runs—None. Umpire—Mr. Dunning. Time—1:40.

National League—No-Hit Games.

1876.

July 15—Bradley; St. Louis vs. Hartford.

1880.

July 12—*Richmond; Worcester vs. Cleveland.
July 17—*Ward; Providence vs. Buffalo.
August 19—Corcoran; Chicago vs. Buffalo.
August 20—Galvin; Buffalo vs. Worcester.

1882.

September 20—Corcoran; Chicago vs. Worcester.

1883.

July 25—Radbourne; Providence vs. Cleveland.
September 13—Dailey; Cleveland vs. Philadelphia.

1884.

June 27—Corcoran; Chicago vs. Providence.
August 4—Galvin; Buffalo vs. Detroit.

1885.

July 27—Clarkson; Chicago vs. Providence.
August 29—Ferguson; Philadelphia vs. Providence.

1891.

June 22—Lovett; Brooklyn vs. New York.
July 31—Rusie; New York vs. Brooklyn.

1892.

August 6—Stivetts; Boston vs. Brooklyn.
August 22—Sanders; Louisville vs. Baltimore.
August 15—Jones; Cincinnati vs. Pittsburg.

1893.

August 16—Hawke; Baltimore vs. Washington.

1897.

September 18—Young; Cleveland vs. Cincinnati.

1898.

April 22—Hughes; Baltimore vs. Boston.
April 22—Breitenstein; Cincinnati vs. Pittsburg.
July 8—Donahue; Philadelphia vs. Boston.
August 21—Thornton; Chicago vs. Brooklyn.

1899.

May 25—Philippi, Louisville vs. New York.
August 6—Willis; Boston vs. Washington.

1900.

July 12—Hahn; Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia.

1901.

July 15—Mathewson; New York vs. St. Louis.

1903.

September 18—Fraser; Philadelphia vs. Chicago.

1905.

June 13—Mathewson; New York vs. Chicago.

1906.

May 1—Lush; Philadelphia vs. Brooklyn.
July 20—Eason; Brooklyn vs. St. Louis.
May 8—Pfeffer; Boston vs. Cincinnati.

1907.

September 20—Maddox; Pittsburg vs. Brooklyn.

---

*No hit; not a man reaching first base.

1908.

July 4 (A. M.)—Wiltse; New York vs. Philadelphia (10 innings).
September 5—Rucker; Brooklyn vs. Boston.

American League—No-Hit Games.

1902.

September 20—Callahan; Chicago vs. Detroit.

1904.

May 5—*Young; Boston vs. Philadelphia.
August 17—Tannehill; Boston vs. Chicago.

1905.

July 22—Henley; Athletics vs. St. Louis.
September 6—F. Smith; Chicago vs. Detroit.
September 27—Dineen; Boston vs. Chicago.

1908.

June 30—Young; Boston vs. New York.
September 18—Rhoades; Cleveland vs. Boston.
September 20—F. Smith; Chicago vs. Athletics.
October 2—*Joss; Cleveland vs. Chicago.

1910.

April 20—Joss; Cleveland vs. Chicago.
May 12—Bender; Philadelphia vs. Cleveland.

---

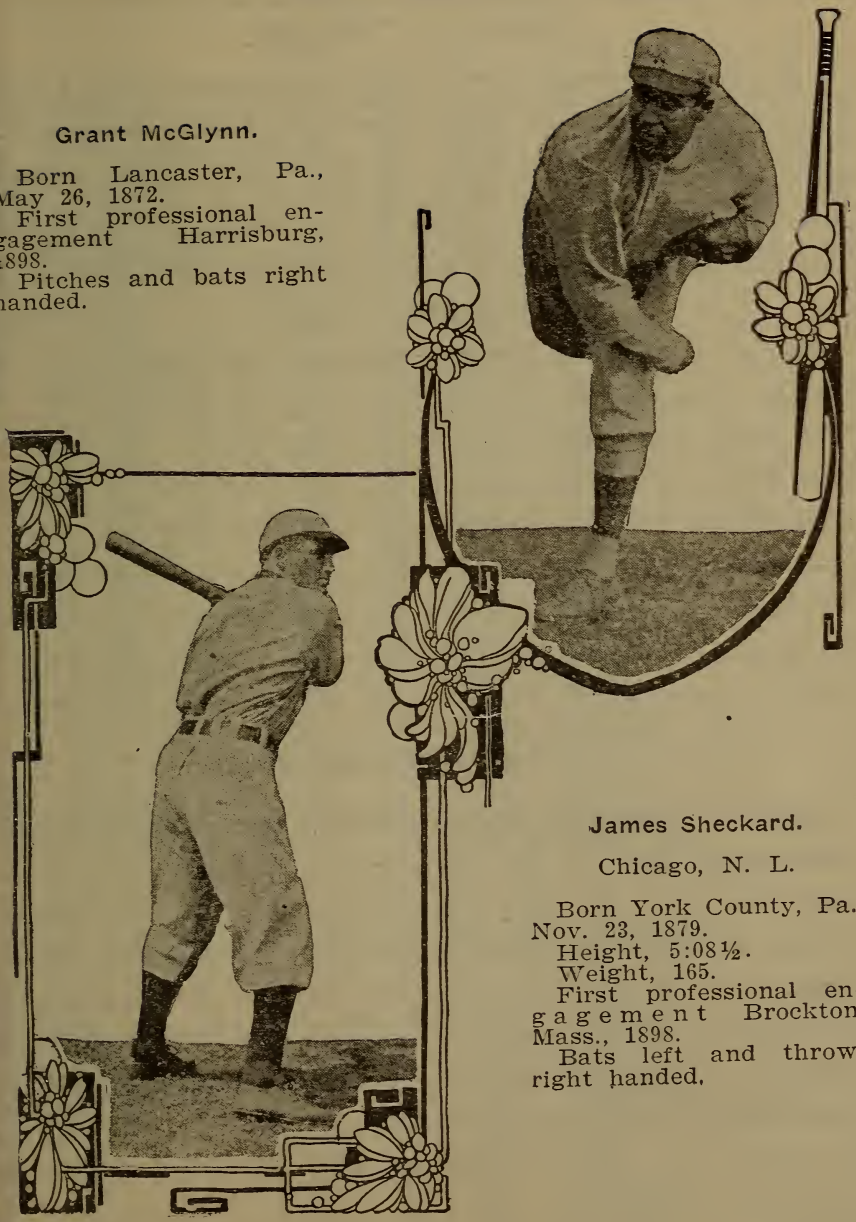
*Not a man reached first base.

TEN INNINGS; NO HITS.

1906—McIntyre; Brooklyn vs. Pittsburg.
1890—King; Chicago vs. Brooklyn.
Both the above pitchers lost their games.
1908—Wiltse; New York vs. Philadelphia.

Grant McGlynn.

Born Lancaster, Pa., May 26, 1872.
First professional engagement Harrisburg, 1898.
Pitches and bats right handed.



James Sheckard.

Chicago, N. L.

Born York County, Pa., Nov. 23, 1879.
Height, 5:08½.
Weight, 165.
First professional engagement Brockton, Mass., 1898.
Bats left and throws right handed.

TEN-YEAR-STANDING TABLE OF MAJOR LEAGUE TEAMS.

Striking an average for ten years the Pittsburghs have a bigger percentage of victories than any National League club. The Pirates' grand average is .636. The Cubs come second with .615, New York third, .572; Cincinnati fourth, .482, and Philadelphia fifth, .481. Connie Mack's Athletics carry off the honors in the American League. The grand average of Mack's men is .576. The White Sox are second with .551. Covering the decade the Athletics, the New Yorks, the Tigers, the White Sox, the Clevelands and the Bostons have won more than half of their games. The table indicates that the American League is better ballanced than the National.

..NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Clubs.	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	Ten Year Ave.
	6	5	3	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	
Chicago	.381	.497	.594	.608	.601	.763	.704	.641	.680	.675	.615
	7	8	2	1	1	2	4	2	3	2	
New York	.380	.353	.604	.693	.686	.632	.536	.638	.601	.591	.572
	1	1	1	4	2	3	2	3	1	3	
Pittsburgh	.645	.741	.650	.569	.627	.608	.591	.636	.725	.562	.636
	2	7	7	8	4	4	3	4	5	4	
Philadelphia..	.593	.409	.363	.342	.546	.464	.566	.536	.484	.510	.481
	8	4	4	3	5	6	6	5	4	5	
Cincinnati	.374	.500	.532	.575	.516	.424	.431	.474	.504	.487	.482
	3	2	5	6	8	5	5	7	6	6	
Brooklyn	.576	.543	.515	.366	.316	.434	.439	.346	.359	.416	.431
	4	6	8	5	6	7	8	8	7	7	
St. Louis	.551	.418	.314	.487	.377	.347	.340	.318	.355	.412	.392
	5	3	6	7	7	8	7	6	8	8	
Boston	.500	.533	.421	.359	.331	.325	.392	.412	.294	.346	.391

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Clubs.	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	Ten Year Ave.
	4	1	2	5	1	4	2	6	2	1	
Philadelphia..	.544	.610	.555	.537	.622	.538	.607	.414	.621	.680	.576
	*	*	4	2	6	2	5	8	5	2	
New York	.....	.....	.537	.609	.477	.596	.473	.338	.490	.583	.513
	3	7	5	7	3	6	1	1	1	3	
Detroit	.548	.385	.478	.408	.516	.477	.613	.588	.645	.558	.523
	2	3	1	1	4	8	7	5	3	4	
Boston	.581	.559	.660	.617	.513	.318	.396	.487	.583	.529	.524
	7	5	3	4	5	3	4	2	6	5	
Cleveland	.397	.507	.550	.570	.494	.582	.559	.584	.464	.467	.517
	1	4	7	3	2	1	3	3	4	6	
Chicago	.610	.552	.438	.578	.605	.616	.576	.579	.513	.444	.551
	6	6	8	8	7	7	8	7	8	7	
Washington.	.459	.448	.314	.252	.424	.367	.325	.430	.276	.437	.373
	*	2	6	6	8	5	6	4	7	8	
St. Louis	.....	.573	.467	.428	.353	.510	.453	.547	.407	.305	.449
	5	8									
Baltimore	.511	.365	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	8										
Milwaukee	.350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

National League Pennant Winners.

Year. Winner.	W.	L.	Pct.	Man.	Clubs.
1876—Chicago	52	14	.788	Spalding	8
1877—Boston	31	17	.646	H. Wright	8
1878—Boston	41	19	.683	H. Wright	6
1879—Providence	55	23	.705	G. Wright	8
1880—Chicago	67	17	.798	Anson	8
1881—Chicago	56	28	.667	Anson	8
1882—Chicago	55	29	.655	Anson	8
1883—Boston	63	38	.643	Morrell	8
1884—Providence	84	28	.750	Bancroft	8
1885—Chicago	87	25	.776	Anson	8
1886—Chicago	90	34	.725	Anson	8
1887—Detroit	79	45	.637	Watkins	8
1888—New York	84	47	.641	Mutrie	8
1889—New York	83	43	.659	Mutrie	8
1890—Brooklyn	86	43	.667	McGunnigle	8
1891—Boston	87	51	.630	Selee	8
1892—Boston	102	48	.680	Selee	12
1893—Boston	86	43	.667	Selee	12
1894—Baltimore	89	39	.695	Hanlon	12
1895—Baltimore	87	43	.669	Hanlon	12
1896—Baltimore	90	39	.698	Hanlon	12
1897—Boston	93	39	.705	Selee	12
1898—Boston	102	47	.685	Selee	12
1899—Brooklyn	101	47	.682	Hanlon	12
1900—Brooklyn	82	54	.603	Hanlon	8
1901—Pittsburgh	90	49	.647	Clarke	8
1902—Pittsburgh	103	36	.741	Clarke	8
1903—Pittsburgh	91	49	.650	Clarke	8
1904—New York	106	47	.693	McGraw	8
1905—New York	106	48	.686	McGraw	8
1906—Chicago	116	36	.765	Chance	9
1907—Chicago	107	45	.704	Chance	8
1908—Chicago	99	55	.643	Chance	8
1909—Pittsburgh	110	43	.724	Clarke	8
1910—Chicago	104	50	.675	Chance	8

American League Pennant Winners.

Year. Winner.	W.	L.	Pct.	Man.	Clubs.
1900—Chicago	82	52	.607	Comiskey	8
1901—Chicago	83	53	.610	Griffith	8
1902—Philadelphia	83	53	.610	Mack	8
1903—Boston	91	47	.659	Collins	8
1904—Boston	95	59	.617	Collins	8
1905—Philadelphia	92	56	.622	Mack	8
1906—Chicago	93	58	.616	Jones	8
1907—Dertoit	92	58	.613	Jennings	8
1908—Detroit	90	63	.588	Jennings	8
1909—Detroit	98	54	.645	Jennings	8
1910—Philadelphia	102	48	.680	Mack	8

UNASSISTED TRIPLE PLAYS.

A Dozen Such Feats Have Been Performed—Paul Hines Never Accomplished It.

One of the most noteworthy feats of the 1906 season was the accomplishment of an unassisted triple play by Second Baseman Simeon Murch, of the Manchester club of the New England League. He turned the trick in the Manchester-New Bedford game of September 6, 1906. Previous to this the feat had been performed but six times in the history of baseball. The next by First Baseman Harry O'Hagan, of Rochester, against Jersey City, August 18, 1902. On September 6, 1902, two men performed the feat, namely, Third Baseman Frank Eustace, of Pottsville, against Lebanon; and Shortstop William McGuire, of Hoquiam, against Tacoma. June 10, 1905, Second Baseman Larry Schaffley, of Portland, performed the feat against Seattle. On August 17, 1908, First Baseman Decker, of the Richfield (Pa.) team, in a game against Beaver Springs, Pa., also made a triple play unassisted. At Moberly, Mo., Jack O'Neill performed the feat in 1908. Third Baseman "Red" Hinton, of the Dayton Central League team, on April 15, 1909, in a game at Tippecanoe City, O., made a triple play unassisted.

March 30, 1910.—Kelly, shortstop of the Yorks, an amateur team of Cincinnati, in a game against Speer & Co.

Ralph Frary, of the Seattle team, in 1905, made a triple play unassisted.

May 19, 1909.—Ball, of the Clevelands, made an unassisted triple play in the game against Boston. Wagner was on second and Stahl on first. Ball caught McConnell's line drive, touched second and touched Stahl out.

Third Baseman Dineen, of the Warnskuck team, in the Independent Amateur league, at Lymansville, R. I., made an unassisted triple play June 19, 1910, in a game with the Kirbys, another amateur team. With the bases full in the fifth inning, Dineen grabbed Pfaffke's liner with one hand, ran to tihrd and touched the base before a runner who had started for home could return, and then managed to tag a fellow who was advancing at top speed from second.

Note.—The unassisted triple play credited so long to Paul Hines, May 8, 1878, never happened. This is how the play took place: A short fly was hit back of shortstop. Hines, who started for the ball, yelled "I have it," and the other players stood back. The play looked impossible, and the runners on first and second started for the plate. Hines, however, caught the ball about six inches from the ground and kept on running and touched third before the runner could return. The man who had left second saw the catch, and, turning, started back to second. Hines, who had recovered his balance threw the ball to Sweezey, who played second. Sweezey caught Hines' toss and, touching the bag, completed the triple play. Hines simply made a double play unassisted, but, with the second baseman's assistance, completed a triple play.

In only two instances can it be found where two triple plays have been made in a single game. On June 14, 1904, Kansas City, in a game against Toledo, made two plays of this description. Loewe and Sullivan made the first and Loewe and Ryan the second.

The second time that a pair of triple plays were pulled off occurred in a game on April 23, 1903, at Los Angeles, between Butte and Los Angeles, of the old Pacific National League. Reilly to Hillingsworth to Messerly made the first, while Reilly to Messerly accomplished the second.

OLD "CY" YOUNG.

The Wonderful Pitching of the Cleveland Pitcher Shows Him to Have Won 494 Games in Twenty-one Years.

Denton T. Young, better known by the fans as "Cy", who has been pitching ball for twenty-one years, has established a record never before made by a ball player. Including the work of last season he has placed 494 victories to his credit, just 6 shy of 500 games—a most remarkable performance.

In the twenty-one years Young has been pitching, he had pitched in an even 800 games in which a result has been reached, an average of 38 games per season.

In the time he has been at work on the mound he has given but 1,158 bases on balls, while 2,776 batters have missed connecting with his elusive curves. His grand average of games won and lost is .618.

His complete record follows:

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

	W.	L.	SO.	BB.	Ave.
1890—Cleveland	10	7	37	36	.588
1891—Cleveland	27	22	152	129	.551
1892—Cleveland	36	10	166	109	.783
1893—Cleveland	34	17	131	110	.667
1894—Cleveland	25	21	100	100	.543
1895—Cleveland	25	10	121	74	.777
1896—Cleveland	29	16	137	64	.644
1897—Cleveland	21	18	98	51	.538
1898—Cleveland	24	14	98	40	.631
1899—St. Louis	26	15	100	48	.634
1900—St. Louis	20	18	120	36	.526
Totals	277	168	1252	787	.622

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

	W.	L.	SO.	BB.	Ave.
1901—Boston	31	10	161	37	.756
1902—Boston	32	12	166	39	.727
1903—Boston	28	9	182	38	.757
1904—Boston	26	16	205	30	.619
1905—Boston	18	19	207	29	.486
1906—Boston	13	21	144	27	.382
1907—Boston	22	15	139	48	.595
1908—Boston	21	11	150	37	.656
1909—Cleveland	19	15	112	59	.550
1910—Cleveland	7	10	58	27	.412
Totals	217	138	1524	371	.611

Capitulation.

National League	277	168	1252	787	.622
American League	217	138	1524	371	.611
Grand Totals	494	306	2776	1158	.618

Howard Camnitz.

Born Covington, Ky., August 22, 1881.
Height, 5:08.
Weight, 168.
First professional engagement Greenville, Miss., 1902.
Bats and pitches right handed.

John Evers.

Chicago, N. L.

Born Troy, N. Y., on July 21, 1883.
Height, 5:08.
Weight, 160.
First professsional engagement Troy, N. Y. 1902.
Bats and throws right handed.

LONG STANDING RECORD BROKEN.

John Hatfield's Throwing of a Baseball Outdone by Lajeune.

The Performance Has Stood Since October, 1872.

At a field meet held on the Cincinnati baseball grounds Sunday, October 9, 1910, Sheldon Lajeune, of the Evansville Baseball Club, when he threw the ball a distance of 426 feet 9½ inches, 26 feet 2½ inches better than John Hatfield did at a trial held in Brooklyn, October 15, 1872.

The young player had four trials, his first attempt was 385 feet 3 inches and his second 383 feet and 4 inches. Both throws were against the wind. On this third trial he asked Referee Longnecker for permission to throw in the oppcsite direction, thus getting the benefit of the fair wind which was blowing, this was granted and Lajeune threw the ball 401 feet 4½ inches, breaking the world's record by a little less than a foot.

On his fourth and last throw, after getting his arm warmed up, he made the most remarkable toss of a ball ever recorded. He made a throw on this attempt of 426 feet 9½ inches, breaking the long standing record.

The same gentleman at a field meet held on the same grounds September 11, 1908, threw the ball a distance of 399 feet and 10¾ inches.

The following is an account of the throwing contest in which Hatfield made his record and his opponents:

The Throwing Record.

The best record yet attained of long distance throwing of a baseball is that which marked the throwing tourney at the old Union Ball Grounds in Brooklyn in October, 1872, Hatfield's throw on the occasion never having been surpassed. The full record is appended:

Players. Club.	Distance Thrown.		
J. Hatfield, Mutual	133 yds.	1 ft.	7½ in.
A. Leonard, Boston	119	1	10
G. Wright, Boston	117	1	1
Boyd, Mutual	115	1	7
W. Fisler, Athletic	112	0	6
A. C. Anson, Athleitc	110	0	6

The longest throw of a cricket ball on record was by Mr. Forbes, of Oxford; aided by the wind, it reached the distance of 132 yards. This was in March, 1876.

Up to the time Lajeune made his record, there have been many attempts to break the record. In 1884 Ed. Crane threw the ball 135 yards 1 foot and ½ inch and Larry Twitchell beat it two feet shortly after, but neither distance was accepted.

To prove that Hatfield had a wonderful arm, before he made his record: in an attempt to make a record, threw the ball for six consecutive throws 123, 129, 132, 127, 127 and 126 yards. These throws were made in Cincinnati July 18, 1868.

WONDERFUL SHUT-OUT RECORD.

Portland, of the Pacific Coast League, Prevents Its Opponents from Scoring for 82 Consecutive Innings.

The record made by Pittsburgh in 1903, when they shut-out their opponents six straight games, and that made by Lincoln of the Western League, when they duplicated the Pirates' record, were both made to look like pigmies compared to the record made by Portland, of the Pacific Coast League, last October, when they prevented their opponents from crossing the home plate for 82 consecutive innings, or nine games and three innings.

The beginning of the long list of blanks was October 7, when the Portland and Sacramento teams clashed for 11 innings without either team scoring.

The same pair of teams played against each other the 8th and two games on the 9th, in which the Sacramento club could not score; one of the games, the second of the double header played on the ninth, was of five innings, making 34 innings they failed to score.

The next opponents of the Portland team was Los Angeles and they were victims of the winning team for 48 innings, the first five games consisted of nine innings and they failed to get a man around the bases, in the sixth game they scored their first run in the fourth, thus breaking the wonderful string of shut-outs by Portland.

October 7—

Portland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0	4	1
Sacramento	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0	1	4

Krapp—Pape.

October 8—

Portland	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	3	*—1	12	0
Sacramento	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0	7	3

Garrett—Fitzgerald.

October 9—First Game.

Portland	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	*—4	7	0
Sacramento	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0	3	4

Gregg—Byram.

October 9—Second Game.

Portland	0	0	0	0	1—1	4	1
Sacramento	0	0	0	0	0—0	4	1

Gregg—Byram.

October 11—

Portland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*—1	3	0
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0	3	0

Krapp—Tozer.

October 12—

Portland	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	*—4	9	1
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0	6	2

Steen—Castleton.

October 13—

Portland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*—1	2	3
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0	3	3

Gregg—Delhi.

October 14—

Portland	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	*—6	12	0
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0	5	5

Krapp—Criger.

October 15—

Portland	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	*—3	8	1
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0	1	1

Steen—Tozer.

October 16—

Portland	0	0	0	2	0
Los Angeles	0	0	0	2	

Gregg, Garrett—Nagle.

Six Straight Made by The Pittsburg Club, 1903. All Games Played in Pittsburg.

Tuesday, June 2.—Phillippe and Taylor.

										R.	H.	E.
Pittsburg	1	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	*—7	14	0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0	8	0

Wednesday, June 3.—Leever and McGinnity.

Pittsburg	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	*—5	9	1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0	6	1

Thursday, June 4.—Wilhelm and Piatt.

Pittsburg	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	*—5	8	2
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0	5	2

Friday, June 5.—Doheny and Pittinger.

Pittsburg	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	5	*—9	17	3
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0	7	5

Saturday, June 6.—Phillippe and Willis.

Pittsburg	0	2	0	2	0	*	*	*	*—4	4	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	*	*—0	7	3

Monday, June 8.—Leever and Sparks.

Pittsburg	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	*—2	7	1
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0	8	3

Equaled the Pirates' Record.

The Lincoln club of the Western League shutout its opponents six straight games, as follows:

September 10—Lincoln	5	Denver	0
September 10—Lincoln	3	Denver	0
September 11—Lincoln	5	Pueblo	0
September 11—Lincoln	6	Pueblo	0
September 14—Lincoln	7	Des Moines	0
September 15—Lincoln	3	Des Moines	0

The games of 10th and 11th were double-headers.

RUNS SCORED BY CLUBS.

National Led the American League by 733 Runs Scoring 9,904 Times Against 9,171.

The tables below show some interesting dope. For instance, in the American League, the opponents of the eight home clubs scored 15 more runs than the team who had the fans to cheer them on to victory. In the National League it was the reverse, as the home clubs crossed the plate 128 more times than their opponents.

The two leagues during the season scored 19,075 times, the National crossing the plate 9,904 and the American 9,171 times, giving the National the best of the scoring proposition by 733 runs.

Three of the National League clubs also scored more runs than did their rivals in the American. The Giants led both leagues, with 715 runs to their credit, while their opponents scored but 486 times. The Cubs were a close second, with 711 runs to 502 against them. The Quakers were third among the 16 teams, with 688 runs scored, their rivals scoring 629.

In the American League Detroit was the leader, with 679 runs, 36 runs behind the Giants. The Tigers' opponents scoring 578 times, exactly 101 times less. The Champion Athletics were able to get their men around the bags 674 times, while their opponents scored 446, 228 times less, proving that they had a good defence.

The four leading teams in the National League scored 2,769 runs while their opponents made 2,194 runs.

The second division teams scored 2,247 runs while their opponents ran up 2,694, making a score of 4,963 runs scored by the first quartette and their opponents in the league against 4,941 runs for the second division and their opponents, a total for the season of 9,904 runs.

In the American League the first division teams resulted as follows: The four leaders scored 2,623 against 2,165, a total of 4,888, while the second .our scored 1,955 against 2,428 for their opponents, a total of 4,383; a grand total of 9,171 runs.

Capitulation.

Four leading National League teams	2,769
Four leading American League teams	2,623
Totals	5,392
Four leading National League opponents	2,194
Four leading American League opponents	2,165
Totals	4,359
Four second division National League teams	2,247
Four second division American League teams	1,955
Totals	4,202
Four second division National League opponents	2,694
Four second division American League opponents	2,428
Totals	5,122

Total Runs Scored.

National League	9,904
American League	9,171
National League leading by	733

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

The following table shows the runs scored by innings during the season of 1910, as compared with runs scored by opponents in the same inning:

Innings.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Total Runs
New York	82	74	86	76	87	93	70	65	61	6	5	0	4	5	0	1	715
Opponents	65	83	63	33	54	42	35	46	57	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	486
Chicago	83	89	57	73	77	92	102	74	59	2	1	1	1	0	*	*	711
Opponents	79	59	59	42	57	53	46	49	46	3	2	1	0	1	*	*	502
Philadelphia	107	73	51	76	81	85	73	78	51	4	4	3	0	2	0	0	683
Opponents	79	84	62	65	69	99	60	51	46	4	4	1	3	1	0	1	629
Pittsburgh	87	65	73	65	67	78	84	59	57	1	8	2	2	2	*	*	655
Opponents	91	66	50	64	64	62	66	53	52	2	3	3	1	0	*	*	577
St. Louis	107	71	76	61	46	93	74	69	35	2	1	1	0	0	*	*	637
Opponents	110	49	77	79	73	91	89	66	69	3	1	3	0	2	*	*	712
Cincinnati	91	71	52	81	68	66	67	70	49	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	620
Opponents	104	61	95	71	69	84	86	77	35	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	687
Brooklyn	77	52	63	53	64	41	32	49	51	6	5	4	1	2	*	*	500
Opponents	69	64	59	79	66	65	72	78	40	3	4	3	6	3	*	*	611
Boston	62	63	65	45	45	44	43	61	57	0	2	1	0	2	*	*	490
Opponents	102	69	41	73	79	80	70	98	58	2	6	0	1	5	*	*	684

Total Runs Scored by Innings.

Inning.	Clubs.	Opponents.
1	696	697
2	557	535
3	528	506
4	530	506
5	535	531
6	592	581
7	545	524
8	525	516
9	420	403
10	23	21
11	27	27
12	12	11
13	10	11
14	14	14
15	0	0
16	1	1

Total Number Runs Scored.

Clubs	5,016
Opponents	4,888
	9,904

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

The following table shows the runs scored by innings, during the season of 1910, as compared with runs scored by opponents in the same inning:

Innings.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Total Runs
Detroit	89	72	76	86	75	76	73	60	61	6	2	0	3	0	0	*	679
Opponents	75	55	50	59	88	64	83	45	40	13	2	1	1	1	1	*	578
Athletics	95	58	65	57	87	68	96	64	62	8	8	1	1	3	1	0	674
Opponents	55	49	53	53	38	35	38	65	50	5	0	0	1	1	3	0	446
Boston	78	84	71	66	91	59	73	74	33	4	1	0	2	2	3	*	641
Opponents	91	43	70	48	74	58	49	56	77	5	6	3	1	0	2	*	583
New York	82	50	65	60	72	71	65	101	44	11	7	0	0	0	1	*	629
Opponents	71	56	66	51	67	70	50	52	60	8	7	0	0	0	0	*	558
Cleveland	88	39	59	56	43	71	43	61	52	16	17	2	0	1	0	*	548
Opponents	95	78	73	72	49	64	68	89	54	12	1	1	0	0	1	*	657
Washington	80	48	58	39	73	55	39	45	60	2	0	1	1	0	*	*	501
Opponents	62	54	42	55	60	87	60	63	47	3	8	1	4	1	*	*	547
Chicago	37	61	55	44	52	51	50	64	29	4	2	2	1	1	2	0	455
Opponents	80	37	43	69	58	60	52	46	27	4	2	2	1	3	0	0	484
St. Louis	66	32	47	53	66	51	48	49	33	5	0	1	0	0	*	*	451
Opponents	85	73	98	64	122	60	93	89	40	7	8	0	0	1	*	*	740

Total Runs Scored by Innings.

Inning.	Clubs.	Opponents.
1	615	614
2	444	445
3	496	495
4	461	471
5	559	556
6	502	498
7	487	493
8	518	505
9	374	395
10	56	57
11	37	34
12	7	8
13	8	8
14	7	7
15	7	7
16	0	0

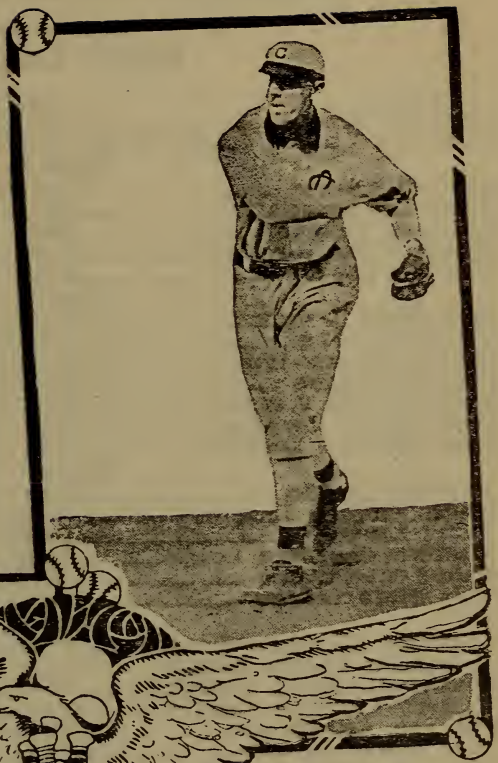
Total Number Runs Scored.

Clubs	4,578
Opponents	4,593
Totals	9,171

Fred P. Falkenberg.

Cleveland.

Born Chicago, Ill., December 17, 1880.
Height, 6:04½.
Weight, 180.
Bats and pitches right handed.
First professional engagement Worcester, Mass., 1902.



Russell, Blackburn.

Chicago, A. L.

Born Palmyra, N. J., August 10, 1887.
Height, 5:11.
Weight, 160.
Bats and throws right handed.
First professional engagement Worcester, Mass., 1908.

PENNANT WINNERS OF 1910.

Major Leagues.

League.	Club.	Manager.
National League	Chicago	Frank Chance
American League	Athletics	Connie Mack
Class A.		
Eastern League	Rochester	John Ganzel
American Association	Minneapolis	Joe Cantillon
Southern League	New Orleans	Charles Frank
Pacific Coast League	Portland	W. McCredie
Western League	Sioux City	Jay Towne
Class B.		
New York League	Wilkes-Barre	Wm. Clymer
Tri-State League	Altoona	Henry Ramsey
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa	Springfield	Richard Smith
Central League	South Bend	Edward Wheeler
Northwestern League	Spokane	Jos. P. Cohn
Connecticut League	Waterbury	M. J. Finn
New England League	New Bedford	Thomas Dowd
Class C.		
Virginia League	Danville	Stephen Griffin
South Atlantic League	Columbus	Jas. C. Fox
Texas League	Dallas	J. W. Gardner
Western Canadian League	Calgary	Wm. Carney
Ohio-Pennsylvania	Akron	Lee Fohl
Ohio State League	Portsmouth	Peter Childs
Class D.		
Southern Michigan League	Kalamazoo	Chas. Wagner
Wisconsin-Illinois League	Appleton	Ed. Lewee
Southwest Texas League	Brownsville	Samuel Price
Eastern Carolina League	Fayetteville	Charles Clancy
Carolina Association	Greenville	Thomas Stouch
Blue Grass League	Paris, Ky	Ed. McKernan
Western Association	Joplin, Me	Richard Rohn
Kansas League	Hutchinson	William Zink
Central Kansas League	Ellsworth	Richard Ford
Minnesota-Wisconsin League	Eau Claire	D. Schoenhaven
Illinois-Missouri League	Pekin, Ill	W. T. Hickey
Central Association	Quincy, Ill	Bade Meyers
Northern Association	Muscatine	J. Clifford
California State League	Stockton	James McCall
Northeast Arkansas League	Caruthersville	D. Ritter
	Paragould	Edward Schaaf
Nebraska League	Fremont	John Fink
The "Mink" League	Falls City	T. A. Wilson
Virginia Valley League	Huntington, W. Va	Cy Young
Cotton States League	Greenwood	Walt. Thornton
West Virginia League	Fairmont	Lewis J. Hunt
The "Kitty" League	McLeansboro	O. Grofrorer
West Michigan League	Cadillac	Thomas Jones
Eastern Kansas League	Sabbatha	Thos. Smith
San Joaquin Valley League	Bakersleld	W. Whitney
Eastern Connecticut League	Middletown	Thos. Bannon
Southeastern League	Knoxville, Tenn	G. Spence
Washington State League	Raymond	Fred Dunbar
Southern Illinois League	McLanesboro	J. C. Jones

LEADING BATTERS IN BIG LEAGUE HISTORY.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year, Batter and Club.	Ave.
1876—Barnes, Chicago	.403
1877—White, Boston	.385
1878—Dalrymple, Milwaukee	.380
1879—Anson, Chicago	.407
1880—Gore, Chicago	.365
1881—Anson, Chicago	.393
1882—Brouthers, Buffalo	.367
1883—Brouthers, Buffalo	.371
1884—O'Rourke, Buffalo	.350
1885—Connor, New York	.371
1886—Kelley, Chicago	.388
1887—Maul, Philadelphia	.343
1888—Anson, Chicago	.343
1889—Brouthers, Boston	.313
1890—Luby, Chicago	.342
1891—Hamilton, Boston	.338
1892—Brouthers, Brooklyn	.335
1893—Stenzel, Pittsburgh	.409
1894—Duffy, Boston	.438
1895—Burkett, Cleveland	.433
1896—Burkett, Cleveland	.419
1897—Keeler, Baltimore	.417
1898—Keeler, Baltimore	.387
1899—Delehanty, Philadelphia	.408
1900—Wagner, Pittsburg	.384
1901—Burkett, St. Louis	.382
1902—Beaumont, Pittsburg	.357
1903—Wagner, Pittsburg	.355
1904—Wagner, Pittsburg	.355
1905—Seymour, Cincinnati	.377
1906—Wagner, Pittsburg	339
1907—Wagner, Pittsburg	.350
1908—Wagner, Pittsburg	.354
1909—Wagner, Pittsburg	.339
1910—Crandall, New York	.342

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

1901—Lajoie, Philadelphia	.422
1902—Delehanty, Washington	.376
1903—Lajoie, Cleveland	.355
1904—Lajoie, Cleveland	.381
1905—Lajoie, Cleveland	.329
1906—Stone, St. Louis	.358
1907—Cobb, Detroit	.350
1908—Criss, St. Louis	.341
1909—Cobb, Detroit	.377
1910—Jackson, Cleveland	.387

Adrian Joss.

Cleveland, A. L.

Born Juneau, Wis., April 12, 1880.
Height, 6:03.
Weight, 200.
Bats and pitches right handed.
First professional engagement Sheboygan, Wis., 1899.

Edward Walsh.

Chicago, A. L.

Born Plains, Pa., May 19, 1882.
Height, 6:01.
Weight, 186.
Bats left handed, pitches right.
First professional engagement Meriden, Conn., 1902.

OHIO STATE LEAGUE.

Organized 1908.

By Robert W. Reed.

	W.	L.	Pct.		W.	L.	Pct.
Portsmouth	87	53	.621	Newark	57	81	.413
Lima	83	57	.593	Lancaster	55	82	.401
Marion	82	58	.586	Chillicothe	53	86	.381

TEAM BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Ave.
Portsmouth	143	4580	524	1141	135	43	6	214	229	.249
Marion	140	4368	514	1048	140	46	10	218	274	.240
Lima	141	4345	475	993	135	63	15	258	256	.230
Chillicothe	141	4406	425	1003	127	28	10	189	228	.228
Lancaster	141	4552	397	1016	147	24	5	141	170	.223
Newark	140	4310	394	916	122	31	3	229	161	.213

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Ave.
Schreck, Marion	29	109	12	30	2	3	0	3	2	.367
Mowe, Newark	33	112	25	38	2	0	1	11	12	.339
Jones, Portsmouth	57	214	29	72	4	4	0	11	24	.336
Merz, Newark	12	36	5	12	1	0	0	1	2	.333
F. O'Day, Portsmouth	106	401	69	130	23	11	1	11	39	.324
Lambert, Newark	14	29	2	9	0	2	0	1	1	.310
Potts, Chillicothe	108	382	54	118	7	7	4	23	25	.309
Reilley, Marion	107	390	52	119	22	7	1	15	30	.305
Breen, Portsmouth	130	497	88	151	20	7	0	22	30	.304
Dewitt, Chillicothe	109	402	39	110	11	1	0	16	28	.296
Hixon, Newark	20	71	8	21	2	2	1	2	1	.296
Lamb, Chillicothe	13	48	4	14	3	0	0	3	2	.292
Weinberg, Portsmouth	141	481	41	139	20	5	2	23	24	.289
Mock, Lancaster	11	28	3	8	2	0	0	2	2	.286
Hautz, Lima	129	417	64	118	21	19	3	17	49	.285
H. Caine, Lancaster	56	204	31	58	10	4	0	4	9	.284
Blake, Lancaster	129	511	49	144	20	5	0	15	29	.282
Meehan, Marion	129	433	84	121	15	5	1	24	63	.280
Peitz, Lancaster	60	195	13	54	4	1	0	4	10	.277
Kendall, Newark	98	402	45	110	13	7	1	19	21	.274
Johnstone, Marion	115	371	35	101	7	0	0	24	22	.272
Nesser, Lima	119	439	61	119	20	14	6	27	33	.271
Haley, Chillicothe	44	138	15	36	4	0	0	6	2	.268
Ware, Chillicothe	22	72	7	19	0	0	0	3	3	.264
Goulait, Marion	58	157	13	41	4	5	2	0	3	.261
Sample, Lan-Chillicothe	25	88	12	23	2	0	0	3	3	.260
Lloyd, Lima	121	396	50	103	10	8	0	26	28	.260
Lallier, Lancaster	60	217	30	56	11	0	0	12	17	.258
Linderbeck, Marion	25	86	13	22	1	0	0	4	7	.256
Brown, Newark	51	176	16	45	3	2	0	15	12	.256
Rutherford, Newark	13	43	2	11	3	0	0	1	0	.256
Irving, Lima	66	251	32	64	10	5	1	7	35	.255
Reihl, Newark-Lancaster	122	447	35	114	23	1	3	11	13	.255
Ford, Chillicothe	16	17	5	12	2	2	0	0	1	.255
Colligan, Martin	134	485	62	123	14	6	3	15	16	.254

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Ave.
Lemon, Newark	24	79	6	20	4	0	0	2	2	.253
Nally, Newark	81	263	44	66	9	5	0	7	22	.251
McClintock, Lima	138	485	59	121	8	1	0	64	47	.250
Collins, Lancaster	11	36	5	9	0	0	0	2	0	.250
Anderson, Newark	117	362	32	90	11	1	1	31	14	.249
Schuler, Chillicothe	20	65	6	16	3	0	0	1	2	.246
Ruff, Lancaster	52	191	10	47	1	1	0	3	3	.246
Corwin, Chillicothe	10	41	4	10	2	0	0	0	0	.244
Hummell, Marion	139	489	58	119	16	2	0	24	39	.243
Childs, Portsmouth	124	411	47	100	7	0	0	27	11	.243
Franken, Newark	74	260	18	63	12	1	0	18	10	.242
Kibler, Chillicothe	123	443	53	107	15	4	1	21	37	.242
Cooperrider, Chillicothe	39	91	9	22	3	0	0	6	4	.242
Callis, Ports-Lancaster	79	253	27	61	6	3	1	4	18	.241
W. Browne, Chillicothe	50	158	13	38	4	2	0	6	3	.241
Scudder, Portsmouth	95	336	33	80	5	4	0	14	10	.238
Epler, Marion	123	411	61	98	20	7	4	33	23	.238
C. O'Day, Newark	54	161	19	38	6	3	0	7	10	.236
Shannon, Newark	37	127	13	30	5	0	0	7	8	.236
Zmich, Marion	39	89	7	21	2	0	0	3	1	.236
Moore, Portsmouth	44	119	13	28	7	0	0	5	0	.235
N. Long, Newark	19	75	10	17	2	1	0	4	1	.227
Braden, Newark	11	31	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	.226
Texter, Lima	118	404	40	91	8	3	1	17	18	.225
Wahlen, Chillicothe	79	267	25	60	12	1	2	14	7	.225
Barrett, Portsmouth	121	36	1	8	1	0	0	4	2	.222
Hoffman, Lancaster-Lima	81	275	40	61	15	4	1	8	25	.222
Wolfe, Marion-Chillicothe	75	284	30	63	13	3	1	13	7	.222
Harrison, Chillicothe	31	77	10	17	2	0	0	3	1	.221
Purtell, Chillicothe	118	411	35	89	10	3	0	25	26	.217
Reckheimer, Portsmouth	90	300	23	66	9	1	1	18	10	.220
Reilly, Lima	60	162	10	21	4	0	0	4	0	.219
Boyer, Marion	21	55	5	12	1	0	0	2	0	.218
Purtell, Chillicothe	118	411	25	89	10	3	0	25	26	.217
Lobart, Lan-Newark	72	199	17	43	8	0	0	9	12	.216
Lewis, Marion	38	96	8	35	3	1	0	4	1	.216
Lohr, Chil-Marion-Ports	94	338	44	73	11	2	0	14	40	.215
Doherty, Lima	106	379	57	81	12	6	1	15	44	.214
Mauger, Lancaster	82	252	25	54	12	1	0	7	11	.214
Irwin, Chillicothe-Ports	114	392	40	84	11	3	0	12	28	.214
E. Caine, Lancaster	29	89	4	19	3	0	0	4	4	.213
Wills, Lancaster	30	118	10	25	8	0	0	5	2	.212
Thomas, Marion-Lancaster	111	416	30	88	14	2	2	8	11	.212
Friend, Lima	66	204	17	43	5	3	1	7	8	.211
Joost, Lancaster	28	109	7	33	1	0	0	6	2	.211
Chaney, Lancaster	35	100	9	21	3	0	0	4	1	.210
Miller, Lima	40	100	11	21	3	1	1	4	1	.210
Munk, Lima	33	86	10	18	1	0	0	1	1	.209
Conwell, Portsmouth	131	471	41	98	13	3	0	39	12	.208
Weller, Lima-Marion	143	459	40	95	11	0	0	18	26	.207
Lake, Chillicothe	58	185	6	38	6	0	0	7	5	.206
Welsh, Lancaster	107	336	23	69	8	3	0	10	12	.205
Hornung, Portsmouth	131	414	43	84	8	2	1	13	18	.203
Miller, Portsmouth	45	124	17	25	4	1	1	5	1	.202
Baxter, Marion	44	112	9	22	5	3	1	2	3	.196
J. Long, Newark	12	41	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	.195
White, Newark	22	78	3	15	2	0	0	1	1	.192
Fryer, Chillicothe-Lancas	49	178	15	34	6	0	1	8	4	.191
Currens, Lancaster	126	427	36	81	9	3	0	14	7	.190
Ludwig, Portsmouth	34	107	6	20	3	1	0	2	0	.187

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Ave.
Ayette, Marion	93	291	32	54	6	3	0	18	17	.186
Crew, Chillicothe	17	59	2	11	0	0	0	3	2	.186
Conley, Newark	112	379	29	69	6	0	0	15	10	.182
Meyers, Newark	66	234	17	42	5	1	0	17	1	.180
Pennybaker, Lima	27	89	10	16	2	0	0	5	1	.180
Grandel, Chillicothe	49	140	8	25	4	1	1	6	4	.179
Newnham, Lima	117	362	33	64	12	0	0	27	10	.177
LaFollett, Newark	13	34	2	6	0	0	0	1	1	.176
Varley, Newark	10	40	4	7	1	0	0	0	4	.175
Clickenger, Newark-Lan	35	93	6	16	3	0	0	2	0	.172
McCartney, Lancaster	15	60	4	10	2	0	1	2	1	.167
A. Long, Lima	94	296	16	49	8	1	2	17	6	.166
Goshorn, Newark	47	110	13	18	3	0	0	6	2	.164
Harter, Portsmouth	37	86	9	14	0	0	0	3	1	.163
McDowell, Newark	20	69	5	11	1	0	0	2	0	.159
C. Hollingsworth, Newark	16	45	6	7	0	1	0	3	1	.156
Lane, Newark	14	46	2	7	1	1	0	5	1	.152
Walls, Portsmouth	16	40	7	6	0	0	0	1	1	.150
Hanna, Newark	62	196	10	29	0	0	0	10	2	.148
Wetzel, Lancaster	21	72	1	9	0	0	0	3	2	.139
Willoughby, Marion-Lima	21	65	3	9	1	0	0	7	2	.138
Fischel, Marion	14	44	2	6	1	0	0	1	2	.136
Ervens, Lancaster	17	70	5	9	0	0	0	2	1	.129
Anderson, Lancaster	14	56	2	7	1	0	0	1	0	.125
Beer, Lancaster	22	57	3	7	0	0	0	1	0	.123
R. Hollingsworth, Newark	38	90	2	11	0	0	0	4	0	.122
Merritt, Newark	12	23	3	4	1	0	0	6	1	.121
Ahern, Chillicothe	14	42	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	.119
Harms, Chillicothe	11	34	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	.088
Rice, Marion	11	24	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	.083
Dunnick, Lima-Lancaster	18	54	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	.074
Doggett, Chillicothe	15	45	4	3	0	0	0	3	2	.067
Scott, Chillicothe	11	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

TEAM FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Portsmouth	143	3831	1874	226	.962
Lima	141	3711	1644	233	.958
Lancaster	141	3687	1935	250	.957
Marion	140	3620	1600	257	.953
Chillicothe	141	3623	1794	293	.949
Newark	140	3670	1886	365	.921

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Catchers.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Ave.	PB.
Texter, Lima	115	639	124	11	.986	21
Shannon, Newark	20	77	31	2	.982	5
Weinberg, Portsmouth	139	698	145	19	.978	18
Friend, Lima	23	154	28	4	.978	6
Ware, Chillicothe	16	70	14	2	.977	3
Schreck, Marion	29	134	29	5	.970	2
Reilley, Marion	107	632	127	26	.967	44
Lake, Chillicothe	58	297	82	17	.957	8
Sample, Lima-Chillicothe	15	66	20	4	.956	2
Welsh, Lancaster	107	485	123	29	.954	25
Lemon, Newark	23	105	25	7	.952	1

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Ave.	PB.
Riehl, Newark-Lancaster	11	44	13	3	.950	5
Anderson, Newark	74	312	89	21	.950	8
Ruff, Lancaster	16	69	16	5	.944	8
Meritt, Newark	12	58	7	4	.942	0
Haley, Chillicothe	44	219	52	7	.925	6

Pitchers.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
La Follette, Newark	13	5	39	0	1.000
Rice, Marion	11	2	21	0	1.000
Ludwig, Portsmouth	32	9	116	2	.984
Walls, Portsmouth	16	4	38	1	.977
Zmich, Marion	24	17	62	2	.976
Reiley, Lima	38	16	118	4	.971
Wilpie, Chillicothe	24	8	60	2	.971
Beer, Lancaster	19	3	65	2	.971
Baxter, Marion	29	14	77	3	.968
Cooperrider, Chillicothe	31	18	61	3	.967
Goulait, Marion	38	20	90	4	.966
R. Hollingsworth, Newark	35	9	106	4	.966
Lewis, Marion	34	19	88	4	.964
Mauger, Lancaster	40	15	140	7	.363
Moore, Portsmouth	34	11	101	5	.958
Boyer, Marion	14	6	37	2	.956
Dunick, Lima-Lancaster	18	2	55	3	.950
Lloyd, Lima	15	7	50	3	.950
Ahern, Chillicothe	13	4	32	2	.947
Grandle, Chillicothe	36	12	108	8	.942
Clickenger, Newark-Lancaster	28	9	84	6	.939
Harter, Portsmouth	37	14	108	8	.938
Munk, Lima	31	12	93	7	.938
C. Hollingsworth, Newark	16	8	60	5	.932
Scott, Chillicothe	11	4	23	2	.931
Merz, Newark	12	2	47	4	.925
Cheney, Lancaster	31	11	120	11	.923
W. Miller, Portsmouth	35	15	135	13	.920
F. Miller, Lima	31	6	68	8	.920
Harrison, Chillicothe	21	7	53	6	.909
Pennybaker, Lima	27	20	50	7	.909
Brayden, Newark	10	1	24	3	.893
Goshorn, Newark	31	9	53	11	.850

First Basemen.

White, Newark	17	176	9	0	1.000
Sample, Chillicothe-Lancaster	10	125	6	1	.992
Wolfe, Chillicothe-Marion	58	505	44	5	.991
Peitz, Lancaster	55	566	30	6	.990
Blake, Lancaster	21	218	10	3	.987
Scudder, Portsmouth	95	1010	45	17	.984
Wills, Lancaster	30	364	15	6	.984
Johnstone, Marion	101	881	40	18	.981
Lloyd, Lima	19	172	11	5	.973
Irwin, Portsmouth-Chillicothe	106	549	44	17	.972
Thomas, Marion-Lancaster	46	394	28	12	.972
Riehl, Newark-Lancaster	64	680	27	13	.970
Nesser, Lima	119	1116	40	27	.969
N. Lonf, Newark	19	185	15	8	.962
Lloyd, Lima	14	134	7	5	.932
Kibler, Chillicothe	71	78	152	20	.920

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Lobert, Lancaster-Newark	18	26	1	1	.964
Hautz, Lima	129	194	17	8	.963
O'Day, Portsmouth	106	215	17	9	.963
Jones, Portsmouth	57	71	7	3	.963
Potts, Chillicothe	108	107	10	5	.959
H. Caine, Lancaster	56	58	11	3	.958
Meehan, Marion	129	230	17	12	.956
Lohr, Chilli-Portsmouth-Marion	94	136	16	7	.956
Kendall, Newark	98	194	12	10	.954
Joost, Lancaster	26	38	2	2	.952
Fryer, Chillicothe-Lancaster	49	72	8	4	.952
Doherty, Lima	106	176	8	10	.949
W. Browne, Chillicothe	47	101	5	6	.946
Dewitt, Chillicothe	108	211	31	14	.945
Epler, Marion	122	189	14	12	.944
Colligan, Marion	99	166	23	9	.944
Callis, Portsmouth-Lancaster	76	89	13	6	.944
McCarthy, Lancaster	15	30	1	2	.939
Nally, Newark	81	158	9	11	.938
McDowell, Newark	20	42	3	3	.937
Franken, Newark	74	107	9	8	.935
Thomas, Marion-Lancaster	56	62	4	5	.935
Irving, Lima	66	113	4	5	.926
Shannon, Newark	11	12	0	1	.923
Lamb, Chillicothe	13	23	0	2	.920
Ford, Lancaster	16	19	2	2	.913
Ruff, Lancaster	35	42	7	5	.908
Varley, Newark	10	25	2	3	.900
Friend, Lima	38	14	2	7	.868
J. Long, Newark	12	17	3	6	.769
Rutheford, Newark	10	11	1	4	.750

Pitchers' Records.

Player. Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.
Lloyd, Lima	15	10	3	.769
Zmich, Marion	24	14	5	.737
W. Miller, Portsmouth	35	22	10	.688
Moore, Portsmouth	34	23	11	.677
Merz, Newark	12	6	3	.667
Goulait, Marion	38	24	12	.667
Pennybaker, Lima	27	16	9	.640
Walls, Portsmouth	16	8	5	.615
Riley, Lima	38	22	15	.595
Baxter, Marion	29	15	11	.577
Lewis, Marion	34	18	14	.563
Harter, Portsmouth	27	16	13	.552
Ahern, Chillicothe	13	6	5	.545
E. Miller, Lima	31	13	11	.542
Boyer, Marion	14	7	6	.538
Ludwig, Portsmouth	32	17	15	.531
Braden, Newark	10	4	4	.500
Grandle, Chillicothe	36	16	18	.471
Munk, Lima	31	13	15	.464
Goshorn, Newark	31	11	13	.458
Beer, Lancaster	19	7	9	.438
Wilkie, Chillicothe	24	10	13	.435
Mauger, Lancaster	40	15	20	.429
Cooperrider, Chillicothe	31	11	15	.423
Harrison, Chillicothe	21	7	10	.412
Clickinger, Lancaster-Newark	28	9	13	.409

Second Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Childs, Portsmouth	118	337	286	13	.980
Lobert, Lancaster-Newark	37	410	11	10	.977
Blake, Lancaster	108	252	269	26	.971
McClintock, Lima	112	252	318	19	.968
C. O'Day, Newark	42	106	103	11	.950
Kibler, Chillicothe	44	86	116	11	.949
Reckheimer, Portsmouth	28	76	66	8	.947
Wetzel, Lancaster	18	36	50	5	.945
Hummell, Marion	139	305	218	33	.941
Whalen, Chillicothe	77	159	179	21	.941
Meyers, Newark	56	132	166	25	.919
Lloyd, Lima	20	41	41	8	.911
Riehl, Newark-Lancaster	16	45	43	9	.907

Shortstops.

McClintock, Lima	26	54	42	4	.958
Lloyd, Lima	54	79	8	5	.946
Newnham, Lima	110	239	274	32	.941
Purtell, Chillicothe	108	166	234	37	.931
Hornuny, Portsmouth	129	200	42	47	.939
E. Caine, Lancaster	29	52	75	10	.926
Lallier, Lancaster	60	122	160	26	.916
Currans, Lancaster	25	60	76	14	.907
Ervans, Lancaster	17	32	36	7	.907
Ayette, Marion	92	128	184	34	.904
Moore, Newark	30	63	90	19	.890
Conley, Newark	24	45	62	17	.889
Hanna, Newark	62	109	162	38	.877
Wolfe, Marion-Chillicothe	17	42	43	12	.876
Colligan, Marion	23	43	61	18	.853
Fishel, Marion	14	20	36	10	.848
Reckheimer, Portsmouth	12	16	18	9	.791

Third Basemen.

Schuler, Chillicothe	13	18	23	1	.976
Lane, Newark	14	17	31	2	.960
Reckheimer, Portsmouth	18	19	17	2	.947
Purtell, Chillicothe	10	16	19	2	.946
Currans, Lancaster	101	129	269	26	.937
Conwell, Portsmouth	125	170	250	29	.935
Doggett, Chillicothe	14	15	16	3	.932
Riehl, Newark-Lancaster	30	37	42	6	.930
A. Long, Lima	94	116	175	26	.918
Conley, Newark	81	101	206	28	.916
Anderson, Newark	31	35	58	12	.886
Willoughby, Marion-Lancaster	21	22	27	7	.875

Outfielders.

Collins, Lancaster	11	10	1	0	1.000
Hoffman, Lancaster-Lima	81	155	12	3	.982
Breen, Portsmouth	128	238	20	6	.977
Linderbeck, Marion	25	39	4	1	.977
Reckheimer, Portsmouth	29	30	8	1	.974
Anderson, Lancaster	14	30	2	1	.970
J. Brown, Newark	50	85	12	3	.970

Player. Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.
Dunnick, Lima-Lancaster	18	6	9	.400
Cheney, Lancaster	31	10	17	.370
Lafollette, Newark	13	4	7	.364
Scott, Chillicothe	11	3	6	.333
R. Hollingsworth, Newark	35	10	21	.323
C. Hollingsworth, Newark	16	4	10	.286
Rice, Marion	11	2	5	.182

FANS TWENTY-FIVE MEN.

"Rube" Waddell Twirls a Worlds Record Game for Indoor Baseball.

George Edward Waddell, alias "Rube", never had more than he displayed at the Armory in the indoor baseball game between the New York Giants and a picked team of Rochester, January 14, with players augmented by Walter Blair, Joe Ward, Mattern and Pat Flaherty, of the big show. Mr. Waddell allowed Rochester a hit by pitched ball fi380shr cm vb xzfixzfi 127890 cm shr cmvbp right field balcony for two bases. Outside of that swat, there wasn't anything that looked like a hit. When the smoke cleared away, 2,000 fans had seen the locals humbled by 9 to 0.

Waddell struck out twenty-five Rochester batsmen. Outside of balls that fell to Fischer's hands, or upon being dropped, were thrown by him to first base, the only putouts were an out at third on an attempted steal and an infield out at first. Rube Waddell, say what you may, never had as much in the big league or with Newark as he put on the ball that night.

The line-up and summary:

Rochester.	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.
Gallagher, cf	4	0	0	2	0	0
Callahan, 2b	3	0	0	3	3	0
Ward, 3b	3	0	0	2	1	0
R. Doerr, ss	1	0	0	0	1	0
Schlitzer, 1b, rf	4	0	0	10	0	1
Garin, ss, 3b	2	0	0	0	2	0
C. Doerr, lf	4	0	0	0	1	0
Flaherty, rf, p	3	0	1	0	4	0
Blair, c	1	0	0	1	2	0
Popp, c	2	0	0	4	2	2
Mattern, p	2	0	0	0	1	1
Ganzei, 1b	0	0	0	5	0	0
Totals	28	0	1	27	17	4

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.
Doyle, 2b	5	0	1	0	1	0
Gilbert, ss	4	2	3	0	0	0
Dietz, 3b	5	0	1	1	1	0
Magee, cf	3	1	1	0	0	0
Zimmerman, 1b	5	3	4	5	0	1
Wiltse, rf	5	0	1	0	0	0
Mathewson, cf	4	1	2	0	0	0
Fischer, c	4	2	1	21	4	0
Waddell, p	2	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	37	9	14	27	6	1

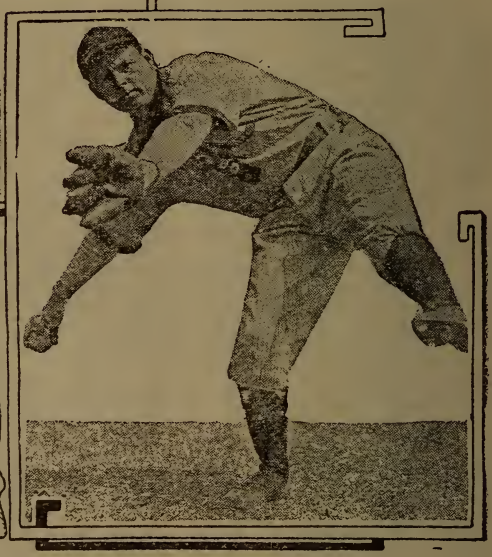
Rochester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
New York	0	0	0	2	3	3	1	0	0—9

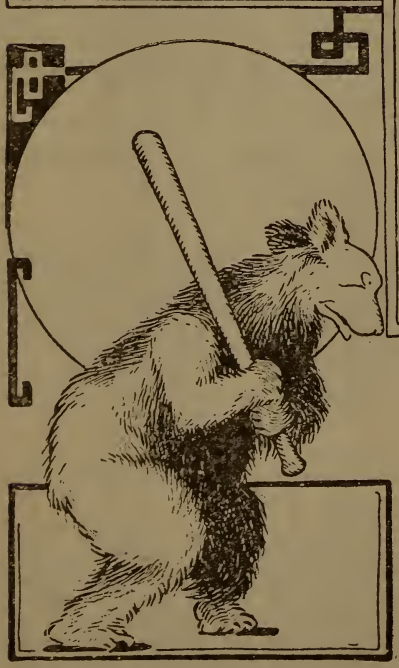
Two-base hits—Magee, Flaherty; home run, Zimmerman; stolen bases, Ganzel 2, Flaherty, Gilbert, Zimmerman 2; double plays, Callahan to Schlitzer, Fischer to Dietz; first base on errors, New York 1, Rochester 1; first base on balls, by Waddell 3, Flaherty 3; hit by pitched ball by Waddell 3, by Flaherty 2; struck out, by Waddell 2, by Mattern 3, by Flaherty 3; left on bases, Rochester 7, New York 7; passed balls, Popp 2, Fischer 1; umpire, O'Loughlin and Andrews; time, 1:45; attendance, 2,000.

Orval Overall.

Chicago, N. L.

Born Visalia, Cal., February 2, 1881.
Height, 6:02.
Weight, 210.
Pitches right and bats left handed.
First professional engagement Cincinnati, 1905.





Mordecai "Miner" Brown.

Chicago, N. L.

Born Nyesville, Ind., October 19, 1876.
Height, 5:10½.
Weight, 175.
Bats left and pitches right handed.
First professional engagement Terre Haute, 1901.

NEBRASKA STATE LEAGLE.

By President H. A. Sievers.

OFFICIAL STANDING OF TEAMS.

Club.	G.	Won	Lost	Pct.
Fremont	106	63	43	.594
Columbus	107	59	48	.551
Kearney	111	60	51	.541
Grand Island	112	60	52	.536
Superior	110	56	54	.509
Seward	112	50	62	.446
Red Cloud	109	47	62	.431
Hastings	107	42	65	.393

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	Pct.
Scanlan, Columbus	17	68	11	23	7	3	2	0	0	.338
Jarrott, Red Cloud	105	387	48	126	11	7	16	8	4	.326
Bohner, Fremont	102	357	74	112	64	15	27	4	6	.314
Neff, Clint, Seward	93	349	60	109	25	6	25	6	4	.312
Hally, Columbus	32	109	13	33	3	4	6	2	1	.303
Agnew, Columbus	93	335	64	101	30	16	19	12	6	.301
Townsend, Kearney	99	333	38	100	10	18	21	3	1	.300
Zacek, Seward	42	148	16	44	3	4	14	1	0	.297
Hennesey, Red Cloud	107	415	52	120	22	11	17	6	4	.289
Allen, Superior	111	433	71	125	14	7	29	7	2	.289
Cook, Kearney	40	146	32	42	2	7	5	1	3	.288
Donnelly, Hastings	94	339	58	97	19	13	13	8	4	.286
Copple, Hastings	13	35	9	10	1	1	2	0	0	.286
Cole, Superior	66	245	32	70	17	17	8	1	0	.285
Mason, Fremont	97	358	44	101	13	18	15	6	7	.282
McKibben, Grand Island	112	437	69	122	50	16	10	0	0	.279
DeConley, Hastings	69	272	36	76	23	13	9	3	1	.279
Gray, Kearney	112	425	54	117	14	17	18	3	9	.275
Neff, Clyde, Seward	104	358	65	98	38	12	16	2	3	.274
Johnson, Fremont	18	63	7	17	7	1	2	0	0	.270
Smith, C., Fremont	111	390	57	105	35	45	5	0	0	.269
Clark, Superior	111	435	44	117	12	22	19	4	2	.269
Spellman, Superior	54	194	24	52	13	1	13	6	1	.268
Mitchell, Red Cloud	64	209	26	56	9	3	5	1	1	.268
Turpin, Fremont	108	369	48	99	75	8	7	6	4	.268
Littlejohn, Columbus	82	282	53	75	24	21	3	1	2	.266
Ling, Seward	112	426	85	113	74	17	11	8	1	.265
Cook, Hastings	62	226	88	60	4	11	12	1	2	.265
Desilva, Red Cloud	16	38	4	10	1	2	1	1	0	.263
Harm, Hastings	103	382	51	100	17	8	25	6	3	.262
Bradshaw, Kearney	20	58	14	15	3	3	2	0	0	.259
Watson, Hastings	106	426	62	110	26	3	21	2	1	.259
Campbell, Fremont	44	124	11	32	5	3	3	5	1	.258
Hansen, Seward	51	171	11	44	4	3	6	2	1	.257
Garzee, Hastings	106	374	55	96	19	46	15	1	0	.257
Boasen, Hastings	28	101	16	26	2	4	7	1	1	.257
Henry, Seward	93	351	34	89	13	21	8	1	0	.254
Pagles, Kearney	101	358	51	91	17	13	17	3	2	.254
Dolan, Columbus	65	227	32	57	8	12	6	1	1	.251

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	Pct.
Wood, Superior	11	36	2	9	1	3	1	0	0	.250
Chittick, Columbus	109	452	73	112	40	12	11	9	7	.248
Boyee, Columbus	37	113	14	28	0	5	8	0	1	.248
Downey, Kearney	36	130	10	32	5	8	8	1	0	.246
Mills, Red Cloud	107	380	52	93	33	33	16	1	3	.245
Smith, H., Fremont	43	115	17	28	4	4	5	2	1	.243
Cook, Harold, G. Island	100	366	59	89	44	14	10	2	1	.243
Brown, E., Columbus	105	399	58	97	35	19	14	4	0	.243
Hargis, Superior	26	103	13	25	6	4	10	0	0	.243
DeConley, Kearney	31	128	16	31	18	2	4	0	0	.242
Grant, Kearney	79	291	44	70	32	10	15	0	3	.241
Thompson, Fremont	168	406	67	98	33	16	20	5	10	.241
Masters, Red Cloud	44	121	12	29	3	4	2	0	0	.240
Carter, J., Red Cloud	33	113	16	27	11	4	2	0	1	.239
Bookevitz, Superior	111	432	59	103	18	25	19	5	3	.238
Morse, Grand Island	94	228	34	54	16	10	7	1	0	.237
Graham, Grand Island	111	431	54	101	30	13	20	8	1	.234
Noyes, Kearney	46	107	13	25	2	5	8	2	0	.232
Landes, Superior	38	133	11	31	9	3	6	0	0	.233
Brown, C., Columbus	58	217	23	50	5	17	6	0	1	.230
Fullen, Fremont	105	366	51	83	33	22	9	8	4	.227
Kissel, Columbia	43	132	23	30	7	3	5	3	1	.227
Gray, Fremont	35	116	11	27	9	7	1	0	0	.223
Murphy, Kearney	57	197	35	44	11	11	3	0	0	.223
Quigley, Kearney	22	81	18	18	10	0	2	0	0	.222
Clair, Columbus	26	81	10	18	1	4	1	0	0	.222
Copple, Columbus	38	135	15	30	8	8	4	1	0	.222
Carroll, Grand Island	93	325	38	72	20	16	10	1	2	.222
Wally, Seward	60	217	22	48	7	4	6	2	1	.221
Booth, Seward	109	422	57	93	36	22	6	1	2	.220
Badora, Columbus	32	123	16	27	5	7	2	1	0	.219
Clair, Hastings	11	32	2	7	0	3	3	1	0	.219
Quigley, Red Cloud	61	308	42	67	25	9	7	0	1	.218
Stewart, Seward	38	111	5	24	3	3	1	1	0	.216
Dolan, Red Cloud	36	125	10	27	7	7	4	0	1	.216
Snyder, Superior	30	97	9	21	4	1	2	0	0	.216
Fagan, Red Cloud	91	344	41	74	13	9	13	6	0	.215
Clark, Grand Island	60	219	23	47	11	1	8	0	0	.215
Primley, Fremont	76	294	39	63	24	8	11	5	3	.214
Wally, Hastings	29	98	6	21	5	1	3	0	0	.214
Bennett, Fremont	55	123	22	26	10	7	4	0	0	.211
Blue, Superior	52	186	15	39	5	8	6	1	0	.210
Carter, N., Red Cloud	93	321	34	67	14	13	15	3	0	.209
Paul, Grand Island	47	149	20	31	9	0	12	0	0	.208
Travers, Grand Island	48	144	22	30	9	5	3	0	0	.208
Claire, Kearney	31	115	14	24	7	2	2	2	2	.208
Gaarde, Hastings	39	127	10	26	3	4	7	0	0	.205
Beltzer, Grand Island	105	351	53	72	40	17	16	2	2	.205
Conroy, Kearney	15	49	4	10	6	1	3	0	0	.205
Hulburt, Seward	15	54	3	11	3	3	2	1	0	.204
Moss, Red Cloud	92	271	31	55	12	21	14	3	1	.203
Ellis, Superior	63	167	12	34	1	6	2	0	1	.203
Justus, Superior	42	129	11	26	1	4	1	0	0	.202
Connor, Seward	11	35	0	7	1	2	0	0	0	.200
Slattery, Fremont	13	25	2	5	1	3	0	0	0	.200
Warner, Superior	99	336	41	67	14	17	8	1	0	.199
Harris, Seward	112	439	70	87	49	35	10	3	0	.198
Williams, Kearney	47	153	14	30	6	10	5	1	0	.196
Kelley, Columbus	15	51	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	.196
Bradbrook, Red Cloud	80	296	37	57	12	18	13	0	0	.193

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	Pct.
Smith, Hastings	106	338	32	64	10	18	15	1	1	.189
Cook, Hugh, Grand Island	90	330	43	62	28	9	14	2	0	.188
Atkinson, Seward	57	198	21	37	5	13	4	0	1	.187
Halley, Kearney	19	65	9	12	0	2	4	1	0	.185
McMahon, Kearney	21	54	3	10	0	0	0	0	1	.185
Wells, Fremont	79	260	31	48	15	5	8	2	0	.184
Brown, Superior	14	49	7	9	3	1	1	0	0	.184
Snyder, Red Cloud	15	44	4	8	0	1	1	0	0	.182
Balliett, Kearney	26	66	3	12	1	5	2	0	1	.182
Pierce, Hastings	40	128	8	23	6	5	4	1	1	.179
Majorkurth, Kearney	53	175	16	31	9	5	3	1	1	.177
Smith, Grand Island	112	408	46	72	28	32	5	0	0	.176
Malum, Columbus	110	372	46	65	16	22	14	1	0	.175
Gibson, Superior	41	126	15	22	1	2	3	0	0	.175
Bartley, Superior	59	185	15	32	5	7	2	0	0	.174
Grant, Red Cloud	20	69	9	12	7	5	0	0	0	.174
Nealon, Hastings	12	35	1	6	2	3	1	0	0	.171
Green, Grand Island	16	41	4	7	0	1	0	0	0	.171
Ward, Kearney	30	105	10	18	6	4	5	0	2	.171
Klegg, Hastings	17	35	1	6	1	0	1	0	0	.171
Hendron, Fremont	12	36	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	.167
Boasen, Kearney	36	122	12	20	18	4	1	1	0	.164
Cooper, Columbus	17	61	11	10	2	0	0	0	1	.164
Meixell, Columbus	16	50	4	8	1	4	3	0	0	.160
Green, Kearney	11	31	4	5	0	1	2	0	0	.160
Orth, Hastings	18	50	8	8	0	1	1	1	1	.160
Tighe, Columbus	41	157	13	25	7	5	1	0	1	.159
Pierce, Seward	25	95	10	15	4	2	2	3	1	.157
Zavidil, Hastings	16	39	3	6	0	1	2	0	0	.154
Herrick, Kearney	12	33	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	.152
Foster, Seward	35	113	7	17	3	2	2	0	0	.150
Herrick, Hastings	27	67	4	10	1	1	3	0	0	.149
Corbett, Columbus	11	27	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	.148
Lowen, Red Cloud	11	27	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	.148
Pasha, Columbus	14	48	4	7	4	8	0	0	0	.146
Pierce, Kearney	14	48	5	7	3	1	3	0	0	.146
Olsen, Hastings	16	41	2	6	0	4	1	0	0	.146
Pasha, Kearney	18	62	12	9	5	0	1	0	0	.145
Brophy, Superior	35	126	12	18	4	4	4	0	0	.143
Walker, Seward	26	77	7	11	1	5	4	0	0	.143
Waldron, Hastings	37	88	12	12	3	1	2	0	1	.136
Murray, Grand Island	34	89	4	12	2	6	0	2	0	.135
Harrington, Seward	43	132	13	17	5	3	7	1	0	.129
Colbert, Superior	32	117	3	15	3	3	3	0	0	.128
Maddox, Kearney	15	49	4	6	1	1	0	0	0	.122
Wright, Kearney	27	75	4	9	0	0	1	0	0	.120
Hartman, Fremont	11	32	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	.094
Williams, Hastings	29	99	2	9	2	0	3	0	0	.091
Sindelar, Columbus	33	86	8	7	0	4	0	0	0	.081
Akers, Kearney	10	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.077
Symodnis, Kearney	11	43	4	3	4	1	1	0	0	.070
Jacobson, Hastings	13	41	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	.049

TEAM BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	Pct.
Fremont	106	3434	485	853	.248
Red Cloud	109	3468	435	832	.237
Seward	112	3696	486	864	.234
Hastings	107	3373	407	781	.232

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	Pct.
Columbus	107	3525	495	817	.232
Superior	110	3529	396	815	.231
Kearney	111	3512	436	797	.227
Grand Island	112	3518	469	771	.219

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Henry, Seward	15	159	1	1	.994
Neff, Clint., Seward	34	352	5	7	.981
Dolan, Columbus	64	710	20	16	.979
Carter, N., Red Cloud	93	951	24	21	.979
Fullen, Fremont	105	1078	53	27	.977
Dolan, Red Cloud	14	160	9	4	.977
Clark, Grand Island	60	641	9	15	.977
Copple, Columbus	38	447	3	12	.974
Bockewitz, Superior	111	1171	71	36	.972
Cook, Kearney	36	340	10	11	.970
Claire, Hastings	11	92	3	3	.969
Atkinson, Seward	57	653	11	23	.967
Claire, Kearney	31	330	16	12	.966
Cook, Hastings	60	609	25	24	.964
Cook, Hugh, Grand Island	45	452	9	19	.960
Harm, Hastings	33	319	17	16	.955
Conroy, Kearney	15	137	4	7	.953
Gray, Kearney	31	278	15	16	.948

Second Basemen.

Brown, E., Columbus	17	38	50	2	.978
Grant, Kearney	17	29	34	2	.969
Littlejohn, Columbus	82	198	212	16	.962
Landis, Superior	10	25	21	2	.958
Mills, Red Cloud	10	26	20	2	.958
Scanlon, Columbus	13	30	39	3	.958
Neff, C., Seward	102	266	233	25	.952
Downey, Kearney	36	76	102	10	.947
Smith, C., Fremont	111	239	286	30	.946
Pierce, Kearney	13	24	28	3	.945
Maddox, Kearney	11	20	28	3	.941
Graham, Grand Island	111	194	258	30	.938
Brophy, Superior	35	86	61	11	.930
Dolan, Red Cloud	22	41	35	6	.927
Hargis, Superior	26	51	59	10	.917
Watson, Hastings	106	259	193	44	.911
Ward, Kearney	14	29	20	5	.907
Fagan, Red Cloud	36	76	66	16	.899
Bradbrook, Red Cloud	34	65	85	18	.893
Woods, Superior	10	19	14	4	.892
Pierce, Seward	11	24	31	7	.887
Symodnis, Kearney	11	22	16	5	.884

Third Basemen.

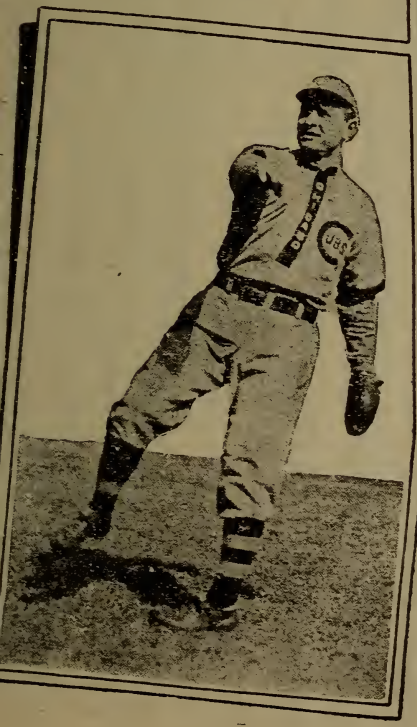
Johnson, Fremont	18	23	30	3	.946
Ling, Seward	57	91	137	15	.938
Blue, Superior	45	59	113	12	.935
Beltzer, Grand Island	103	152	237	31	.926

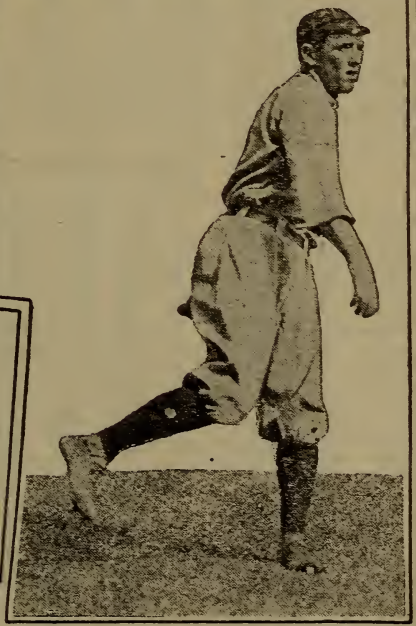
Owen Bush.
Detroit.

Born Indianapolis, April 19, 1888.

Height, 5:04. Weight, 155. Bats left handed and throws right.

First professional engagement Saginaw, Interstate League, 1906.





Frank Leroy Chance.

Manager Chicago, N. L.

Born Fresno County, Cal., September 19, 1877.

Height, 6:00.

Weight, 185.

Bats and throws right handed.

First professional engagement Chicago, N. L., 1898.

TEXAS LEAGUE.

Organized 1907.

By Wilbur P. Allen.

TEAM BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	BH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TEB.	SB.	SH.	Pct.
Houston	140	4344	477	1044	126	28	14	224	249	215	.240
Fort Worth	138	4826	515	1146	158	29	22	282	254	197	.237
Dallas	140	4634	541	1065	156	28	38	326	299	189	.229
Shreveport	141	4379	442	995	125	42	16	257	173	168	.227
Oklahoma	137	4285	443	914	117	20	13	196	212	162	.213
Galveston	139	4234	356	884	122	13	16	196	198	163	.209
San Antonio	136	5084	570	1043	145	35	29	302	228	198	.205
Waco	137	4571	379	932	129	31	14	233	185	148	.204

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	BH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TEB.	SB.	SH.	Pct.
Newnam, Houston	38	137	22	48	7	5	0	17	22	6	.350
Gowdy, Dallas	139	493	74	154	44	4	11	85	29	13	.312
Northern, Houston	149	515	77	160	22	7	6	54	48	16	.311
Ebberline, Fort Worth	33	117	7	36	9	2	0	13	4	7	.308
McIver, San Antonio	136	485	87	47	37	4	7	66	51	7	.303
Downey, Oklahoma	123	419	62	125	21	3	6	45	29	12	.298
Kitchens, Fort Worth	15	47	6	14	5	0	0	5	2	2	.298
Jolly, Fort Worth	133	458	72	136	8	6	0	20	45	37	.297
Stinson, San Antonio	133	479	69	142	21	8	11	69	30	5	.296
James, Galveston	33	105	8	30	5	0	0	5	6	3	.286
Stovall, Fort Worth	50	182	24	52	9	2	0	13	9	8	.286
Howrey, Houston	143	516	85	147	12	4	0	20	49	15	.285
Davis, Oklahoma	70	217	32	61	2	1	1	6	28	11	.281
Coyle, Fort Worth	140	503	62	141	13	4	1	24	43	12	.280
Jackson, Dallas	144	515	80	144	17	7	5	46	55	31	.280
Gardner, Shreveport	133	480	51	134	15	4	0	23	26	30	.279
Storch, Dallas	121	422	69	116	28	4	11	70	23	5	.275
Tullus, Waco	134	470	47	125	23	4	1	34	21	12	.266
Corkhill, Houston	129	324	31	86	13	2	1	20	17	18	.265
Jones, Oklahoma	19	49	5	13	5	0	0	5	4	3	.265
Kaphan, Galveston	43	174	27	46	6	0	0	6	8	2	.264
Reed, Oklahoma	43	148	12	39	4	1	0	6	4	4	.263
Riggs, Fort Worth	106	388	50	102	23	6	6	53	20	11	.263
White, Waco	25	76	7	20	6	0	1	9	1	2	.263
Oliver, Waco	15	46	4	12	1	0	0	1	0	0	.261
Kayes, Shreveport	86	342	50	89	7	6	0	19	19	6	.260
French, San Antonio	24	89	7	23	3	0	1	0	1	3	.250
McDonald, Shreveport	98	368	46	95	16	4	4	36	8	8	.258
Kelsey, Houston	60	160	15	41	2	1	0	4	7	10	.256
McDonald, Dallas	56	172	15	44	4	1	0	6	14	5	.256
Moran, Dallas	43	125	10	32	4	1	0	6	7	3	.256
Frantz, San Antonio	14	55	7	14	2	0	0	2	0	0	.255
Pennell, San Antonio	52	165	77	42	6	1	3	17	7	7	.255
Gear, Shreveport	138	503	43	128	16	4	1	27	18	16	.254
Brewster, Fort Worth	61	219	17	56	7	0	1	10	10	8	.253
Bell, Houston	112	348	38	87	10	2	0	14	15	27	.250
Kane, Hous-Ft. Worth	100	330	31	82	12	1	3	23	11	9	.249

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	BH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SB.	SH.	Pct.
Salm, Houston	80	278	27	69	15	0	2	21	9	11	.248
Druck,e Oklahoma	102	287	27	71	7	1	0	9	13	7	.247
Herbert, Shreveport	37	114	13	28	1	1	0	3	3	2	.246
C. Smith, Shreveport	134	493	62	121	25	5	1	38	27	31	.245
Wickenhoffer, Houston	22	53	9	13	0	2	0	4	1	4	.245
Hubbart, San An-Sh	70	390	26	95	16	5	1	29	14	10	.244
Noyes, Oklahoma	98	334	35	81	9	4	1	20	13	14	.246
Cribbens, Fort Worth	73	212	22	51	6	1	2	11	8	13	.240
Saveland, Shreveport	33	122	10	29	6	1	0	7	3	5	.238
Dugey, Waco	114	455	49	108	11	7	1	28	27	14	.237
Hornhearst, S. Antonio	117	480	60	113	14	2	1	21	30	15	.235
Spencer, Galveston	125	420	35	98	9	0	0	9	29	19	.233
Andrews, Hous-Okla	78	255	18	59	19	0	0	10	9	13	.231
Alexander, San Antonio	102	344	33	79	4	2	1	11	15	26	.230
Faag, Dallas	145	516	86	118	13	1	1	18	50	24	.229
Morris, Fort Worth	82	293	34	67	10	2	4	26	24	9	.229
Hill, Houston	110	372	46	86	12	1	2	20	23	33	.228
Nagle, Oklahoma	137	490	49	111	6	2	0	10	20	26	.227
Watson, Houston	31	75	5	17	1	0	0	1	1	3	.227
Lattimore, Fort Worth	33	93	7	21	2	0	0	2	0	3	.226
Steward, Waco	73	257	32	58	10	2	0	14	12	7	.226
Hoffman, Galveston	138	472	53	106	20	3	6	44	43	15	.225
White, Oklahoma	144	515	67	116	14	3	0	20	36	16	.225
Ashton, Shreveport	32	98	11	22	3	0	1	6	0	1	.224
Planding, San Antonio	45	134	14	30	4	3	1	13	3	8	.224
Ens, Dallas	134	495	55	111	12	3	0	18	36	39	.224
Harbison, Waco-S. An	95	318	38	71	13	2	2	23	22	20	.223
Yontz, San Antonio	110	366	42	81	12	3	1	21	10	16	.221
Johnson, Oklahoma	13	41	4	9	0	1	0	2	0	3	.220
Jolly, Shreveport	16	50	4	11	1	1	0	3	1	0	.220
Thackera, Waco-S. An	74	213	11	47	3	1	0	5	4	8	.220
Williams, Waco	136	463	30	102	11	5	0	21	8	10	.220
Dale, Dallas	30	73	8	16	2	0	1	5	0	0	.219
Moore, Fort Worth	95	323	37	71	6	1	0	8	20	21	.219
Braun, Galveston	94	316	23	69	11	1	1	16	1	8	.218
Maloney, Dallas	76	266	23	58	7	0	2	13	8	11	.218
Clifton, Oklahoma	15	46	4	10	1	0	0	1	3	1	.217
Connaway, Waco	113	409	27	88	19	1	1	24	9	10	.215
Perrine, Oklahoma	44	154	18	33	2	0	0	2	10	19	.214
Firestine, San Antonio	143	503	29	107	9	2	0	18	16	26	.213
Dundon, Galveston	139	506	41	108	10	1	2	10	31	20	.213
Burch, Houston	91	250	19	53	7	0	0	7	7	15	.212
Donnely, Galveston	32	99	6	21	3	0	0	3	4	4	.212
Henninger, Shreveport	94	293	24	62	3	0	1	6	7	8	.212
Bradford, Galveston	25	76	3	16	1	0	0	1	0	1	.211
Riley, Galveston	108	407	57	86	20	3	3	35	31	12	.211
Evans, Dallas	38	95	5	20	2	0	1	5	2	2	.211
Casey, Oklahoma	130	456	46	95	21	1	3	32	16	13	.208
Lallier, Dallas	42	145	14	30	3	0	0	3	2	4	.207
Schan, San Antonio	72	227	18	47	2	0	0	2	5	12	.207
Fillman, Fort Worth	139	512	64	106	14	2	0	18	37	21	.207
Cowan, Shreveport	94	320	30	66	7	2	2	17	24	18	.206
Spangler, Galveston	141	506	30	104	7	0	2	13	11	18	.206
Gordon, Waco	73	195	7	40	2	0	2	8	4	5	.205
Rogers, San Antonio	18	59	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	.203
C. Smith, Shreveport	127	419	36	85	2	9	2	26	17	12	.203
Snapp, Fort Worth	112	378	26	77	12	0	0	12	3	19	.203
Fanzler, Fort Worth	39	129	12	26	1	0	1	4	7	6	.202
Faire, Galveston	70	239	20	48	4	2	0	6	14	15	.201
Harrison, San Antonio	16	60	6	12	1	0	0	1	4	1	.200

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	BH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TEB.	SB.	SH.	Pct.
Hendrichson, Galves	52	160	9	32	4	0	0	4	6	8	.200
Matticks, Oklahoma	16	60	4	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	.200
Munsell, Waco	16	35	3	7	2	0	0	2	0	0	.200
Powell, Fort Worth	15	45	2	9	4	0	0	4	1	0	.200
Sandherr, Galveston	75	240	23	47	15	2	2	25	11	22	.200
Corlin, Houston	43	142	10	28	3	0	1	6	9	8	.197
Francis, Waco	35	112	5	22	2	0	0	2	0	0	.196
Wills, Shreveport	15	56	10	11	1	1	3	12	3	3	.196
Howell, Shreveport	34	98	8	19	1	0	0	1	3	2	.194
Lendleton, Hous-Waco	35	119	13	23	0	0	1	3	1	2	.193
Burns, Oklahoma	14	47	9	9	1	0	0	1	1	2	.192
Johnson, Waco	120	416	39	80	6	2	0	12	25	18	.192
Onslow, Dallas	132	421	21	81	10	1	2	18	18	22	.192
McLean, Galveston	18	47	2	9	0	0	0	0	1	2	.191
Tesreau, Shreveport	38	117	6	22	6	1	0	8	3	3	.188
Crabble, Galveston	17	49	2	9	2	0	0	2	0	1	.184
Mitchell, Houston	37	98	11	18	2	2	0	6	3	4	.184
Middleton, Houston	115	374	28	69	7	1	0	9	17	14	.184
Walsh, Oklahoma	16	55	7	10	1	0	1	4	3	3	.182
Miller, Galveston	25	83	10	15	2	1	0	4	1	2	.181
Shontz, Dallas	31	90	5	16	1	2	0	5	1	1	.178
Burke, Fort Worth	49	114	4	20	4	0	0	4	1	2	.175
Thebo, Waco-Dallas	134	451	52	79	9	3	4	27	39	18	.175
Drohan, Oklahoma	40	109	6	19	4	0	1	7	2	4	.174
Harris, Dallas	14	16	4	8	8	0	0	0	2	1	.174
Reed, Waco	16	52	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	.173
Powers, Galveston	13	35	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	.171
Leidy, San Antonio	83	294	29	50	4	0	1	7	12	13	.170
Featherford, F. Worth	37	77	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	.169
Stringer, Galveston	39	125	3	21	2	0	0	2	1	4	.168
Farrell, Waco	32	108	10	18	1	2	0	5	4	1	.167
Garvin, Shreveport	57	181	13	30	7	1	0	9	4	4	.166
Stadelli, Shreveport	16	55	3	9	2	0	0	2	3	4	.164
Larsen, San Antonio	26	86	7	14	1	0	1	7	12	13	.163
Brewster, Waco	48	173	12	28	2	0	2	8	2	5	.162
McConnell, Dallas	30	88	2	14	0	1	0	2	7	4	.159
Miller, Oklahoma	87	284	32	45	8	3	0	14	20	12	.158
Kipp, S. A.-Galveston	107	366	36	56	3	2	1	10	19	24	.153
Crowson, Oklahoma	28	46	2	7	0	0	0	0	1	2	.152
Ables, San Antonio	38	117	2	17	3	0	0	3	0	1	.145
Salazar, Fort Worth	17	55	5	8	0	1	0	2	3	2	.145
Hornsby, Houston	32	90	7	13	1	1	0	3	2	2	.144
McKay, Fort Worth	44	125	9	18	3	0	2	9	1	4	.144
Miller, Waco	91	189	9	27	8	1	0	10	5	7	.143
Brady, Dallas	20	49	0	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	.143
Malloy, Houston	31	78	3	11	0	0	0	0	4	4	.141
Green, Fort Worth	67	226	15	41	10	1	2	18	5	1	.137
Yates, Dallas	22	59	1	8	0	0	0	0	2	3	.136
Thielman, Oklahoma	33	89	6	12	5	0	0	5	1	4	.135
Flick, Shreveport	48	171	17	23	5	1	0	7	4	9	.134
Dearsdoff, Waco	33	60	5	8	2	1	0	4	0	3	.133
Dandy, Oklahoma	62	140	6	18	1	0	0	2	0	1	.129
Lingenfelder, Shreve	30	49	2	6	0	1	0	2	0	3	.122
Kenner, Oklahoma	11	34	2	4	0	0	0	0	5	1	.118
McAdams, Waco	29	79	1	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	.114
Glowe, Dallas	28	71	7	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	.111
Johnston, Dallas	20	45	4	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	.111
Ogles, Waco	40	99	4	11	1	0	0	1	0	6	.111
Eubanks, Houston	35	101	5	11	1	0	1	4	3	7	.109

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	BH.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TEB.	SB.	SH.	Pct.
Feeny, San Antonio	24	65	4	7	0	1	0	2	1	1	.108
Shindle, Dallas	10	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	.105
Begley, Oklahoma	11	29	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	.103
Rose, Houston	27	59	9	6	1	0	0	1	2	3	.101
Galloway, Shreveport	16	50	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	3	.100
Myler, Waco	12	32	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	.094
Loudell, Waco	25	76	3	7	0	0	0	0	3	8	.092
Pilliard, San Antonio	35	107	1	8	0	1	0	2	0	0	.075
Garber, Galveston	21	58	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	.052
Chellette, Oklahoma	51	206	5	10	4	0	0	4	0	3	.049
Torrey, Dallas	12	27	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.037
Young, Oklahoma	13	30	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	.033
Hise, Galveston	24	68	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	.029
Hirsh, Dallas	11	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.000

TEAM FIELDING.

Team.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Galveston	139	3586	1667	180	5433	.969
Shreveport	141	3566	1799	212	5577	.962
San Antonio	136	3710	1804	250	5764	.957
Fort Worth	138	3536	1798	270	5604	.954
Dallas	140	3727	1745	272	5744	.953
Waco	137	3476	1775	293	5544	.949
Houston	140	3712	1779	306	5797	.947
Oklahoma	137	3571	1691	377	5639	.933

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Burns, Oklahoma	47	138	5	0	143	1.000
Ebberline, Fort Worth	33	211	34	2	247	.992
Kane, Houston	25	232	18	2	252	.992
Spangler, Galveston	141	1537	99	13	1649	.992
Gardner, Shreveport	130	1440	50	14	1504	.991
Newnam, Houston	38	388	29	5	422	.988
Salm, Houston	80	787	67	12	866	.986
Hornhurst, San Antonio	117	1155	69	19	1243	.985
Coyle, Fort Worth	69	783	70	15	868	.983
Casey, Oklahoma	66	721	23	15	759	.980
Oliver, Waco	15	126	11	3	140	.979
Kanzler, Fort Worth	39	356	38	9	403	.978
Gowdy, Dallas	133	1265	93	35	1393	.974
Conneway, Waco	109	1082	66	40	1188	.973
Gordon, Waco	15	124	8	4	136	.971
Reed, Oklahoma	43	393	49	14	456	.969
Moran, Dallas	13	117	6	4	127	.969
Jolly, Shreveport	11	81	6	3	90	.967
Frantz, San Antonio	12	125	6	5	136	.963
Femmer, Oklahoma	11	104	19	5	128	.961
Begley, Oklahoma	11	104	10	9	123	.927

Second Basemen.

Reed, Waco	16	37	42	1	80	.987
Dundon, Galveston	139	311	372	23	706	.969
G. Smith, Shreveport	110	273	306	20	599	.967
Haag, Dallas	132	427	334	30	791	.962

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Fillman, Fort Worth	139	315	358	32	705	.955
Casey, Oklahoma	64	177	171	17	365	.953
Perrine, Oklahoma	41	118	100	11	229	.952
Hubbart, Shreveport	25	45	64	7	116	.948
Bell, Houston	19	25	45	4	74	.946
Yantz, San Antonio	30	57	63	7	127	.945
Middleton, Houston	115	222	263	29	514	.944
Alexander, San Antonio	56	102	159	18	279	.935
Miller, Oklahoma	34	83	73	11	167	.934
Dugey, Waco	114	287	297	44	628	.930
Galloway, Shreveport	12	30	28	4	62	.911
Pennell, San Antonio	26	46	48	10	104	.894
Kane, Houston	15	28	22	10	61	.833

Third Basemen.

Firestine, San Antonio	143	158	277	18	453	.960
McDonald, Shreveport	98	103	207	14	324	.957
Snapp, Fort Worth	111	146	246	29	421	.933
Tulios, Waco	132	153	293	32	478	.933
Ens, Dallas	72	113	156	20	289	.931
Haag, Dallas	13	25	29	4	58	.931
Spencer, Galveston	120	167	288	36	491	.927
Lallier, Dallas	42	51	79	14	144	.903
Andrews, Oklahoma-Waco	78	63	183	28	274	.898
Cowan, Shreveport	35	22	60	10	92	.891
Miller, Oklahoma	39	54	81	18	153	.882
Carlin, Houston	40	57	59	16	132	.879
Kane, Houston	13	16	19	5	40	.875
Salazar, Fort Worth	17	16	24	6	46	.869
Bell, Houston	53	55	90	35	180	.806
Brucke, Oklahoma	32	38	45	21	104	.798

Shortstops.

Alexander, San Antonio	22	49	41	6	96	.938
Kipp, San Antonio-Galveston	89	168	197	29	394	.926
Harbison, Waco-San Antonio	87	198	231	38	465	.923
Sandherr, Galveston	75	148	208	30	386	.922
Hill, Houston	98	223	270	43	536	.920
Yantz, San Antonio	17	53	39	8	100	.920
Cowan, Shreveport	58	85	134	21	240	.913
McConnell, Dallas	30	43	71	11	125	.912
Morris, Fort Worth	82	183	238	42	463	.909
Brewster, Waco	48	84	114	21	219	.904
Moore, Fort Worth	73	118	176	34	328	.896
G. Smith, Shreveport	17	15	53	8	76	.895
Flick, Shreveport	48	62	147	25	234	.893
Ens, Dallas	62	89	142	29	260	.888
Eagle, Oklahoma	136	241	357	76	674	.887
Bell, Houston	40	61	75	19	155	.883
McDonald, Dallas	52	66	146	29	241	.880
Larsen, San Antonio	14	40	29	10	79	.873
Kane, Houston	17	29	31	9	69	.870
Johnston, Waco	26	43	70	17	130	.869
Hubbart, San Antonio-Shreve	40	63	97	25	190	.868
Harrison, San Antonio	16	26	30	16	72	.777

Leonard L. Cole.

Chicago, N. L.

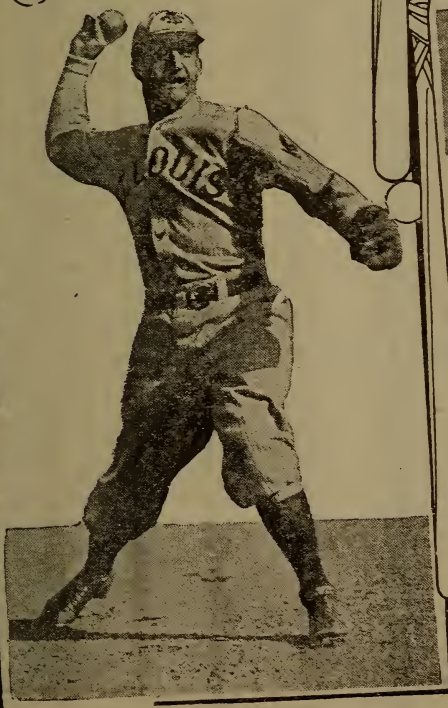
Born Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa, April 15, 1886.

Height, 6:01½.

Weight, 180.

Bats and pitches right handed.

First professional engagement, Bay City, Mich., 1908.



Roderick J. Wallace.

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 4, 1874.

Height, 5:10½.

Weight, 165.

Bats and throws right handed.

First professional engagement Clarion, Pa., 1894.

Left Fielders.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Stinson, San Antonio	20	22	3	0	25	1.000
Stoval, Fort Worth	47	66	9	2	77	.973
Gear, Shreveport	85	128	9	4	141	.972
Mowrey, Houston	133	231	29	8	268	.970
Riley, Galveston	108	182	12	7	199	.965
Jackson, Dallas	15	24	1	1	26	.961
Downey, Oklahoma	121	171	19	81	271	.960
Storch, Dallas	112	210	18	12	240	.950
Faire, Galveston	21	36	1	2	39	.949
Williams, Waco	136	202	15	9	226	.947
McIver, San Antonio	109	163	9	10	182	.945
Coyle, Fort Worth	27	48	3	3	54	.944
Hayes, Shreveport	13	29	2	2	33	.939
Saveland, Shreveport	30	53	3	4	60	.933
Jolly, Fort Worth	17	27	0	2	29	.931
Brewster, Fort Worth	53	75	9	19	103	.816

Center Fielders.

Bandy, Oklahoma	11	18	2	0	20	1.000
Faire, Galveston	32	41	9	0	50	1.000
Coyle, Fort Worth	13	24	6	0	30	1.000
Stadilla, Shreveport	10	12	1	0	13	1.000
Leidy, San Antonio	63	101	17	2	120	.983
White, Oklahoma	126	253	15	7	275	.975
James, Galveston	33	70	6	2	78	.974
Gear, Shreveport	44	83	5	3	91	.967
Thebo, Waco-Dallas	134	265	17	10	292	.966
Stewart, Waco	64	124	7	5	136	.963
Stinson, San Antonio	76	136	10	6	152	.961
Hoffman, Galveston	80	130	10	6	146	.950
Korthen, Houston	149	276	20	14	310	.955
Riggs, Fort Worth	106	103	13	6	122	.950
Maloney, Dallas	61	93	9	6	108	.944
Tyler, Waco	12	16	1	1	18	.944
Kitchens, Fort Worth	10	13	2	1	16	.938
C. Smith, Shreveport	15	27	3	2	32	.938
Mills, Shreveport	15	32	2	3	37	.919
Hayes, Shreveport	55	87	3	9	99	.909

Right Fielders.

Katticks, Oklahoma	16	26	4	0	30	1.000
Kaphan, Galveston	43	58	3	0	61	1.000
Eubanke, Houston	13	16	1	0	17	1.000
Maloney, Dallas	13	18	2	0	20	1.000
Jolly, Fort Worth	108	152	18	4	174	.977
Pennell, San Antonio	25	37	5	1	43	.977
Donnelly, Galveston	30	31	4	1	36	.972
Jackson, Dallas	118	201	29	8	238	.966
Drucke, Oklahoma	10	21	5	1	27	.963
Hoffman, Galveston	45	70	3	3	76	.961
Johnson, Waco	63	94	16	5	115	.957
C. Smith, Shreveport	118	143	21	8	172	.953
Hayes, Shreveport	18	18	2	1	21	.952
Pendleton, Waco-Houston	20	36	1	2	39	.948
Leidy, San Antonio	11	15	3	1	19	.947
Davis, Oklahoma	66	89	12	6	107	.944

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
McIver, San Antonio	27	28	4	2	34	.942
Stoinson, San Antonio	29	42	2	3	47	.937
Farrell, Waco	32	43	6	4	53	.925
Corkhill, Houston	120	157	17	17	191	.911
Miller, Galveston	14	9	1	1	11	.909
Yantz, San Antonio	13	16	2	2	20	.900
Blanding, San Antonio	12	11	4	2	17	.880
Coyle, Fort Worth	31	30	5	5	40	.875
Jones, Oklahoma	16	16	1	2	19	.870
French, San Antonio	21	13	5	3	21	.857
Henreichson, Galveston	13	16	1	3	20	.850
Thielman, Oklahoma	24	27	1	5	33	.848
Miller, Waco	15	21	0	4	25	.840
Johnson, Oklahoma	11	6	1	2	9	.833

Pitchers.

Blanding, San Antonio	30	9	94	1	104	.990
Rogers, San Antonio	17	13	69	1	83	.988
Lattimore, Fort Worth	25	16	58	1	75	.987
Ables, San Antonio	34	12	104	2	118	.983
Garber, Galveston	21	9	48	1	58	.983
Shontz, Dallas	31	7	86	2	95	.979
Mitchell, Houston	32	12	79	3	94	.978
Hornsby, Houston	31	19	70	12	101	.978
Chellette, Oklahoma	51	8	101	3	112	.973
Yates, Dallas	22	6	60	2	68	.971
Hirsch, Dallas	11	6	28	1	35	.971
Ashton, Shreveport	32	8	81	3	92	.967
Herbert, Shreveport	28	15	69	3	87	.966
Hise, Galveston	24	19	87	4	110	.964
Eubanks, Houston	18	12	42	2	56	.964
Brady, Galveston	18	21	46	3	70	.957
Tesreau, Shreveport	33	11	119	6	136	.956
Billiard, San Antonio	35	9	78	4	91	.956
Heinrichson, Galveston	34	33	130	8	171	.953
Rose, Houston	27	10	82	7	99	.948
Shindle, Dallas	10	2	16	1	19	.947
Burke, Fort Worth	46	15	91	6	112	.946
Feene, San Antonio	24	6	64	4	74	.946
Miller, Waco	30	12	91	6	109	.945
Watson, Houston	31	12	73	5	90	.944
Crowson, Oklahoma	27	2	48	3	53	.943
Ogles, Waco	30	13	102	7	122	.942
McAdams, Waco	25	9	56	4	69	.942
Loudell, Waco	25	16	80	6	102	.941
Bandy, Oklahoma	43	14	81	6	101	.941
Howell, Shreveport	34	6	105	7	118	.940
Weatherford, Fort Worth	37	15	109	8	132	.939
Dearsdoff, Waco	33	10	67	5	82	.939
Johnson, Dallas	20	6	37	3	46	.935
Young, Oklahoma	12	5	36	3	44	.932
Malloy, Houston	31	21	107	10	138	.928
Evans, Dallas	38	7	79	7	93	.925
Bradford, Galveston	25	8	63	6	77	.922
Lingenfelder, Shreveport	20	9	71	7	87	.919
Powers, Galveston	13	4	27	3	34	.912
Drohan, Oklahoma	36	13	82	10	105	.905
Crabble, Galveston	16	12	35	5	52	.904
Dale, Dallas	30	8	49	7	64	.891

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Torrey, Dallas	12	4	31	1	36	.889
McKay, Fort Worth	44	34	107	16	157	.876
Munsell, Waco	16	3	35	7	45	.844

Catchers.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.	PB.	SB.
Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.	PB.	SB.
McLean, Galveston	18	63	30	1	94	.989	2	26
Clifton, Oklahoma	13	53	20	1	74	.986	1	25
Henninger, Shreveport	94	452	146	13	611	.979	11	111
Schan, San Antonio	64	487	109	13	609	.979	15	119
Francos, Waco	35	131	49	4	184	.978	6	41
Braun, Galveston	94	434	122	13	569	.977	12	104
Yantz, San Antonio	41	229	80	8	317	.975	0	2
Burch, Houston	85	392	133	13	538	.975	15	88
Wickenhoffer, Hous	22	91	21	3	115	.974	2	28
Thackera, Waco-S. A.	74	378	89	13	480	.973	12	112
Gribbens, Fort Worth	70	393	77	14	484	.971	7	106
Noyes, Oklahoma	85	435	140	19	594	.968	13	148
Onslow, Dallas	132	687	212	31	930	.967	9	154
Powell, Fort Worth	15	69	14	3	86	.965	3	24
Keloy, Houston	58	304	66	14	384	.964	9	75
Stringer, Galveston	39	177	64	9	250	.964	6	37
Garvin, Shreveport	54	280	63	3	346	.963	6	51
Alexander, S. Antonio	19	120	25	6	151	.960	5	24
Green, Fort Worth	67	328	93	11	432	.959	14	47
Drucke, Oklahoma	50	198	57	12	267	.955	4	54
Moran, Dallas	21	98	23	6	127	.953	4	34
White, Waco	25	98	37	7	142	.950	1	50
Gordon, Waco	58	254	84	20	358	.944	6	85

Pitchers' Records.

Player. Club.	G.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	IP.	T.	W.	L.	Pct.
Eubanks, Houston	18	58	29	9	1	132	3	10	4	.714
Blanding, San Antonio	30	130	51	9	4	230	0	20	9	.690
Hise, Galveston	24	66	39	10	1	192	0	13	6	.684
Yates, Dallas	22	68	49	3	1	168	1	13	6	.684
Shontz, Dallas	31	150	77	5	3	254	0	19	9	.679
Burke, Fort Worth	46	204	119	19	9	310	0	25	12	.676
Malloy, Houston	31	117	78	23	3	230	1	16	8	.667
McKay, Fort Worth	44	144	68	24	3	349	6	22	12	.647
Ashton, Shreveport	32	125	38	6	3	276	0	20	12	.625
Crabble, Galveston	17	64	54	18	5	130	0	10	6	.625
Billiard, San Antonio	36	242	127	23	8	290	4	16	11	.593
Johnson, Dallas	20	89	41	5	1	149	1	10	7	.588
Dale, Dallas	30	110	72	9	4	204	3	10	7	.588
Herbert, Shreveport	28	109	63	8	6	215	0	15	11	.577
Hornsby, Houston	31	177	68	11	0	241	0	16	12	.571
Lattimore, Fort Worth	25	117	33	6	0	195	0	13	10	.565
Rose, Houston	27	91	53	4	3	202	0	13	10	.565
Torrey, Dallas	12	31	19	3	2	81	0	5	4	.556
Evans, Dallas	38	93	55	7	3	236	0	15	12	.556
Chellette, Oklahoma	51	164	83	14	4	327	1	21	17	.553
Mitchell, Houston	32	129	33	15	5	227	0	16	13	.552
Weatherford, Fort Worth	37	79	51	17	2	225	0	13	11	.542
Watson, Houston	31	138	43	18	3	207	3	13	11	.542
Brady, Galveston	18	59	28	2	0	126	0	7	6	.538
Rogers, San Antonio	17	72	42	8	0	151	1	8	7	.533

Player. Club.	G.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	IP.	T.	W.	L.	Pct.
Howell, Shreveport	34	145	74	5	3	286	1	16	14	.533
Tesreau, Shreveport	33	179	71	17	3	274	0	15	14	.517
Ables, San Antonio	34	325	96	13	10	320	3	12	12	.500
Drohan, Oklahoma	38	136	89	4	10	305	1	15	16	.484
Loudell, Waco	25	124	45	9	1	201	4	9	10	.474
Bandy, Oklahoma	43	110	47	3	4	259	0	15	17	.469
Heinrichson, Galveston	34	121	177	5	1	278	2	14	17	.453
Lingenfelder, Shreveport	20	70	78	4	0	155	0	8	10	.444
Garber, Galveston	21	13	49	11	2	153	2	7	10	.412
Crowson, Oklahoma	27	59	41	10	0	143	3	6	9	.400
Shindle, Dallas	10	18	28	6	0	53	0	2	3	.400
Bradford, Galveston	25	106	46	6	7	198	1	8	13	.381
Dearsdoff, Waco	33	102	56	11	5	186	1	7	13	.350
Feene, San Antonio	24	73	46	8	0	169	1	7	14	.333
Hirsch, Dallas	11	28	30	0	0	76	1	3	6	.333
Ogles, Waco	39	104	47	9	3	280	1	11	22	.333
Munsell, Waco	16	46	47	8	4	99	0	4	9	.308
Powers, Galveston	13	50	31	14	1	100	0	4	9	.308
Miller, Waco	30	121	81	10	3	241	2	7	18	.280
Young, Oklahoma	12	35	22	6	2	88	0	3	8	.273
McAdams, Waco	26	91	76	5	3	174	0	5	18	.217

NO-HIT GAMES.

Many Contests in Which Not a Bingle Was Made.

During the past season only two prominent leagues in the country, the National and Southern did not have a pitcher to twirl a game in which a hit was not made. The games and leagues in which no hits were made in 1910 follows:

Central League	5	Texas League	5
Ohio State League	4	Eastern Carolina League	4
Nebraska State League	4	New England League	4
Colleges	4	Kentucky-Illinois-Tennessee	3
Eastern League	3	American Association	3
Connecticut State League	3	Three-I League	3
Western Association	3	Central Association	3
American League	2	Pacific Coast League	2
Wisconsin-Illinois League	2	Virginia Valley League	2
Northern Association	2	South Michigan League	2
Cotton State League	2	Illinois-Missouri League	2
Southwest Texas League	2	Minnesota-Wisconsin League	2
Ohio & Pennsylvania League	1	Tri-State League	1
Western League	1	New York State League	1
Virginia League	1	Northwestern League	1
Blue Grass League	1	Central California League	1
West Virginia League	1	Carolina Association	1
Kansas State League	1		

A peculiar record happened in a double header at Brooklyn October 12 when shortstop Stark had four putouts and eight assists in the first game, while not a ball was hit his way in the last contest.

George T. Stovall.

First Baseman, Cleveland.

Born Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 21, 1881.
Height, 6:00.
Weight, 195.
Bats and throws right handed.
First professional engagement Seattle, Northwestern League.

Hugh Duffy.

Manager Chicago, A. L.

Born River Point, R. I., June 20, 1869.
Height, 5:06.
Weight, 165.
Bats and throws right handed.
First professional engagement Hartford, E. L., 1886.

SOUTH ATLANTIC LEAGUE.

Organized 1904.

By President W. R. Joyner.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Douglas, Macon	3	4	0	2	0	1	.500
High, Augusta	1	2	0	1	0	0	.500
Muldowney, Columbia	4	2	1	1	0	0	.500
Viola, Augusta	95	344	43	105	17	24	.305
Bagwell, Augusta	7	17	6	5	2	0	.294
Lee, Macon	127	437	55	128	29	42	.293
Doyle, Macon	4	7	1	2	0	0	.286
Woodley, Aogusta	2	7	0	2	0	0	.286
Becker, Columbia	123	414	63	118	8	20	.285
Breitenstein, Columbia	87	276	21	78	6	25	.283
Eastman, Macon	6	18	2	5	0	4	.278
Duncan, Columbia	33	120	10	33	3	13	.275
Howard, Savannah	114	423	50	116	10	24	.274
Burgess, Savannah	5	11	0	3	1	0	.273
McMahon, Augusta	67	239	21	65	8	9	.272
Schweitzer, Columbia	26	81	4	22	1	3	.272
Morse, Macon	126	430	45	116	24	23	.270
Reed, Macon	8	26	4	7	2	1	.270
Graham, Columbia	5	15	0	4	0	0	.267
Steele, Savannah	30	75	9	20	1	0	.267
H. Schultz, Savannah	6	15	0	4	1	0	.267
Taaffee, Jacksonville	121	427	49	114	15	41	.267
Downey, Jacksonville	72	232	25	62	13	10	.267
Smith, Jacksonville	10	34	3	9	0	1	.265
Bierkotte, Augusta	98	348	53	92	7	41	.264
Shumaker, Columbia	31	97	10	25	4	6	.258
Balenti, Savannah	113	421	50	107	14	19	.254
Massing, Jacksonville	68	181	10	46	5	5	.254
Foster, Macon	15	52	5	13	0	0	.250
Fox, Columbus	124	398	35	98	13	18	.246
Hille, Columbus	122	417	44	101	14	19	.246
Carter, Jacksonville	82	279	37	67	11	20	.240
Coles, Augusta	124	416	31	100	32	16	.240
Hannifan, Augusta	9	21	0	5	2	0	.238
Pelky, Savannah	118	420	50	100	31	23	.238
Nolley, Savannah	31	88	7	21	4	0	.238
Ison, Macon	102	336	43	80	8	39	.238
Wohleben, Columbia	113	390	49	93	11	27	.238
Sweeney, Savannah	101	330	24	78	26	20	.236
Norcum, Augusta	102	319	34	74	33	21	.232
Marshall, Columbia-Jack	119	389	43	89	15	21	.229
Zinn, Macon	71	231	24	53	7	13	.229
Benson, Columbia	126	440	50	100	16	27	.227
Cavender, Columbia	114	384	39	87	24	37	.227
Mullaney, Jacksonville	76	252	23	57	3	3	.226
Wells, Savannah	78	248	18	56	5	9	.226
Wahl, Jackson-Augusta	85	252	19	57	8	9	.226
Lipe, Macon	126	392	59	88	31	28	.225
Schultze, Macon	46	116	15	26	4	1	.224

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Powell, Columbia	86	269	24	60	4	23	.223
Krebs, Columbus	109	325	23	72	16	6	.222
Magoon, Savanah	97	297	23	66	10	15	.222
Hooper, Augusta	3	9	0	2	0	0	.222
Murch, Savannah	119	446	46	99	16	25	.222
Mack, Jacksonville	33	104	11	23	6	1	.221
Beck, Columbia	45	163	16	36	5	6	.221
Monohan, Jacksonville	18	46	10	10	3	5	.217
Sisson, Columbus	96	299	40	64	9	25	.215
J. Edwards, Columbus	31	108	7	23	5	6	.213
Reynolds, Columbus	79	217	18	46	9	10	.212
Freeman, Jacksonville	30	104	8	22	3	1	.212
Phillips, Columbus	43	135	11	28	6	4	.207
Weems, Macon	44	116	13	24	5	0	.207
G. Lewis, Columbus	81	281	24	58	38	22	.206
Kahkhoff, Macon	118	353	25	71	12	12	.201
Lauzon, Macon-Sav-Jack	94	268	28	54	12	4	.201
Ott, Savannah	4	10	2	2	2	0	.200
Andrada, Macon	2	5	1	1	0	0	.200
Smith, Augusta	2	5	1	1	0	0	.200
Wagner, Augusta	64	185	9	37	5	6	.200
Jones, Columbia	4	10	3	2	1	1	.200
Clarke, Col'bus-Col'bia	21	55	3	11	3	1	.200
Dudley, Augusta	50	146	5	29	13	5	.199
Helm, Jacksonville	49	121	5	23	2	1	.198
Peartree, Columbia	52	154	11	30	11	5	.195
Huber, Jacksonville	115	367	32	71	41	16	.193
Lawrence, Macon	35	126	17	24	6	5	.190
Wagnon, Macon-Savan	108	353	32	67	14	16	.190
Reagan, Savannah	101	334	18	63	12	6	.189
Whittied, Savannah-Jack	21	53	3	10	1	3	.189
Manion, Jacksonville	82	280	18	53	17	23	.189
Flowers, Savannah	6	16	2	3	0	0	.188
Houser, Augusta	119	350	24	65	12	13	.186
Bierman, Jacksonville	83	250	20	46	15	10	.184
Hoff, Macon	14	33	4	6	2	1	.182
Menefee, Augusta	66	186	9	34	4	8	.181
Pope, Jacksonville	49	111	10	20	7	0	.180
Rhoton, Augusta	86	273	14	49	13	9	.179
Dwyer, Columbia	83	261	15	45	7	11	.172
Lewis, Columbia	46	122	7	21	4	1	.172
Parker, Augusta	15	47	2	8	4	2	.170
Osborne, Macon	5	12	1	2	2	1	.167
Krug, Columbia	54	179	16	30	11	8	.167
Luyster, Columbia	10	24	3	4	3	0	.167
Petit, Savannah	61	181	14	30	8	12	.166
White, Jacksonville	4	12	0	2	0	1	.166
A. Schultz, Savannah	36	91	4	15	4	3	.165
C. Eubanks, Macon	82	291	22	48	6	8	.165
Cole, Macon	43	139	17	22	7	8	.158
Edwards, Jacksonville	6	19	0	3	1	0	.158
Hartley, Columbus	17	38	0	6	2	0	.158
McLeod, Columbus	43	115	9	18	2	2	.157
J. Eubanks, Macon	39	129	14	20	2	11	.155
Long, Columbus	44	137	5	21	4	4	.153
Granville, Columbus	66	197	12	30	43	4	.152
Miller, Jacksonville	33	106	4	16	7	5	.151
Neal, Augusta	48	119	10	18	7	2	.151
DeFratis, Jacksonville	8	20	1	3	0	3	.150

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Fulenwider, Columbia	38	101	2	15	2	1	.149
Webber, Columbia	74	225	19	33	7	16	.147
Hawes, Augusta	2	7	0	1	0	0	.143
Wolfe, Augusta	3	7	0	1	0	0	.143
McPherson, Columbia	16	42	5	6	5	2	.143
Benton, Macon	21	57	3	8	1	1	.140
Chancey, Macon-Jackson	30	86	2	12	0	2	.140
Mabry, Columbia-Augusta	14	43	1	6	0	1	.140
Radabaugh, Columbus	54	128	9	17	6	1	.133
Reynolds, Augusta	6	15	2	2	0	0	.133
Martinna, Savannah	43	114	5	15	6	0	.132
Reilley, Augusta	12	38	4	5	0	1	.132
Lee, Jacksonville	22	55	2	7	2	1	.127
Price, Savannah	5	16	1	2	1	1	.125
Coles, Jacksonville	6	16	0	2	0	0	.125
Irwin, Jacksonville	3	8	1	1	0	1	.125
Wilder, Augusta	32	81	5	10	1	1	.123
Torens, Columbus	36	93	4	11	7	0	.118
Martin, Columbia	28	93	4	11	4	0	.118
Otis, Columbus	14	26	1	3	0	0	.115
Pierce, Augusta	46	116	5	13	4	4	.112
Collins, Columbia	8	18	2	2	1	1	.111
Wallace, Columbia	5	9	0	1	0	0	.111
Madden, Savannah	4	9	0	1	0	0	.111
DuPree, Macon	20	56	2	6	2	0	.107
Green, Augusta	4	56	0	1	0	0	.090
McDuff, Columbus	12	35	1	3	2	1	.086
Thackara, Savannah	3	12	0	1	0	0	.083
Harlety, Columbia	4	12	0	1	0	0	.083
Brandt, Columbia	19	41	2	3	2	0	.072
Bremmerhoff, Jackson	33	69	3	5	0	2	.072
Bagley, Augusta	7	15	1	1	0	0	.067
Folbre, Columbia-Macon	9	16	0	1	0	0	.063
Lynch, Macon	8	19	0	1	2	1	.053
Boish, Savannah	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Boulden, Savannah	3	12	1	0	0	0	.000
Reynolds, Savannah	3	7	1	0	1	0	.000
Holden, Macon	5	9	0	0	0	0	.000
Abercrombie, Macon	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Hoyt, Jacksonville	1	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Brown, Jacksonville	1	3	0	0	0	0	.000
Kahrs, Jacksonville	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Smith, Jacksonville	3	7	0	0	1	0	.000
Vickery, Columbus	1	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Hill, Augusta	1	3	0	0	0	0	.000
Quinner, Augusta	1	3	0	0	0	0	.000
Wier, Augusta	3	10	0	0	0	0	.000
Brinson, Augusta	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Morris, Augusta	5	15	2	0	1	0	.000
Brown, Augusta	1	3	0	0	1	0	.000
Shields, Augusta	1	4	0	0	0	0	.000
Edwards, Augusta	2	4	0	0	0	0	.000
Dickson, Columbia	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Redfearn, Columbia	4	6	0	0	0	0	.000
Kull, Columbia	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Bamen, Columbia	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
DuBose, Columbia	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
McCathren, Columbia	1	2	0	0	1	0	.000

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Coles, Augusta	1	9	2	0	1.000
Shumaker, Columbia	9	87	6	0	1.000
Long, Columbus	1	3	0	0	1.000
Krebs, Columbus	4	17	1	0	1.000
McLeod, Columbus	2	9	0	0	1.000
Marshall, Jacksonville-Columbia	7	70	4	0	1.000
Monohan, Jacksonville	1	2	0	0	1.000
Massing, Jacksonville-Columbia	1	4	0	0	1.000
Downey, Jacksonville	1	15	3	0	1.000
Holden, Macon	1	5	1	0	1.000
Whittied, Jacksonville-Savannah	15	164	11	1	.994
Fox, Columbus	124	1273	65	9	.993
Foster, Macon	15	121	14	2	.985
Bagwell, Augusta	7	58	4	1	.985
Mullaney, Jacksonville	76	707	61	14	.982
Lauzon, Macon-Jackson-Savannah	31	282	26	6	.981
Wohileben, Columbia	113	1026	84	23	.979
Ison, Macon	98	854	80	21	.978
Sweeney, Savannah	95	913	95	24	.977
Zinn, Macon	4	39	4	1	.977
Hauser, Augusta	86	799	61	24	.973
Eubanks, Macon	7	59	4	2	.969
Wahl, Jacksonville-Augusta	24	192	19	7	.968
Pelkey, Savannah	13	127	6	7	.950
Price, Savannah	5	52	1	3	.946
Mabry, Columbia	5	46	3	3	.942
Wagner, Augusta	2	17	0	2	.895
Pierce, Augusta	2	13	0	2	.867

Second Basemen.

Woodley, Augusta	1	0	1	0	1.000
Viola, Augusta	3	8	5	0	1.000
McMahon, Augusta	3	9	2	0	1.000
Hauser, Augusta	1	2	4	0	1.000
Helm, Jacksonville	1	2	0	0	1.000
Webber, Columbia	34	76	86	3	.982
Huber, Jacksonville	35	91	111	4	.981
Martin, Columbia	6	16	19	1	.972
Murch, Savannah	113	338	291	21	.968
Morse, Macon	126	363	325	23	.968
Benson, Columbus	126	345	404	27	.965
Miller, Jacksonville	33	72	78	6	.961
Peartree, Columbia	52	147	158	13	.959
Rhoton, Augusta	86	217	189	18	.958
Downey, Jacksonville	9	17	18	2	.946
Marshall, Jacksonville-Columbia	3	10	6	1	.941
Edwards, Augusta	31	86	77	13	.927
Manion, Jacksonville	48	121	127	20	.925
Breitenstein, Columbia	22	47	59	11	.906
DuPree, Macon	4	9	8	2	.895
Magoon, Savannah	6	16	10	4	.867
Parker, Augusta	2	1	5	1	.857
Duncan, Columbia	6	3	14	5	.844
Krebs, Columbia	2	1	2	1	.750

Third Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Hawes, Augusta	1	2	5	0	1.000
Brinson, Augusta	1	0	2	0	1.000
Eubanks, Macon	2	0	1	0	1.000
Lipe, Macon	126	141	223	23	.941
Beck, Columbia	44	72	101	11	.940
Hille, Columbus	122	151	224	26	.935
Dwyer, Columbia	82	101	136	18	.929
Coles, Augusta	6	4	9	1	.920
Bierman, Jacksonville	83	96	134	20	.920
Smith, Jacksonville	10	12	22	3	.919
Murch, Savannah	6	6	13	2	.905
Viola, Augusta	24	45	53	11	.899
Sweeney, Savannah	6	6	11	2	.895
Balenti, Savannah	97	139	178	37	.895
Magoon, Savannah	7	16	9	3	.893
Mack, Jacksonville	27	33	42	11	.872
Hauser, Augusta	9	8	19	4	.871
McMahon, Augusta	64	89	127	34	.864
Krebs, Columbus	6	5	11	3	.842
Schultz, Macon	3	3	2	1	.833
Boulden, Savannah	3	4	6	2	.833
Reilley, Augusta	12	7	17	6	.800
Morris, Augusta	2	2	1	1	.750
Neal, Augusta	3	0	3	1	.750
Parker, Augusta	5	7	6	5	.722

Shortstops.

Morris, Augusta	1	0	1	0	1.000
Krebs, Columbus	8	24	20	0	1.000
McLeod, Columbus	2	0	1	0	1.000
Magoon, Savannah	1	4	2	0	1.000
Parker, Augusta	6	12	13	1	.961
Hoff, Macon	6	6	10	1	.941
Lee, Macon	71	119	193	23	.931
Granville, Columbus	66	88	166	20	.927
Huber, Jacksonville	80	153	212	38	.906
Reagan, Savannah	101	183	248	47	.902
Eastman, Macon	6	18	9	3	.900
Krug, Columbia	54	120	117	27	.898
Lawrence, Macon	35	71	77	17	.897
Bierkotte, Augusta	98	179	261	51	.896
Webber, Columbia	40	73	94	20	.893
Manion, Jacksonville	34	59	80	17	.891
Hauser, Augusta	20	33	47	10	.889
Long, Columbus	43	90	102	27	.877
Martin, Columbia	20	33	55	14	.863
McDuff, Columbus	11	9	28	6	.860
Breitenstein, Columbia	8	17	19	6	.857
Martina, Savannah	1	3	3	1	.857
Balenti, Savannah	12	32	25	8	.855
Osborne, Macon	5	11	10	7	.750
Pelkey, Savannah	4	4	11	5	.750
Nolley, Savannah	1	2	0	1	.667
Reed, Macon	6	2	11	7	.650
Hawes, Augusta	1	1	0	1	.500
Abbercrombie, Macon	1	1	0	3	.250

Outfielders.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A	E.	Pct.
Duncan, Columbia	6	13	14	5	.844
Wilder, Augusta	8	9	1	0	1.000
Hauser, Augusta	1	0	0	0	1.000
Morris, Augusta	2	6	1	0	1.000
Green, Augusta	4	9	0	0	1.000
Dudley, Augusta	1	0	0	0	1.000
Shumaker, Columbia	22	27	1	0	1.000
Beck, Columbia	1	1	1	0	1.000
Dwyer, Columbia	1	1	1	0	1.000
Martin, Columbia	2	4	0	0	1.000
Lewis, Columbia	10	11	0	0	1.000
Hartley, Columbia	4	5	1	0	1.000
McDuff, Columbia	1	1	0	0	1.000
McLeod, Columbia	9	8	3	0	1.000
Helm, Jacksonville	9	9	0	0	1.000
Pope, Jacksonville	5	4	1	0	1.000
Mack, Jacksonville	6	8	0	0	1.000
Whitten, Jacksonville	6	5	1	0	1.000
Irwin, Jacksonville	3	5	0	0	1.000
Hoff, Macon	2	1	0	0	1.000
Ison, Macon	4	9	1	0	1.000
Holden, Macon	2	3	0	0	1.000
Weems, Macon	1	2	0	0	1.000
Folbry, Macon	3	3	0	0	1.000
Andrada, Macon	1	0	1	0	1.000
Balenti, Savannah	4	6	1	0	1.000
H. Schultz, Savannah	1	1	0	0	1.000
Wells, Savannah	5	5	0	0	1.000
Nolley, Savannah	6	8	4	0	1.000
Steele, Savannah	5	2	0	0	1.000
Norcum, Augusta	102	153	4	2	.987
G. Lewis, Columbus	18	139	7	2	.986
Viola, Augusta	68	122	14	3	.978
Zinn, Macon	67	147	13	5	.970
Magoon, Savannah	83	98	9	3	.973
Downey, Jacksonville	62	60	4	2	.969
Cole, Macon	43	74	2	3	.962
Chancey, Jacksonville	23	26	2	1	.966
Wagner, Augusta	28	28	5	1	.965
Phillips, Columbus	43	74	2	3	.963
Sisson, Columbus	96	139	15	7	.956
Howard, Savannah	114	177	15	9	.955
Cavender, Columbia	114	174	12	9	.954
Becker, Columbus	173	166	18	9	.953
Wahl, Augusta	37	58	2	3	.952
Taaffe, Jacksonville	119	200	19	12	.948
Neal, Augusta	22	28	8	2	.947
Freeman, Jacksonville	30	27	5	2	.944
Marshall, Jacksonville	109	132	15	9	.943
Pelkey, Savannah	101	165	13	11	.942
Wagnon, Macon	108	172	5	10	.941
Coles, Augusta	117	205	14	14	.940
Schweitzka, Columbia	26	43	3	3	.939
Breitenstein, Columbia	48	61	14	5	.937
Carter, Jacksonville	82	121	15	10	.936
Coles, Jacksonville	6	13	1	1	.931
Krebs, Columbus	17	39	2	1	.930
Fullenweider, Columbia	8	10	2	1	.922

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Lee, Macon	56	110	5	10	.920
Radabaugh, Columbus	11	10	1	1	.917
C. Eubanks, Macon	59	55	6	6	.910
J. Eubanks, Macon	35	18	5	3	.885
Petit, Savannah	17	19	3	3	.880
Weir, Augusta	3	7	0	1	.875
Martina, Savannah	8	7	0	1	.875
Reynolds, Columbus	12	11	2	2	.867
Duncan, Columbia	27	35	1	6	.857
Schultz, Macon	8	6	0	1	.857
Powell, Columbia	15	12	1	3	.813
Bagby, Augusta	4	7	1	2	.800
Pierce, Augusta	4	3	1	1	.800
Burgess, Savannah	5	3	0	1	.750
Massing, Jacksonville	6	3	0	1	.750
Monohan, Jacksonville	6	4	1	2	.714
Parker, Augusta	2	2	0	1	.667
Graham, Columbia	5	3	1	2	.667
DeFrates, Jacksonville	8	0	1	2	.333
Woodley, Augusta	1	0	0	0	.000
Clark, Columbia	1	0	0	0	.000
Mabry, Columbia	1	0	0	0	.000
Brandt, Columbia	1	0	0	0	.000
Baum, Columbia	1	0	0	0	.000
Luyster, Columbia	1	0	0	0	.000
Torens, Columbus	1	0	0	0	.000
Lauzon, Jacksonville	1	0	0	0	.000
Reed, Macon	2	0	0	0	.000
DuPree, Macon	2	0	0	1	.000

Catchers.

Reynolds, Augusta	6	16	8	0	1.000
Hauser, Augusta	1	8	2	0	1.000
Mabry, Columbia	8	29	14	0	1.000
Chancey, Jacksonville	7	24	9	0	1.000
White, Jacksonville	4	18	6	0	1.000
Brown, Jacksonville	1	7	3	0	1.000
Lauzon, Jacksonville	f62	332	89	6	.986
Petit, Savannah	44	218	51	5	.982
C. Eubanks, Macon	14	37	9	1	.979
Reynolds, Columbia	67	281	76	8	.979
Massing, Jacksonville	61	285	85	9	.976
Kahlkoff, Macon	118	668	188	22	.975
Monohan, Jacksonville	11	51	9	2	.969
Powell, Columbia	71	359	109	15	.960
McPherson, Columbia	16	74	21	3	.969
Ott, Savannah	4	21	6	1	.964
Wells, Savannah	73	331	124	17	.964
Munneffee, Augusta	66	326	98	18	.959
Wolfe, Augusta	3	15	6	1	.955
Dudley, Augusta	49	270	67	17	.952
Krebs, Columbus	78	228	98	17	.950
Edwards, Jacksonville	6	32	13	3	.938
Taaffee, Jacksonville	2	5	9	1	.933
Wahl, Augusta	24	101	20	9	.931
Thackara, Savannah	3	23	3	2	.926
Edwards, Augusta	2	10	0	1	.909

Pitchers.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Hill, Augusta	1	0	4	0	1.000
High, Augusta	1	3	0	0	1.000
Bagby, Augusta	3	0	1	0	1.000
Smith, Augusta	2	0	6	0	1.000
Hauser, Augusta	1	0	1	0	1.000
Brown, Augusta	1	0	2	0	1.000
Shields, Augusta	1	2	2	0	1.000
Clarke, Columbia	20	9	38	0	1.000
Wallace, Columbia	5	0	10	0	1.000
DuBose, Columbia	1	0	2	0	1.000
McCathren, Columbia	1	1	4	0	1.000
Vickery, Columbus	1	0	1	0	1.000
Hoyt, Jacksonville	1	0	2	0	1.000
Mabry, Jacksonville	1	0	1	0	1.000
Hoff, Macon	6	0	22	0	1.000
J. Eubanks, Macon	4	2	5	0	1.000
Holden, Macon	2	0	1	0	1.000
Doyle, Macon	4	0	5	0	1.000
Douglass, Macon	3	1	2	0	1.000
Boisn, Savannah	1	0	1	0	1.000
Weems, Macon	43	13	93	1	.990
Steele, Savannah	25	9	66	1	.987
DuPree, Macon	14	2	33	1	.972
Lee, Jacksonville	22	7	64	2	.972
Luyster, Columbus	9	8	24	1	.970
Hannifan, Augusta	9	5	22	1	.965
Schultz, Macon	35	10	114	5	.961
Fullenweider, Columbia	30	15	72	4	.956
Wagner, Macon	34	8	93	4	.952
Lewis, Columbia	36	19	100	6	.952
Pope, Jacksonville	44	16	83	5	.952
Wilder, Augusta	24	7	53	3	.952
Radabaugh, Columbus	43	19	104	7	.946
Neal, Augusta	23	12	57	4	.945
Breitenstein, Columbia	9	3	29	2	.941
McLeod, Columbus	30	16	96	7	.941
Brandt, Columbia	18	8	39	3	.940
A. Schultz, Savannah	36	31	129	11	.936
Martina, Savannah	34	8	97	8	.929
Jones, Columbia	4	7	12	1	.929
Folbre, Macon-Columbia	6	2	9	1	.917
Madden, Savannah	4	3	8	1	.917
Bremmerhoff, Jacksonville	33	10	97	10	.914
Pierce, Augusta	40	22	89	11	.909
Nelley, Savannah	24	9	66	9	.893
Benton, Macon	21	5	42	6	.887
Hartley,, Columbus	17	7	24	4	.884
H. Schultz, Savannah	4	2	13	2	.882
Helm, acksonville	39	14	90	19	.856
Smith, Jacksonville	3	3	14	3	.850
Otis, Columbus	14	1	24	5	.848
Torens, Columbus	35	7	70	14	.846
Collins, Columbia	8	3	18	4	.840
Flowers, Savannah	6	1	24	5	.833
Lynch, Macon	8	0	30	7	.810
Quiener, Augusta	1	0	3	1	.750
Redfearn, Columbia	4	0	9	3	.750
Reynolds, Savannah	3	2	1	1	.750

Player. Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Boish, Savannah	1	0	1	0	.000
Vickery, Columbus	1	0	0	0	.000
Holden, Columbus	3	0	0	0	.000
Bagby, Augusta	1	0	1	0	.000
Turner, Augusta	1	0	1	0	000
Hauser, Augusta	1	0	1	0	.000
Hill, Augusta	1	0	1	0	.000
Brown, Augusta	1	0	1	0	.000

Six Hits And No Runs For A Total of 13 Bases.

How many hits can a team make in an inning and still fail to score?

It has been proven that six hits can be made in a half inning and still no runs cross the plate. But what about the total bases on the hits? Last season it was shown how two triples and four singles could be made—a total of 10 bases.

That seems about the limit, but listen! How would you like to see this happen? The first man up triples, but is out at the plate trying to stretch it into a home run; ditto the second man —two triples, no runs. The third man also triples, and was held at third. The fourth man bunts the ball along the third base line, third baseman, pitcher and catcher all going for the ball; it rolls along the third base line and the three fielders think it is going to roll foul; in the meantime the batter who had started for first, seeing the fielders hesitate about picking up the ball, started for second; he reached this bag easily for the reason that the fielders would not take a chance to throw the ball to second, as that would probably permit the man on third to score; the runner was held at third because the ball was directly in front of him while rolling toward third. Thus we have three triples and a double. The fifth man bunts in front of the plate; it is too far away from the plate to permit the catcher to get the man at first, so he prevented the man from third scoring. The bases are filled and no runs. The sixth man hits a liner which hits the runner going from second to third, and the side is out. The batter under the rules gets a base hit when the ball hit the runner. This makes a total of six hits for 13 bases. Can you beat it? How would a game look if it went nine innings with the above result? We would have 27 triples, 9 doubles and 18 singles—54 hits for a total of 112 bases—and still no runs.

Many Double Plays.

July 11, 1896.—Brooklyn and Pittsburg made six double plays. Corcoran was in four of them.

June 22, 1899.—Richmond and Reading made six double plays, evenly divided.

September 30, 1892.—In a game between Chicago and Cincinnati seven double plays were made, Cincinnati having five of them.

Many Home Runs.

Roth, with Evansville (Three I League), made 36 home runs during the season of 1901.

Irving M. Young.

Chicago, A. L.

Born Columbia Falls, Me., July 21, 1877.
Height, 5:09.
Weight, 174.
Bats and pitches left handed.
First professional engagement Concord, N. H., 1904.

Denton T. Young.

Born Peoli, O., March 29, 1867.
Height, 6:02.
Weight, 210.
Bats and pitches right handed.
First professional engagement Canton, Ohio, 1889.

CAROLINA ASSOCIATION.

Organized 1908.

By Secretary J. W. Todd.

The third annual championship race of the well conducted and apparently firmly established Carolina Association under the lead of President Joseph H. Wearn, of Charolette, N. C.—is at an end. The campaign began on May 5 and ran successfully until the prescribed limit, Sept. 3, when the race ended with Tommy Stouch's Greenville team as the pennant winner by a large margin. The Charlotte team came up from fifth place last year to second place this season. Anderson dropped a champion peg by finishing third this year. Winston-Salem Spartansburg finished tied for fourth place. Greensboro, last year's champion team, finished at the tail this season. Following is the complete record of the season:

	W.	L.	Pct.		W.	L.	Pct.
Greenville	63	40	.612	Winston-Salem	50	57	.467
Charlotte	56	50	.528	Spartanburg	50	57	.467
Anderson	56	54	.509	Greensboro.	45	65	.409

TEAM BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	Pct.
Anderson	113	3612	382	871	156	.241
Greenville	112	3743	426	870	165	.232
Winston-Salem	111	3451	342	744	177	.215
Charlotte	109	3425	313	729	178	.213
Spartanburg	111	3424	294	711	149	.208
Greensboro	111	3492	281	725	161	.208

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	Pct.
Kelly, Anderson	112	406	43	132	15	.325
Holt, Winston-Salem-Spartan	17	56	3	17	0	.304
Cross, Charlotte	109	396	43	117	18	.296
Noolin, Greenville	91	348	58	100	19	.287
A. McCarthy, Anderson	78	245	25	70	12	.286
Midkiff, Winston-Salem	96	365	50	101	18	.277
Wingo, Greenville	107	396	40	109	15	.275
Hartley, Anderson	34	113	18	31	2	.274
Bentley, Greensboro	111	401	33	109	12	.268
Gardin, Spartanburg	92	330	31	88	8	.267
Weherell, Anderson	113	428	62	112	12	.262
C. Derrick, Greenville	104	415	50	108	17	.260
Watson, Greenville	21	73	8	19	7	.260
J. McCarthy, Anderson	113	421	37	109	17	.259
Fogarty, Winston-Salem	111	383	27	97	21	.253
Brent, Winston-Salem	103	391	47	99	15	.253
Bauswine, Charlotte	42	112	6	28	8	.250
Doak, Greensboro	86	319	28	79	14	.248
Blackstone, Greenville	112	425	57	103	18	.242
Walker, Spartanburg	108	418	42	101	11	.242
Brannon, Anderson	85	257	20	62	6	.241
F. Derrick, Greenville	113	416	48	100	33	.240
Garman, Charlotte	98	355	39	85	26	.240

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	Pct.
Smith, Anderson	75	268	42	63	22	.237
Price, Greensboro	32	114	4	27	4	.237
Templin, Winston-Salem	111	415	49	98	22	.236
Corbett, Anderson	113	417	35	98	27	.235
James, Greensboro-Anderson	22	81	7	19	2	.235
Painter, Winston-Salem	107	364	32	85	10	.234
C. Beusse, Greensboro	78	253	18	59	20	.233
Williams, Charlotte	99	332	23	76	14	.232
McMillan, Charlotte	37	138	22	32	6	.232
Fuller, Greensboro	71	251	30	58	19	.231
A. Jackson, Greensboro	37	134	19	31	9	.231
Hargrave, Charlotte	84	279	23	64	12	.230
Taxis, Charlotte	56	199	8	45	9	.226
McFarlin, Greenville	29	80	6	18	3	.225
Wideman, Spartanburg	77	264	27	59	21	.223
Coutts, Charlotte	107	353	41	78	17	.221
Workman, Greenville	82	322	41	71	11	.220
W. Jackson, Spartanburg	72	254	27	56	15	.220
Redfearn, Greenville	35	91	8	20	4	.220
Taylor, Anderson	23	82	7	18	4	.220
Byrd, Anderson	23	51	7	11	2	.216
Rickard, Greensboro	110	381	53	82	12	.215
Woods, Spartanburg	33	80	1	17	4	.212
Wynne, Spartanburg	99	357	27	75	21	.210
Gorham, Anderson	73	241	32	50	7	.208
Fairbanks, Spartanburg-Char	76	291	28	60	7	.206
Thackham, Spartanburg	14	34	3	7	0	.206
Cashion, Greenville	21	78	11	16	4	.205
Abercrombie, Spartanburg	51	162	11	33	5	.204
Rose, Winston-Salem-Spartan	15	54	5	11	2	.204
Laval, Winston-Salem	109	354	32	71	25	.201
Flowers, Greenville	36	110	4	22	3	.200
Thrasher, Greensboro	17	45	5	0	0	.200
Moran, Greensboro	31	106	5	21	2	.198
Hicks, Greensboro	110	386	20	76	10	.197
P. Jenkins, Greenville	63	244	31	48	7	.197
King, Winston-Salem	67	230	32	45	18	.196
Bullock, Spartanburg	29	102	7	20	2	.196
H. Jenkins, Charlotte	12	31	3	6	2	.194
Ochs, Greenville	96	337	33	61	11	.190
Harrington, Spartanburg	75	221	9	42	14	.190
McHugh, Charlotte	41	150	19	29	16	.190
Clapp, Greensboro	37	117	5	21	8	.188
Tiedmann, Winston-Salem	53	171	15	32	6	.187
Hankee, Charlotte	29	86	9	16	3	.186
Stouch, Greenville	82	275	20	51	9	.185
Roth, Spartanburg-Anderson	57	162	13	30	9	.185
McEnroe, Anderson	82	273	27	50	11	.183
Thompson, Spartanburg	81	253	16	46	17	.182
Humphrey, Charlotte	72	274	27	50	12	.182
Swindell, Winston-Salem	39	116	8	21	8	.181
Crouch, Spartanburg	14	39	0	7	0	.180
Francisco, Charlotte	49	147	9	26	3	.177
Weldon, Greensboro	68	235	19	41	13	.174
F. Beusse, Greensboro	13	44	2	7	3	.171
Springs, Spartan-Greensboro	43	165	9	28	13	.170
Dobard, Charlotte	108	350	28	59	23	.169
Eldridge, Greensboro	29	91	5	15	2	.165
Edmonds, Anderson	34	79	3	13	6	.165
Bigbie, Spartanburg	33	117	14	19	2	.162

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	Pct.
E. Clark, Anderson	10	25	1	4	0	.160
Hale, Winston-Salem	30	90	3	14	8	.156
McKenzie, Greensboro	12	32	5	5	6	.156
Wallace, Greensboro	23	71	1	11	2	.155
Childers, Spartanburg	14	39	1	6	0	.154
Drumm, Greenville	10	26	3	4	1	.154
Reis, Winston-Greenville	19	47	3	7	0	.149
Martin, Greensboro	14	47	2	7	3	.149
Harris, Spartan-Greensboro	16	55	8	8	2	.145
Bales, Spartanburg	37	112	16	17	4	.143
Clary, Anderson	13	42	4	6	3	.143
Ball, Spartanburg	14	51	7	7	0	.137
Cote, Winston-Salem	59	162	15	22	12	.136
Duvie, Charlotte	11	30	2	4	0	.133
Brazille, Charlotte	37	114	7	15	7	.132
Walters, Greensboro	35	104	5	13	8	.125
Grubb, Winston-Salem	12	43	0	5	1	.116
MacConachie, Winston-Greensb.	23	62	4	7	2	.113
Averett, Spartanburg	25	72	4	8	4	.111
Vickery, Spartanburg	12	29	0	3	2	.103
McKevitt, Winston-Salem	22	84	2	8	4	.095
Willis, Winston-Salem	18	44	1	4	2	.091
Hammersley, Greensboro	20	48	2	4	3	.083
Farmer, Anderson	35	85	6	7	0	.081
Ferrall, Anderson	28	69	8	5	5	.073

EXTRA BASE HITS.

Two-base hits—(Only those making ten or more are here given)—Kelly 20, Bentley 18, Painter 16, J. McCarthy 15, Wingo, C. Derrick, Brent, Cross and Walker, 14 each; Couts and A. McCarthy 12, F. Derrick, Smith and Blackstone 11, Templin 10.

Three-base hits—(Only those making five or more are here given)—Brent 13, Walker, Coutts and Gardin 8, Wingo 7, Blackstone and Cross 6, W. Jackson, Kelly, J. McCarthy and Wideman 5.

Home runs—Smith 4, A. N. Jackson and A. McCarthy 3, Brannon, Brent, C. Derrick, Fairbanks, Garman, Hargrave and Tiedmann 2, Blackstone, Corbett, Cross, Coutts, Dobard, F. Derrick, Flowers, Fogarty, Gardin, Hartley, W. Jackson, McEnroe, Midkiff, McMillan, Thackman and Weherell 1.

STOLEN BASES.

Stolen bases—(Only those who have stolen 10 or more bases are here given)—C. Derrick 37, Smith 36, Rickard 33, Weherell 31, Brent 29, Dobard 28, Laval 27, Midkiff 26, McHugh, Corbett and Wingo 24, Bentley, J. McCarthy and McEnroe 23, King 22, Fogarty and Walker 21, Ochs 19, Brannon 18, Coutts and Gorham 17, Garman, Fairbanks and Weldon 16, Doak and Noolin 15, Wynne and Thompson 14, Wideman and A. McCarthy 13, Painter 12, Cross, Taxie, Fuller, F. Derrick, Workman, Blackstone and Bigbie 11, Springs, A. N. Jackson and Gardin 10.

TEAM FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Charlotte	2887	1341	229	.949
Greenville	2992	1345	239	.948
Anderson	2951	1455	248	.947
Winston-Salem	2917	1496	267	.943
Greensboro	2921	1365	262	.943
Spartanburg	2909	1402	336	.928

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Garman, Charlotte	98	979	55	13	.988
Moran, Greensboro	30	278	12	6	.980
McKevitt, Winston-Salem	21	233	13	5	.980
Fogarty, Winston-Salem	62	622	30	14	.979
Tiedmann, Winston-Salem	14	154	14	4	.977
F. Derrick, Greenville	108	1119	18	28	.976
J. McCarthy, Anderson	106	956	61	26	.975
Bullock, Spartanburg	29	285	13	8	.974
Hicks, Greensboro	32	303	24	9	.973
Fuller, Greensboro	25	240	13	7	.973
Thompson, Spartanburg	81	771	46	27	.968
Bentley, Greensburg	19	203	2	8	.962
Grubb, Winston-Salem	12	125	11	7	.951

Second Basemen.

Doak, Greensboro	10	18	20	0	1.000
Corbett, Anderson	106	312	306	31	.952
Stouch, Greenville	82	172	211	20	.950
Templin, Winston-Salem	111	286	253	33	.942
Fuller, Greensboro	46	94	108	13	.940
Wynne, Spartanburg	97	260	226	33	.936
Workman, Greenville	28	40	74	8	.935
McKenzie, Greensboro	10	23	20	5	.912
Williams, Charlotte	95	256	205	47	.907
Weldon, Greensboro	22	37	49	9	.905
F. Beusse, Greensboro	11	14	24	4	.905
Fairbanks, Spartanburg-Greensboro	15	39	39	9	.897

Third Basemen.

Cross, Charlotte	109	139	225	18	.953
Smith, Anderson	46	75	122	16	.925
Wideman, Spartanburg	76	127	190	26	.925
Painter, Winston-Salem	107	126	247	43	.893
Doak, Greensboro	71	105	156	33	.588
Gorham, Anderson	60	83	112	25	.886
Workman, Greenville	34	38	51	12	.881
Watson, Greenville	14	18	31	7	.875
A. N. Jackson, Greensboro	35	36	68	15	.874
Jenkins, Greenville	61	55	114	26	.867
Springs, Spartanburg-Greensboro	11	10	13	4	.852
Holt, Winston-Salem-Spartanburg	14	9	25	12	.739

Shortstops.

Dobard, Charlotte	103	227	297	38	.932
C. Derrick, Greenville	103	227	297	38	.932
Bales, Spartanburg	37	76	102	15	.922
Hicks, Greensboro	77	212	209	37	.919
McEnroe, Anderson	76	122	217	35	.906
Midkiff, Winston-Salem	90	154	288	52	.895
Fogarty, Winston-Salem	15	26	45	9	.889
Taylor, Anderson	17	32	29	11	.888
Childers, Spartanburg	13	18	37	8	.883
Rigbie, Spartanburg	33	80	114	27	.878

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Smith, Anderson	13	19	40	9	.868
James, Greensboro	17	32	29	11	.847
Fairbanks, Spartanburg-Greensboro	19	44	64	24	.818
Catchers.					
Tiedman, Winston-Salem	28	124	33	2	.988
Roth, Spartanburg-Anderson	56	290	66	7	.981
Cole, Winston-Salem	57	306	57	9	.976
Taxis, Charlotte	40	228	31	7	.974
Wingo, Greenville	104	600	142	25	.968
Beusse, Greensboro	75	368	120	16	.968
Bentley, Greensboro	31	159	53	7	.968
Hargrave, Charlotte	22	112	36	5	.967
Francis, Charlotte	48	292	75	16	.960
Brannon, Anderson	73	339	110	21	.955
Harrington, Spartanburg	73	344	96	22	.952
Woods, Spartanburg	17	54	18	4	.947
Outfielders.					
Hartley, Anderson	31	45	2	0	1.000
Abercrombie, Spartanburg	22	24	4	0	1.000
Clapp, Greensboro	29	52	2	1	.982
Price, Greensboro	27	43	4	1	.979
Ball, Spartanburg	14	33	4	1	.974
Kelly, Anderson	110	121	16	4	.972
A. McCarthy, Anderson	50	94	6	3	.971
Blackstone, Greenville	111	201	16	7	.969
Rickard, Greensboro	110	250	19	10	.961
Ochs, Greenville	88	124	8	6	.957
Weherell, Anderson	103	195	20	10	.956
King, Winston-Salem	67	120	6	6	.955
Laval, Winston-Salem	92	106	14	6	.953
Humphrey, Charlotte	64	64	8	4	.947
Coutts, Charlotte	107	177	9	11	.944
Noolin, Greenville	90	155	18	11	.940
Springs, Spartanburg-Greensboro	32	56	9	4	.940
Jackson, Winston-Salem-Spartanburg	71	111	9	8	.937
Bentley, Greensboro	61	82	17	7	.935
Walker, Spartanburg	103	208	20	16	.934
McMillan, Charlotte	37	55	1	4	.933
McHugh, Charlotte	41	75	10	7	.924
Brent, Winston-Salem	103	165	13	15	.923
Thrasher, Greensboro	15	17	3	2	.909
Fairbanks, Spartanburg-Greensboro	41	100	5	11	.905
Workman, Greenville	18	15	2	2	.885
Fogarty, Winston-Salem	34	70	10	11	.879
Weldon, Greensboro	46	60	7	9	.876
Gardin, Spartanburg	70	91	7	14	.875
Tiedman, Winston-Salem	11	6	1	1	.875
Clary, Anderson	12	11	2	2	.867
Cashion, Greenville	27	29	3	5	.865
Hargrave, Charlotte	56	62	9	11	.863
Gorham, Anderson	13	15	2	3	.850
Pitchers.					
Walters, Greensboro	33	18	83	2	.981
Jenkins, Charlotte	12	8	33	1	.976
Eldridge, Greensboro	29	13	83	3	.970
Farmer, Anderson	35	9	66	3	.961
McCarthy, Anderson	17	10	64	3	.961

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Hale, Winston-Salem	24	5	89	4	.950
Swindell, Winston-Salem	36	12	100	5	.957
Willis, Winston-Salem-Greenville	15	5	51	3	.949
Bauswine, Charlotte	37	19	87	6	.946
Ferrall, Winston-Salem	24	8	65	5	.936
Reis, Winston-Salem-Greenville	16	5	39	3	.936
Edmunds, Anderson	26	3	62	5	.929
Abercrombie, Spartanburg	28	7	69	6	.927
Hammersley, Greensboro	19	6	53	5	.922
Averett, Spartanburg	25	12	64	7	.916
McFarlin, Greenville	29	2	51	5	.914
Flowers, Greensboro	34	8	72	8	.909
Redfern, Greenville	30	15	58	8	.901
Gardin, Spartanburg	22	8	56	7	.901
Drumm, Spartanburg	10	3	24	3	.900
Wallace, Greensboro	17	6	52	7	.892
Hankee, Charlotte	19	12	48	8	.882
Byrd, Anderson	16	5	39	6	.880
Crouch, Spartanburg	14	8	36	6	.880
Laval, Winston-Salem	16	8	57	9	.860
Brazille, Charlotte	39	21	85	18	.858
Vickery, Spartanburg	12	3	20	4	.852
Duvie, Charlotte	11	2	21	4	.852
Thackam, Spartanburg	11	11	28	7	.848

Pitchers' Records.

Player. Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	SO.	HB.	BB.	WP.	Pct.
Gardin, Spartanburg	21	15	5	1	87	8	18	1	.750
Redfern, Greenville	29	21	8	0	98	27	70	2	.724
McFarlin, Greenville	24	16	7	1	84	6	51	1	.696
A. McCarthy, Anderson	19	13	6	0	87	2	65	7	.681
Brazille, Charlotte	36	21	13	2	153	27	119	15	.618
Laval, Winston-Salem	13	8	5	0	47	12	31	1	.615
Byrd, Anderson	12	7	5	0	50	1	13	1	.583
Flowers, Greenville	29	16	12	1	168	18	81	4	.571
Bauswine, Charlotte	30	16	13	1	192	29	141	11	.552
Waters, Greensboro	32	16	16	0	150	14	61	2	.500
Vickery, Spartanburg	10	5	5	0	24	0	20	0	.500
Swindel, Winston	35	17	18	0	177	10	79	3	.486
Hale, Winston-Salem	23	11	12	0	89	10	32	0	.479
Ferrall, Winston	22	10	11	1	95	6	46	1	.476
Hankee, Charlotte	19	9	10	0	45	18	62	4	.474
Abercrombie, Spartanburg	28	13	15	0	109	12	60	5	.464
Willis, Winston-Greenville	12	5	6	1	11	7	31	0	.455
Wallace, Greensboro	16	7	9	0	50	5	32	1	.437
Eldridge, Greensboro	27	11	16	0	115	13	39	3	.407
Crouch, Spartanburg	10	4	6	0	32	8	29	2	.400
Farmer, Anderson	32	42	20	0	143	10	75	5	.375
Edmunds, Anderson	20	8	12	0	44	5	37	2	.400
Averett, Spartanburg	23	7	15	1	70	16	64	11	.348
Hammersley, Greensboro	17	4	12	1	64	5	32	1	.250
H. Jenkins, Charlotte	10	2	8	0	25	1	17	1	.200
Reis, Winston-Greenville	12	2	9	1	69	7	37	1	.182

Note.—Weherell, of Anderson, pitched seven games against Greensboro, winning six and tieing one, and two games against Greenville, winning both. The tie game with Greensboro was called at the end of the eighth inning, with no hits recorded off him. This was on June 13, and on August 27 he pitched a nine-inning no-hit game against the same club.

SOUTH MICHIGAN LEAGUE.

Organized 1906.

By Secretary James Frank.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Bowser, Flint	110	439	66	150	10	39	.342
Saler, Lansing	141	516	83	175	14	42	.339
Zwilling, Battle Creek	77	270	46	88	16	15	.326
Knisley, Saginaw	45	170	16	55	4	12	.324
Fullerton, Adrian	130	478	76	150	4	55	.314
Lagoe, Kalamazoo	31	96	3	30	1	3	.313
McKee, Battle Creek	89	321	45	100	11	12	.312
Helmer, Jackson	5	13	0	4	0	0	.308
Cogswell, Flint	93	359	41	108	9	8	.301
Cole, Kalamazoo	127	457	65	137	30	26	.300
Ball, Adrian	140	550	117	165	8	57	.300
Hinton, Kalamazoo	12	34	2	10	1	0	.294
Wuffli, Saginaw	139	519	64	152	25	51	.293
Prough, Jackson	96	346	36	100	10	6	.289
Streeter, Kalamazoo	139	513	68	147	31	45	.287
Alperman, Flint	15	56	5	16	0	1	.286
King, Bay City	137	507	53	144	17	42	.284
Jenkins, Adrian	61	236	28	67	11	17	.284
Kearney, Lansing	141	509	69	144	29	41	.283
Anderson, Flint	111	421	43	118	15	15	.281
Thomas, Jackson	63	225	20	63	12	1	.280
Meek, Flint	26	97	11	27	2	0	.278
Mitchell, Flint	130	475	89	131	16	79	.276
Graham, Kalamazoo	100	353	43	95	18	11	.269
Breyer, Lansing	141	531	86	143	15	38	.269
Weinberg, Battle Creek	120	456	58	122	16	23	.268
Cosma, Saginaw	102	338	32	89	22	17	.263
Cameron, Saginaw	27	110	12	29	3	5	.263
Burgess, Saginaw	25	92	9	24	3	9	.261
Winger, Adrian	70	227	25	59	5	10	.260
Stewart, Kalamazoo	128	478	58	124	27	25	.259
Roth, Flint	23	89	12	23	3	1	.258
Henderson, Adrian	114	400	45	103	35	25	.258
Potts, Flint	134	509	68	131	45	24	.257
Deneau, Bay City	102	374	47	96	16	13	.257
Fox, Lansing	126	453	60	116	28	32	.256
Bartholomew, Adrian	36	102	10	26	9	3	.254
Nelson, Battle Creek	20	67	2	17	1	1	.253
Divorski, Adrian	51	155	24	39	10	5	.252
Evans, Jackson	130	462	49	116	13	21	.251
Moore, Bay City	23	72	82	18	3	2	.250
McEvoy, Flint	6	20	3	5	2	1	.250
Brown, Flint	138	505	57	126	27	29	.250
Harris, Lansing	94	336	23	84	18	9	.250
Slear, Jackson	95	317	43	79	15	8	.249
Gillen, Kalamazoo	114	407	42	100	18	9	.246
Railing, Battle Creek	52	160	14	39	2	3	.244
Love, Lansing	90	281	25	67	15	12	.238
Rogge, Battle Creek	41	135	15	32	3	4	.237

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Campbell, Saginaw	140	512	46	121	34	41	.236
Burgess, Flint	77	264	29	62	11	16	.235
Morrissey, Lansing	104	357	36	84	21	7	.235
Cook, Adrian	116	406	57	95	25	37	.234
Gerrard, Battle Creek	44	141	9	33	4	2	.234
McLafferty, Kalamazoo	138	511	55	119	33	28	.233
Norcabbage, Bat. Creek	26	82	8	19	0	2	.232
Danaher, Kalamazoo	123	480	60	111	27	23	.231
McNellis, Lansing	141	493	50	114	17	56	.231
O'Malley, Bay City	116	443	52	102	18	23	.230
Comstock, Battle Creek	18	52	9	12	5	0	.230
Henderson, Battle Creek	138	507	62	116	27	8	.229
Reese, Adrian	59	188	18	43	8	2	.229
Lawrence, Lansing	138	480	57	109	13	38	.227
Giencke, Adrian	50	132	13	30	6	0	.227
Duggan, Saginaw	102	386	26	87	18	15	.225
Wessel, Saginaw	41	147	14	33	6	6	.224
Baxter, Battle Creek	139	539	77	121	22	42	.224
Bramble, Flint	73	256	22	57	5	8	.223
Jacobson, Battle Creek	55	184	18	41	8	15	.223
G. Henderson, Bay City	115	399	38	89	20	13	.223
Wagner, Kalamazoo	138	508	64	113	29	36	.222
Baunatyne, Bay City	27	72	3	16	1	2	.222
Warrender, Kalamazoo	13	50	4	11	2	3	.220
Hoffman, Adrian	130	494	56	108	27	35	.219
Patterson, Jackson	51	151	19	33	10	2	.218
Fabrique, Jackson	138	491	46	107	33	22	.218
Heck, Lansing	42	110	7	24	6	0	.218
Bonine, Battle Creek	139	492	53	107	17	11	.217
Green, Lansing	61	167	23	36	3	7	.215
Parker, Jackson	133	500	72	107	18	16	.214
Method, Bay City	27	66	4	14	1	3	.212
Kubiak, Battle Creek	31	113	6	24	3	1	.212
Selvine, Flint	44	151	12	32	5	6	.212
Vandagrift, Adrian	127	450	70	95	59	64	.211
Badell, Saginaw	58	207	22	43	7	16	.208
Preston, Bay City	130	428	51	89	19	9	.208
Hessberger, Jackson	128	427	43	89	37	12	.208
J. Henderson, Bay City	59	145	4	30	13	3	.297
McKillen, Battle Creek	128	455	38	94	23	12	.207
E. Taylor, Bay City	61	214	19	44	15	7	.206
Finke, Saginaw	60	165	5	34	9	4	.206
Woerth, Adrian	53	175	22	36	4	9	.206
Blenner, Battle Creek	25	73	3	15	2	1	.205
Agnew, Saginaw	17	59	5	14	0	0	.203
Summers, Bay City	128	434	32	87	22	17	.200
Chambers, Flint	12	30	2	6	3	0	.200
Sterling, Adrian	55	159	11	31	8	1	.195
Matteson, Bay City	117	392	23	76	15	8	.194
Warner, Adrian	34	100	10	19	10	4	.190
Mains, Flint	40	111	11	21	3	2	.189
Gibson, Saginaw	22	53	3	10	3	1	.189
Draher, Saginaw	94	291	14	54	10	1	.186
Makepeace, Kalamazoo	43	143	11	26	9	0	.182
Clement, Kalamazoo	35	111	8	20	7	1	.180
Valliere, Kalamazoo	40	113	19	20	5	1	.177
Hughey, Kalamazoo	38	103	11	18	6	1	.175
Price, Flint	9	23	1	4	0	0	.174
Breymaire, Lansing	78	236	16	41	11	8	.174

Player. Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Calhoun, Saginaw	46	139	13	24	8	14	.172
Mier, Flint	68	209	16	37	10	4	.167
Shocker, Saginaw	13	36	6	6	0	0	.167
Warner, Lansing	39	114	5	10	6	1	.167
Geisel, Battle Creek	51	181	13	30	3	2	.166
Leroy, Bay City	38	97	4	16	1	0	.165
Cornelius, Bay City	30	73	6	12	2	0	.164
James, Jackson	36	110	6	18	3	1	.164
Hogan, Jackson	36	112	4	18	8	1	.160
Fortman, Flint	28	102	9	16	0	1	.157
O'Connell, Flint	37	114	5	17	1	0	.149
Higgins, Saginaw	9	22	0	3	1	0	.136
Taylor, Saginaw	27	69	1	9	2	0	.130
Doty, Kalamazoo	17	54	3	7	3	1	.130
Porray, Lansing	32	82	9	10	0	2	.122
Weeder, Jackson	45	132	6	16	4	2	.121
Bowen, Kalamazoo	7	23	1	1	0	0	.043

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Henderson, Adrian	114	1098	89	14	.988
Anderson, Flint	111	1100	93	20	.982
Burgess, Flint	77	586	52	22	.982
Weinburg, Battle Creek	126	1156	78	26	.979
Hessberger, Jackson	128	743	37	16	.979
Gillen, Kalamazoo	114	1104	88	29	.976
Deneau, Bay City	102	986	73	28	.973
Saler, Lansing	141	1340	75	34	.971

Second Basemen.

Vandergrift, Anderson	127	392	386	37	.955
Wagner, Kalamazoo	138	374	357	35	.954
Brown, Flint	138	380	363	37	.953
Parker, Jackson	133	349	348	35	.950
Burgess, Saginaw	25	98	39	9	.936
Baxter, Battle Creek	139	357	350	49	.935
King, Bay City	137	383	376	50	.927
Morrissey, Lansing	104	153	234	37	.913

Third Basemen.

O'Malley, Bay City	116	176	249	24	.947
Fortman, Flint	28	34	49	5	.943
Fullerton, Adrian	130	193	280	31	.938
Bonnie, Battle Creek	139	186	294	32	.938
Fox, Lansing	126	126	215	24	.934
Danaher, Kalamazoo	123	140	213	27	.929
Roth, Flint	23	33	43	6	.927
Wuffli, Saginaw	139	204	356	58	.906
Evans, Jackson	130	184	288	50	.904

Shortstops.

Summers, Bay City	128	194	288	25	.951
Cook, Adrian	116	210	311	30	.945
McNelis, Lansing	141	386	332	66	.941

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Henderson, Battle Creek	138	296	368	50	.929
Fabrique, Jackson	138	299	401	55	.927
McLafferty, Kalamazoo	138	415	355	64	.923
Cameron, Saginaw	27	54	76	11	.922
Potts, Flint	134	321	411	67	.916
Wessel, Saginaw	41	74	100	25	.874

Outfielders.

Alperman, Flint	15	32	1	0	1.000
Pangannan, Bay City	16	28	3	0	1.000
Jenkins, Adrian	61	135	9	1	.993
Mitchell, Flint	130	268	21	5	.983
Geissel, Battle Creek	51	102	4	2	.981
Zwilling, Battle Creek	77	172	21	4	.980
Streeter, Kalamazoo	139	280	16	6	.980
Lawrence, Lansing	138	294	23	7	.978
Campbell, Saginaw	140	301	26	8	.976
Comstock. Battle Creek	18	38	0	1	.975
Lannon, Adrian	87	204	6	6	.972
Kearney, Lansing	141	288	46	10	.971
Slear, Jackson	95	154	10	5	.970
Breyer, Lansing	141	259	10	9	.968
McKillen, Battle Creek	128	228	37	9	.967
Stewart, Kalamazoo	128	168	9	6	.967
Knisley, Saginaw	45	76	10	3	.966
Preston, Bay City	130	210	18	8	.966
Kubiak, Battle Creek	31	145	10	6	.963
Cote, Kalamazoo	127	256	18	12	.958
Henderson, Bay City	115	145	12	7	.957
Cogswell, Flint	93	94	5	5	.952
Calhoun, Saginaw	46	128	11	8	.946
Hoffman, Adrian	130	249	13	15	.945
Prough, Jackson	96	124	17	9	.940
Moore, Bay City	23	95	12	7	.938
Bowser, Flint	110	156	18	12	.935
Staub, Bay City	84	120	23	10	.935
McDermott, Jackson	11	12	1	1	.929
Ball, Adrian	140	200	55	24	.914
Warrender, Kalamazoo	13	23	4	4	.871

Catchers.

Agnew, Saginaw	17	49	18	0	1.000
Graham, Kalamazoo	100	549	141	13	.981
Shocker, Saginaw	13	32	12	1	.978
Winger, Adrian	70	351	72	10	.977
Matteson, Bay City	117	597	186	20	.975
Meek, Flint	26	95	18	3	.974
Patterson, Jackson	51	244	.74	10	.970
Thomas, Jackson	63	401	63	15	.969
Henderson, Bay City	51	175	42	7	.969
McKee, Battle Creek	89	439	85	17	.969
Harris, Lansing	94	440	159	21	.966
Woerth, Adrian	53	213	66	10	.965
Slevin, Flint	44	191	53	9	.964
Jacobson, Battle Creek	55	208	43	10	.962
Breymaier, Lansing	78	429	85	21	.961
Divorski, Adrian	51	223	65	12	.960
Mier, Flint	68	339	111	20	.958

Player. Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Draher, Saginaw	94	379	102	21	.958
Hinton, Kalamazoo	12	73	17	4	.957
Makepeace, Kalamazoo	43	169	46	11	.951
Nelson, Battle Creek	20	86	16	8	.927

Pitchers.

Chambers, Flint	12	5	23	0	1.000
Bannantyne, Bay City	27	7	79	0	1.000
Leroy, Bay City	38	9	119	2	.985
Valliere, Kalamazoo	40	50	35	4	.973
Bramble, Flint	73	56	120	7	.972
Warner, Adrian	34	17	86	3	.971
Doty, Kalamazoo	17	7	27	1	.971
Fink, Saginaw	60	59	91	5	.968
Norcabbage, Battle Creek	26	4	81	3	.966
Method, Bay City	27	13	38	2	.962
Heck, Lansing	42	23	98	5	.960
Price, Flint	9	7	17	1	.960
Gerrard, Battle Creek	44	31	109	6	.959
O'Connell, Flint	37	6	81	4	.958
Porray, Lansing	32	11	71	4	.953
Lagoe, Kalamazoo	31	86	56	7	.953
Hughey, Kalamazoo	38	11	102	6	.950
Warner, Lansing	30	12	93	6	.946
Rogge, Battle Creek	41	23	115	8	.945
Bartholomew, Adrian	36	19	49	4	.945
James, Jackson	36	14	112	8	.940
Reese, Adrian	59	76	139	14	.939
Cornelius, Bay City	30	8	65	5	.936
Giencke, Adrian	50	25	72	7	.933
B. Taylor, Saginaw	27	15	66	6	.931
Sterling, Adrian	55	44	127	13	.929
Hogan, Jackson	36	12	99	9	.925
Weeder, Jackson	45	22	119	10	.924
Green, Lansing	61	39	100	11	.921
Gibson, Saginaw	22	1	45	4	.921
Bowen, Kalamazoo	7	3	19	2	.917
Clement, Kalamazoo	35	19	98	11	.914
Brindle, Adrian	23	8	56	7	.901
Railing, Battle Creek	52	32	71	12	.896
Helmer, Jackson	5	1	8	1	.875
Mains, Flint	40	23	106	19	.872
Blenner, Battle Creek	25	7	54	9	.871
Higgins, Saginaw	9	8	12	3	.870

Utility.

Cosma, Saginaw	102	726	142	20	.976
Badell, Saginaw	58	282	24	15	.944
Love, Lansing	90	164	148	19	.943
E. Taylor, Bay City	61	114	78	15	.927
Duggan, Saginaw	102	238	244	51	.904

Pitchers' Records.

Player. Club.	R.	H.	BB.	SH.	HB.	SO.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.
Valliere, Kalamazoo	59	169	48	35	13	126	30	23	6	.793
Doty, Kalamazoo	20	57	22	12	2	35	11	7	2	.778

Player. Club.	R.	H.	BB.	SH.	HB.	SO.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.
Porray, Lansing	66	182	75	39	3	113	31	20	8	.714
Clement, Kalamazoo	89	217	61	40	13	162	34	22	9	.710
Warner, Adrian	83	218	60	34	19	83	32	19	8	.704
Gerrard, Battle Creek	81	214	58	46	9	96	34	21	9	.700
Warner, Lansing	62	221	92	51	14	180	38	23	10	.697
Price, Flint	20	42	21	7	4	35	8	4	2	.667
Bowen, Kalamazoo	20	56	14	8	1	25	7	4	2	.667
Hughey, Kalamazoo	98	245	47	48	7	193	38	22	12	.647
Green, Lansing	113	257	91	59	27	156	44	21	12	.636
Heck, Lansing	90	244	112	43	10	161	40	20	12	.625
Railing, Battle Creek	93	202	84	48	22	131	33	20	13	.606
Reese, Adrian	120	262	80	54	21	87	33	18	12	.600
Mains, Flint	111	247	91	56	20	149	38	20	14	.588
Bartholomew, Adrian	82	183	57	40	5	79	27	15	11	.577
Bramble, Flint	104	237	59	46	8	101	31	14	12	.538
Method, Bay City	47	124	20	22	3	75	16	7	6	.538
Giencke, Adrian	86	198	49	36	9	166	34	16	14	.533
Norcabbage, Bat. Creek	88	178	55	35	5	75	25	12	11	.522
Banantyne, Bay City	54	170	30	18	6	96	26	12	11	.522
Rogge, Battle Creek	83	223	65	36	7	174	36	17	16	.515
Lagoe, Kalamazoo	43	123	56	31	6	75	19	8	8	.500
Leroy, Bay City	97	247	71	43	12	132	36	15	16	.484
Cornelius, Bay City	72	187	75	46	12	99	30	10	12	.455
O'Connell, Flint	108	250	86	43	11	158	36	14	18	.438
Weeder, Jackson	127	272	104	58	23	136	43	15	20	.429
James, Jackson	121	222	83	45	16	164	36	14	19	.424
Gibson, Saginaw	68	156	35	28	9	72	22	7	11	.389
Sterling, Adrian	128	249	92	53	10	89	34	12	19	.387
Hogan, Jackson	114	249	76	41	17	129	33	11	18	.378
Fink, Saginaw	104	187	61	40	5	84	30	8	16	.333
Chambers, Flint	33	79	26	19	5	53	12	4	8	.333
B. Taylor, Saginaw	67	154	75	33	7	87	25	6	13	.316
Blenner, Battle Creek	75	152	13	32	10	108	25	7	15	.315
Higgins, Saginaw	43	63	14	14	0	23	8	1	6	.143

Record of Runs Per Game.

1882—Chicago 31, Cleveland 1.
1897—Chicago 36, Louisville 7.
1898—Boston 24, Louisville 4.
1899—Louisville 25, Washington 4.
1908—Detroit 21, Athletics 2.

Not a Force.

A play that comes up once in awhile that fools not only the players, but the spectators as well, is a play like this: A man is on first and starts to second when the batter hits to the second baseman. The latter tries to touch the runner going to second, but the latter backs up toward first, the second baseman then throws to first to get the batter and he is thrown out; the runner who was on first can go back to first, and if the baseman does not touch him with the ball the runner is safe. The only way to make a double play would have been to have thrown the ball to second, then to first.

CENTRAL KANSAS LEAGUE.

By President J. H. Kreamer.

President J. H. Kreamer, of the Central Kansas League, has issued his official averages for the season just closed. Seven batters show up in the distinguished ".300" class, though the first two are short-term men. Conley is the real leader, with the creditable figure of .348 for the full season. Wentz's 53 runs heads that list, and he also led everyone else in the matter of stolen bases, except Gramley, to whom the records attribute 57, against Wentz's 42. The strange thing about it is that with all Gramley's stolen bases, he only crossed the plate 35 times. Peebles and Sheeran stand out among the pitchers as having won 10 games and lost but three—an average of .769. The figures in their entirety are as follows:

Official Final Standing.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	Pct.
Ellsworth	53	28	.654
Clay Center	48	33	.593
Abilene	44	33	.571
Salina	44	34	.564
Concordia	43	38	.531
Manhattan	35	43	.449
Junction City	34	48	.415
Chapman	18	62	.225

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player. Club.	AB.	H.	R.	SB.	SH.	Pct.
Hays, Salina	52	22	10	3	1	.423
Farrell, Chapman	40	16	7	2	1	.400
Conley, Abilene	253	102	42	30	6	.348
Wilson, Abilene	259	88	46	39	10	.344
Monroe, Abilene	324	110	45	18	7	.340
Johnson, Concordia	281	89	28	15	9	.317
Rennard, Manhattan	293	89	47	24	10	.304
Clark, Manhattan	123	35	13	9	4	.285
Strong, Manhattan	248	68	33	14	7	.274
Peebles, Ellsworth	150	41	16	8	3	.273
Ehrgott, Abilene	217	60	19	18	12	.272
Dimond, Chapman	249	67	38	8	10	.269
Short, Concordia	255	68	52	30	8	.267
Poindexter, Ellsworth	296	79	40	17	11	.267
Allingham, Clay Center	151	40	16	17	1	.265
Murie, Manhattan	275	73	30	6	8	.265
Taylor, Salina	76	20	8	2	2	.263
Rumbeck, Salina	104	27	14	9	2	.260
Pulliam, Salina	331	85	51	19	8	.257
Horrill, Concordia	277	71	34	12	24	.256
Jennings, Abilene	243	62	47	34	25	.255
White, Clay Center	94	24	12	16	9	.255
Orr, Manhattan	47	12	8	1	1	.255
Hobson, Clay Center	59	15	3	3	0	.254
Hutchinson, Salina	134	34	40	13	14	.254
Wentz, Clay Center	316	80	53	42	1	.253
Southwick, Clay Center	290	73	48	24	3	.252
Britton, Abilene	280	69	38	23	3	.246
Zillinsky, Abilene	78	19	6	1	1	.244

Player. Club.	A.B.	H.	R.	SB.	SH.	Pct.
Meier, Junction City	37	9	5	4	0	.242
Reed, Ellsworth	274	66	43	4	20	.241
Shull, Manhattan	79	19	6	5	0	.241
Barnes, Clay Center	308	84	40	25	8	.240
Bullock, Salina	175	42	24	11	0	.240
Parks, Manhattan	183	44	14	7	8	.240
Leonard, Salina	325	77	40	15	20	.237
Drumm, Chapman	123	29	10	1	7	.236
Bashong, Junction City	127	30	22	14	1	.236
Martin, Chapman	183	43	15	7	13	.235
Ramsey, Concordia	240	56	28	11	8	.234
Abbott, Salina	30	7	6	4	5	.233
Misse. Salina	298	69	42	33	34	.232
Weller, Junction City	242	56	29	8	6	.231
Dail, Concordia	257	59	36	4	9	.230
Bechtold, Abilene	131	30	25	15	4	.229
McDonald, Junction City	132	30	10	2	2	.227
Lindsley, Manhattan	257	59	23	20	10	.226
Williams, Chapman	267	61	29	11	10	.225
Gramley, Clay Center	271	61	35	57	7	.225
Maxey, Salina	227	51	27	16	4	.225
Schlensker, Ellsworth	261	58	41	14	10	.223
Bankhead, Ellsworth	275	61	26	7	15	.222
House, Salina	135	30	14	4	2	.222
Armstrong, Ellsworth	290	64	23	14	20	.220
Nelson, Junction City	68	15	8	5	1	.220
Dugan, Junction City	73	16	6	5	2	.219
Meredith, Salina	128	28	19	3	3	.218
Pickens, Ellsworth	282	61	15	21	32	.216
Jepson, Junction City	103	22	3	1	3	.214
Epling, Abilene	170	36	14	13	7	.212
Ludas, Salina	255	54	37	20	11	.212
Quigley, Junction City	62	13	8	6	1	.210
Brooks, Clay Center	130	27	14	5	3	.208
Grubbs, Clay Center	258	53	30	17	9	.205
Johns, Ellsworth	181	37	25	2	5	.204
Haight, Concordia	84	17	4	0	0	.202
Strong, Clay Center	203	41	30	19	3	.202
Loeck, Chapman	25	5	0	0	1	.200
Fulwider, Ellsworth	65	13	3	1	1	.200
Sommers, Abilene	158	32	24	13	1	.200
S. Fowler, Concordia	87	17	11	2	1	.195
Chapman, Concordia	135	26	11	4	4	.192
Mathias, Junction City	121	23	8	6	6	.190
McGrew, Junction City	63	12	5	1	3	.190
G. Scanlan, Chapman	42	8	4	0	1	.190
Sutton, Concordia	250	47	25	10	7	.188
St. John, Chapman	70	13	5	1	1	.186
Webb, Concordia	119	22	16	7	11	.185
McLain, Ellsworth	114	21	8	6	0	.184
Kelly, Junction City	93	17	8	1	3	.183
Carroll, Chapman	33	6	2	1	1	.182
Haag, Manhattan	33	6	2	0	1	.182
W. Nelson, Junction City	44	8	3	0	3	.182
Stokesberry, Clay Center	89	16	5	2	5	.180
Kelly, Chapman	112	20	8	5	4	.179
Strohm, Manhattan	197	34	16	2	5	.173
Fury, Salina	29	5	3	0	1	.172
Beck, Clay Center	70	12	7	3	4	.170
Oswalt, Junction City	47	8	3	1	0	.170

Player. Club.	AB.	H.	R.	SB.	SH.	Pct.
Grady, Salina	283	48	30	11	6	.170
Bradley, Abilene	89	15	7	4	5	.169
Cox, Chapman	137	13	10	5	2	.168
Gober, Manhattan	107	18	6	2	1	.168
B. Nelson, Junction City	66	1	6	1	2	.167
Alexander, Ellsworth	121	20	8	1	4	.166
Bond, Manhattan	127	21	6	4	3	.165
Worster, Chapman	97	16	9	1	1	.165
Woods, Ellsworth	76	12	4	1	8	.158
Sackett, Chapman	108	17	7	4	8	.157
Jewell, Ellsworth	210	33	25	16	13	.157
J. Fowler, Concordia	163	25	19	7	4	.153
Lahey, Abilene	85	13	10	6	5	.152
Whalen, Junction City	53	8	4	0	0	.151
Pierce, Manhattan	302	44	26	10	12	.146
Wood, Junction City	152	22	6	3	3	.144
Griffith, Chapman	210	39	17	1	7	.144
Sheeran, Salina	63	9	4	0	0	.143
McKinzie, Junction City	50	7	4	2	1	.140
Smith, Concordia	36	5	4	1	2	.139
Schopp, Abilene	29	4	4	0	2	.137
Wagner, Junction City	29	4	4	0	2	.137
Drew, Concordia	96	13	9	3	9	.135
Masters, Junction City	15	2	1	1	1	.133
Vann, Manhattan	146	29	16	19	12	.130
Erickson, Junction City	117	15	7	3	12	.128
C. Fowler, Concordia	39	5	4	0	2	.128
Jones, Chapman	74	9	7	0	5	.128
W. Scanlan, Chapman	50	6	1	0	0	.127
Wheatley, Abilene	77	9	7	1	4	.117
Hersher, Junction City	61	7	1	2	3	.115
Howell, Chapman	211	33	32	12	6	.109
Patterson, Manhattan	56	6	5	2	0	.107
Killilay, Salina	75	8	3	0	0	.107
Baird, Manhattan	28	3	0	0	1	.107
Morehead, Clay Center	87	8	2	3	1	.092
Miller, Manhattan	44	4	3	1	1	.090
Colbert, Chapman	25	2	0	0	0	.080
Robertson, Chapman	39	3	1	0	0	.077
Taylor, Ellsworth	74	5	3	0	1	.068
Sullivan, Manhattan	40	2	1	0	4	.050
Brown, Abilene	36	1	1	0	1	.027

TEAM BATTING.

Abilene, .262; Ellsworth, .241; Clay Center, .232; Concordia, .232; Salina, .227; Manhattan, .219; Junction City, .201; Chapman, .199.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

First Basemen.

Player. Club.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Horrill, Concordia	945	38	19	.981
Rennard, Manhattan	95	5	2	.980
Armstrong, Ellsworth	853	30	21	.976
Strong, Clay Center	424	36	14	.970
Murie, Clay Center-Manhattan	647	37	22	.968
Wilson, Abilene	766	30	28	.966
Scanlan, Chapman	139	10	6	.961

Player. Club.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Whalen, Junction City	97	16	5	.956
Grady, Salina	561	49	31	.951
Williams, Chapman	467	40	28	.947
Quigley, Junction City	132	6	9	.938

Second Basemen.

Loeck, Chapman	16	11	1	.964
Pierce, Manhattan	155	124	11	.962
Reed, Ellsworth	204	220	18	.959
Hershey, Junction City	27	57	4	.954
Bankhead, Junction City	112	86	10	.951
Gramley, Clay Center	215	118	25	.930
Ludes, Salina	74	100	16	.916
Sutton, Concordia	74	114	18	.912
Webb, Concordia	48	71	12	.908
Epling, Abilene	97	132	24	.905
Bullock, Salina	65	59	12	.905
Short, Concordia	65	76	17	.892
Bradley, Abilene	35	30	9	.878
Kelly, Chapman	62	62	19	.867

Third Basemen.

Sutton, Concordia	39	40	2	.975
Howell, Chapman	106	116	21	.954
Ludes, Salina	82	54	7	.950
Rumbeck, Salina	39	25	4	.941
Short, Concordia	37	48	6	.934
Grubbs. Clay Center	57	79	10	.931
Britton, Abilene	129	181	24	.928
Johnson, Concordia	59	105	13	.926
Hutchinson, Salina	57	80	12	.919
Weller, Junction City	51	79	12	.915
Jewell, Junction City-Ellsworth	85	159	27	.900
Bond, Manhattan-Ellsworth	43	81	14	.899
Wentz, Clay Center	113	114	18	.890
Johns, Ellsworth	47	83	26	.833
Shull, Manhattan	30	26	12	.823

Shortstops.

Misse, Salina	150	201	34	.911
Jennings, Abilene	120	205	33	.908
Pickens, Ellsworth	115	242	37	.906
St. John, Chapman	21	52	8	.901
Sackett, Chapman	52	66	13	.900
Short, Concordia	61	77	16	.895
Vann, Junction City	56	94	18	.892
Grubbs, Clay Center	77	129	26	.888
Strohm, Manhattan	101	143	36	.871
Drew, Concordia	34	55	18	.841

Outfielders.

Drumm, Chapman	49	3	0	1.000
Parks, Manhattan	76	4	1	.987
Rennard, Manhattan	184	12	6	.970
Barnes, Clay Center	138	10	5	.967
Strong, Manhattan	152	12	6	.964

Player. Club.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
C. Nelson, Junction City	27	0	1	.964
Leonard, Salina	198	12	8	.963
Pulliam, Salina	130	19	6	.961
Miller, Manhattan	52	15	3	.956
Bankhead, Ellsworth	83	3	4	.955
Johnson, Concordia	51	11	4	.954
Worster, Chapman	74	5	4	.951
Monroe, Abliene	117	9	7	.947
Schlensker, Ellsworth	105	19	7	.946
Beck, Clay City	28	6	2	.944
Conley, Abilene	110	8	7	.944
Allingham, Clay Center	124	13	9	.938
Dail, Concordia	79	10	7	.927
Meredith, Salina	75	9	7	.923
Mathias, Junction City	74	9	7	.922
Bashang, Junction City	44	4	4	.921
Farrell, Chapman	21	13	3	.910
Poindexter, Chapman	105	6	10	.917
Martin, Chapman	90	15	11	.912
Ramsey, Concordia	67	13	8	.909
Erickson, Junction City	61	0	7	.899
Dugan, Junction City	34	0	4	.895
Bechtold, Abilene	37	6	6	.877
McDonald, Junction City	19	2	3	.876
Weller, Junction City	29	9	8	.825

Catchers.

Chapman, Concordia	101	32	2	.985
Alexander, Ellsworth-Manhattan	164	37	4	.980
Nelson, Junction City	301	41	10	.979
Ehrgott, Abilene	343	71	10	.976
Fowler, Concordia	256	88	9	.974
Southwick, Clay Center	441	65	15	.971
McLain, Ellsworth	81	22	3	.971
Abbott, Salina	52	6	2	.966
Maxey, Salina	318	80	14	.966
Sommers, Ellsworth-Abilene	187	31	10	.956
Bankhead, Ellsworth	248	57	14	.956
Lindsley, Manhattan	303	86	18	.955
Orr, Manhattan	93	11	5	.954
Scanlan, Chapman	61	14	4	.949
Dimond, Chapman	316	109	24	.946
Griffith, Salina-Chapman	193	40	14	.942
Hays, Salina	65	9	6	.925
Masters, Junction City	22	15	3	.925

TEAM FIELDING.

Clay Center, .944; Manhattan, .944; Salina, .940; Ellsworth, .935; Concordia, .929; Abilene, .926; Junction City, .924; Chapman, .916.

Pitchers' Records.

Player. Club.	W.	L.	SO.	Pct.
Peebles, Ellsworth	10	3	2	.769
Sheeran, Salina	10	3	1	.769
Wheatley, Abilene	15	5	6	.750
Kelly, Junction City	6	2	4	.750
Haight, Concordia	18	7	1	.720

Player. Club.	W.	L.	SO.	Pct.
Stokesberry, Clay Center	19	8	5	.704
House, Salina	9	4	0	.692
Taylor, Ellsworth	16	8	5	.667
Woods, Ellsworth	16	8	0	.667
Morehead, Clay Center	14	8	3	.636
Fowler, Concordia	13	8	3	.619
Brooks, Clay Center	8	5	0	.615
Killilay, Salina	14	9	5	.609
Schopp, Abilene	9	6	3	.600
Lahey, Abilene	3	2	0	.600
Haag, Manhattan	7	5	2	.583
Fulwider, Ellsworth-Clay Center	11	8	4	.579
Davis, Manhattan	4	3	1	.571
Gober, Manhattan	9	8	7	.529
Mathias, Concordia	3	3	1	.500
Taylor, Salina	6	7	2	.462
Brown, Abilene	5	6	2	.455
Smith, Concordia	5	6	1	.455
Zillinski, Abilene	9	11	0	.450
Finch, Junction City	4	5	1	.444
Jepson, Junction City	10	14	3	.417
Oswalt, Manhattan-Clay Center	7	10	2	.412
Fury, Salina	6	9	1	.400
Baird, Manhattan	3	5	0	.375
Stack, Manhattan	2	4	0	.333
McGrew, Junction City	6	12	1	.333
Cox, Chapman	8	17	1	.320
Jones, Chapman	5	12	1	.294
Patterson, Manhattan	4	10	1	.286
Walker, Concordia	2	6	1	.250
Hinton, Junction City	1	5	0	.167
Robertson, Chapman	2	10	0	.167
Colbert, Chapman	1	9	1	.100

Largest Crowd.

Exactly 30,647 persons paid to see Chicago and Pittsburg when these two teams played at Chicago on October 4, 1908. President Dreyfuss declared the crowd larger than that his team played before at the Polo grounds, when it was unofficially stated that over 32,000 were present.

A Record-Breaking Game.

The performance of the Washington and Detroit teams July 16, 1909, when they played 18 innings without either side scoring is the record in the major leagues. The previous record was 17 innings in both the National and American Leagues. In 1882 the Providence and Detroit teams played 17 innings without either side scoring. In the eighteenth Providence won. In 1901 the Chicago and Boston Americans played 16 innings without a score, Chicago finally winning 1 to 0, and in 1908 the Pittsburg and Brooklyn teams went the same distance without either side tallying, Pittsburg winning in the seventeenth 1 to 0.

NEW SCORING RULE.

At the National League meeting, held at New York Feb. 14, the Sporting Writer's Association received a report on the scoring of a play that has caused many disputes, and a rule that many score differently. In order to have the scoring of the play scored properly, the Committee on Scoring Rules, Messrs. Ryder, Edwards and Sanborn, have adopted the following:

"A hit shall be given any batter who when he placed a bunt hit in order to advance a base runner, when no one is out or when one man is out and a play is made at any base in order to put out a base runner and the play fails, the batter shall be credited with a hit."

This is a new ruling on the old play that when a batter intentionally placed a bunt in order to advance the runner and the play failed, it was termed a "Fielder's Choice," and instead of getting credit with a sacrifice hit the batter was charged with a time at bat, when if he had been retired at first he would have been given credit with a sacrifice hit. In the first case he even did more than he had intended, for he as well as the man he had tried to advance were both safe. The committee has decided to give a batter a base hit on every play of this kind.—[Editor.

THE 1911 CODE OF RULES FOR PLAYING BASEBALL.

Adopted in Accordance with the National Agreement.

(1911 Changes in the Rules are in Black Type.)

THE BALL GROUND.

Rule 1. The ball ground must be enclosed. To obviate the necessity for ground rules, the shortest distance from a fence or stand on fair territory to the home base should be 235 feet, and from home base to the grand stand 90 feet.

TO LAY OFF THE FIELD.

Rule 2. To lay off the lines defining the location of the several bases, the catcher's and the pitcher's positions, and to establish the boundaries required in playing the game of baseball proceed as follows:

DIAMOND OR INFIELD.

From a point, A, within the grounds, project a straight line out into the field, and at a point, B, 154 feet from point A, lay off

lines B C and B D at right angles to the line A B; then with B as a center and 63.63945 feet as a radius, describe arcs cutting the lines B A at F and B C at G, B D at H and B E at I. Draw lines F G, G E, E H, and H F, which said lines shall be the containing lines of the Diamond or Infield.

THE CATCHER'S LINES.

Rule 3. With F as a center and 10 feet radius, describe an arc cutting F A at L and draw lines L M and L O, at right angles to F A, and continue same out from F A not less than 10 feet.

THE FOUL LINES.

Rule 4. From the intersection point, F, continue the straight lines F G and F H until they intersect the lines L M and L O, and then from the points G and H in the opposite direction until they reach the boundary lines of the ground, and said lines shall be clearly visible from any part of the diamond, and no wood or other hard substance shall be used in the construction of said lines.

THE PLAYERS' LINES.

Rule 5. With F as a center and 50 feet radius, describe arcs cutting lines F O and F M at P and Q, then with F as center again and 75 feet radius, describe arcs cutting F G and F H at R and S; then, from the points P, Q, R and S draw lines at right angles to the lines F O, F M, F G and F H, and continue the same until they intersect at the points T and W.

THE COACHER'S LINES.

Rule 6. With R and S as centers and 15 feet radius, describe arcs cutting the lines R W and S T at X and Y and from the points X and Y draw lines parallel with the lines F H and F G and continue same out to the boundary lines of the ground.

THE THREE-FOOT LINE.

Rule 7. With F as a center and 45 feet radius, describe an arc cutting the line F G at 1, and from 1 to the distance of three feet draw a line at right angles to F G, and marked point 2; then from point 2 draw a line parallel with the line F G to a point three feet beyond the point G, marked 3; then from the point 3 draw a line at right angles to line 2, 3, back to and intersecting with F G, and from thence back along the line G F to point 1.

THE BATSMAN'S LINES.

Rule 8. On either side of the line A F B describe two parallelograms six feet long and four feet wide (marked 8 and 9), their longest side being parallel with the line A F B, their distance apart being six inches, added to each end of the length of the diagonal of the square within the angle F, and the center of their length being on said diagonal.

THE PITCHER'S PLATE

Rule 9. Sec. 1. With point F as center and 60.5 feet as radius, describe an arc cutting the line F B at line 4 and draw a line 5, 6, passing through point 4 and extending 12 inches on either side of

line F B; then, with line 5, 6, as a side, describe a parallelogram 24 inches by 6 inches, in which shall be located the pitcher's plate.

Sec. 2. The pitcher's plate shall not be more than 15 inches higher than the base lines or the home plate, which shall be level with the surface of the field and the slope from th pitcher's plate to every base line and the home plate shall be gradual.

THE BASES.

Rule 10. Sec. 1. Within the angle F, describe a five-sided figure, two of the sides of which shall coincide with the lines F G and F H to the extent of 12 inches each, thence parallel with the line F B 8½ inches to the points X and Y, a straight line between which, 17 inches, will form the front of the home base or plate.

Sec. 2. Within the angles at G, I and H, describe squares, whose sides are 15 inches in length, two of such sides of which square shall lie along the lines F G and G I, and G I and I H, and H F, which squares shall be the location of the first, second and third bases respectively.

Rule 11. The Home Base at F and the Pitcher's Plate at 4 must each be of whitened rubber, and so fixed in the ground as to be even with its surface.

Rule 12. The First Base at G, the Second Base at E, and the Third Base at H, must each be a white canvas bag filled with soft material and securely fastened in place at the points specified for it in Rule 10.

Rule 13. The lines described in Rules 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 must be marked with lime, chalk or other white material, easily distinguishable from the ground or grass.

THE BALL.

Rule 14. Sec. 1. The ball must weigh not less than five nor more than five and one-quarter ounces avoirdupois, and measure not less than nine nor more than nine and one-quarter inches in circumference. The Reach American League Ball or the Spalding National League Ball must be used in all games played under these rules.

Sec. 2. Two regulation balls of the make adopted by the league of which the contesting clubs are members, shall be delivered by the home club to the umpire at or before the hour for the commencement of a championship game. If the ball placed in play be batted or thrown out of the grounds or into one of the stands for spectators, or in the judgment of the umpire becomes unfit for play from any cause, the umpire shall at once deliver the alternate ball to the pitcher and another legal ball shall be supplied to him so that he shall at all times have in his control one or more alternate balls. Provided, however, that all balls, batted or thrown out of the ground or into a stand shall, when returned to the field, be given into the custody of the umpire immediately, and become alternate balls and so long as he has in his possession two or more alternate balls he shall not call for a new ball to replace one that has gone out of play. The alternate balls shall become the ball in play in the order in which they were delivered to the umpire.

Sec. 3. Immediately upon the delivery to him of the alternate ball by the umpire, the pitcher shall take his position and on the call of "Play" by the umpire, it shall become the ball in play. Provided, however, that play shall not be resumed with the alternate ball, when a fair batted ball or a ball thrown by a fielder goes out of the ground or into a stand for spectators until the base runners have completed the circuit of the bases unless compelled to stop at second or third base, in compliance with a ground rule.

DISCOLORED OR DAMAGED BALLS.

Sec. 4. In the event of a ball being intentionally discolored by rubbing it with the soil or otherwise by any player, or otherwise damaged by any player, the umpire shall, upon appeal by the captain of the opposite side, forthwith demand the return of the ball and substitute for it another legal ball as hereinbefore described, and impose a fine of $5.00 upon the offending player.

HOME CLUB TO PROVIDE BALLS.

Sec. 5. In every game the balls played with shall be furnished by the home club, and the last in play shall become the property of the winning club. Each ball shall be enclosed in a paper box, which must be sealed with the seal of the Secretary of the League and bear his certificate that he has examined, measured and weighed the ball contained therein, and that it is of the required standard in all respects. The seal shall not be broken by the umpire except in the presence of the captains of the contesting teams after "Play" has been called.

RESERVE BALLS ON FIELD.

Sec. 6. The home club shall have at least a dozen regulation balls on the field during each championship game, ready for use on the call of the umpire.

THE BAT.

Rule 15. The bat must be round, not over two and three-fourth inches in diameter at the thickest part, nor more than 42 inches in length and entirely of hard wood, except that for a distance of 18 inches from the end, twine may be wound around or a granulated substance applied to the handle.

NUMBERS OF PLAYERS IN A GAME.

Rule 16. The players of each club, actively engaged in a game at one time, shall be nine in number, one of whom shall act as captain; and in no case shall more or less than nine men be allowed to play on a side in a game.

POSITIONS OF THE PLAYERS.

Rule 17. The players may be stationed at any points of the field their captain may elect, regardless of their respective positions, except that the pitcher, while in the act of delivering the ball to the bat, must take his position as defined in Rules 9 and 30; and the catcher must be within the lines of his position as defined in Rule 3 and within 10 feet of home base whenever the pitcher delivers the ball to the bat.

MUST NOT MINGLE WITH SPECTATORS.

Rule 18. Players in uniform shall not be permitted to occupy seats in the stands, or to mingle with the spectators.

UNIFORMS OF PLAYERS.

Rule 19. Every club shall adopt two uniforms for its players, one to be worn in games at home, and the other in games abroad,

and the suits of each of the uniforms of a team shall conform in color and style. No player who shall attach anything to the sole or heel of his shoe other than the ordinary baseball shoe plate, or who shall appear in a uniform not conforming to the suits of the other members of his team, shall be permitted to take part in a game.

SIZE AND WEIGHT OF GLOVES.

Rule 20. The catcher or first baseman may wear a glove or mitt of any size, shape or weight. Every other player is restricted to the use of a glove or mitt weighing not over 10 ounces and measuring not over 14 inches around the palm.

PLAYERS' BENCHES.

Rule 21. Sec. 1. Players' benches must be furnished by the home club and placed upon a portion of the ground not less than twenty-five (25) feet outside of the players' lines. One such bench shall be for the exclusive use of the visiting team and the other for the exclusive use of the home team. Each bench must be covered with a roof and closed at the back and each end; a space, however, not more than six (6) inches wide may be left under the roof for ventilation. All players and substitutes of the side at bat must be seated on their team's bench. except the batsman, base-runners, and such as are legally assigned to coach base-runners. Under no circumstances shall the umpire permit any person except the players and substitutes in uniform and the manager of the team entitled to its exclusive use to be seated on a bench.

PENALTY FOR VIOLATION.

Sec. 2. Whenever the umpire observes a violation of the preceding section he shall immediately order such player or players as have disregarded it to be seated. If the order be not obeyed within one minute, the offending player or players shall be fined $5.00 each by the umpire. If the order be not then obeyed within one minute the offending player or players shall be debarrd from the further participation in the game, and shall be obliged to forthwith leave the playing field.

A REGULATION GAME.

Rule 22. Every championship game must be commenced not later than two hours before sunset and shall continue until each team has had nine innings, provided, however, that the game shall terminate:

(1) If the side at bat scores less runs in nine innings than the other side has scored in eight innings.

(2) If the side last at bat in the ninth inning scores the winning run before the third man is out.

(3) If the game be called by the umpire on account of darkness, rain, fire, panic, or for other cause, which puts patrons or players in peril.

EXTRA-INNING GAMES.

Rule 23. If the score be a tie at the end of nine (9) innings for each team, play shall be continued until one side has scored more runs than the other in an equal number of innings; provided, that if the side last at bat score the winning run before the third man is out in any inning after the ninth, the game shall terminate.

DRAWN GAMES.

Rule 24. A drawn game shall be declared by the umpire if the score is equal on the last even inning played when he terminates play in accordance with Rule 22, Section 3, after five or more equal innings have been played by each team. But if the side that went second to bat is at bat when the game is terminated, and has scored the same number of runs as the other side, the umpire shall declare the game drawn without regard to the score of the last equal inning.

CALLED GAMES.

Rule 25. If the umpire calls a game in accordance with Rule 22, Section 3, at any time after five innings have been completed, the score shall be that of the last equal innings played, except that if the side second at bat shall have scored in an unequal number of innings, or before the completion of the unfinished inning, at least one run more than the side first at bat, the score of the game shall be the total number of runs each team has made.

FORFEITED GAMES.

Rule 26. A forfeited game shall be declared by the umpire in favor of the club not in fault, in the following cases:

Sec. 1. If the team of a club fail to appear upon the field, or being upon the field, refuse to begin a game for which it is scheduled or assigned, within five minutes after the umpire has called "Play" at the hour for the beginning of the game, unless such delay in appearing or in commencing the game be unavoidable.

Sec. 2. If, after the game has begun, one side refuse to continue to play, unless the game has been suspended or terminated by the umpire.

Sec. 3. If, after play has been suspended by the umpire, one side fails to resume playing in one minute after the umpire has called "Play."

Sec. 4. If a team employs tactics palpably designed to delay the game.

Sec. 5. If, after warning by the umpire, any one of the rules of the game be wilfully and persistently violated.

Sec. 6. If the order for the removal of a player, as authorized by Rules 21, 58 and 64, be not obeyed within one minute.

Sec. 7. If, because of the removal of players from the game by the umpire, or for any cause, there be less than nine playrs on either team.

Sec. 8. If, when two games are scheduled to be played in one afternoon, the second game be not commenced within ten minutes of the time of the completion of the first game. The umpire of the first game shall be the timekeeper.

Sec. 9. In case the umpire declare the game forfeited, he shall transmit a written report thereof to the president of the League within twenty-four hours thereafter. However, a failure on the part of the umpire to so notify the president shall not affect the validity of his award of the game by forfeiture.

NO GAME.

Rule 27. "No game" shall be declared by the umpire if he terminates play in accordance with Rule 22, Section 3, before five innings are completed by each team. Provided, however, that if the club second at bat shall have made more runs at the end of its

fourth inning than the club first at bat has made in five completed innings of a game so terminated, the umpire shall award the game to the club having made the greater number of runs, and it shall count as a legal game in the championship record.

SUBSTITUTES.

Rule 28. Sec. 1. Each side shall be required to have present on the field during a championship game a sufficient number of substitute players, in uniform, conforming to the suits worn by their teammates, to carry out the provisions of this code which requires not less than nine players shall occupy the field in any inning of the game.

Sec. 2. Any such substitute may at any stage of the game take the place of a player whose name is in his team's batting order, but the player whom he succeeds shall not thereafter participate in that game.

Sec. 3. A base-runner shall not have another player whose name appears in the batting order of his team run for him, except by the consent of the captain of the other team.

CHOICE OF INNINGS—FITNESS OF FIELD FOR PLAY.

Rule 29. The choice of innings shall be given to the captain of the home club, who shall be the sole judge of the fitness of the ground for beginning a game after a rain; but, after play has been called by the umpire, he alone shall be the judge as to the fitness of the ground for resuming play after the game has been suspended on account of rain; and when time is so called the groundkeeper and sufficient assistants shall be under the control of the umpire for the purpose of putting the grounds in proper shape for play, under penalty of forfeiture of the game by the home team.

The Pitching Rules.

DELIVERY OF THE BALL TO THE BAT.

Rule 30. Preliminary to pitching, the pitcher shall take his position facing the batsman with both feet squarely on the ground and in front of the pitcher's plate; and in the act of delivering the ball to the bat he must keep one foot in contact with the pitcher's plate defined in Rule 9. He shall not raise either foot until in the act of delivering the ball to the bat, nor make more than one step in such delivery.

A FAIRLY DELIVERED BALL.

Rule 31. A fairly delivered ball is a ball pitched or thrown to the bat by the pitcher while standing in his position and facing the batsman that passes over any portion of the home base, before touching the ground, not lower than the batsman's knees, nor higher than his shoulder. For every such fairly delivered ball the umpire shall call one strike.

AN UNFAIRLY DELIVERED BALL.

Rule 32. An unfairly delivered ball is a ball delivered to the bat by the pitcher while standing in his position and facing the batsman that does not pass over any portion of the home base between the batsman's shoulder and knees, or that touches the ground before passing home base, unless struck at by the batsman. For every unfairly delivered ball the umpire shall call one ball.

DELAYING THE GAME.

Rule 33. Sec. 1. If, after the batsman be standing in his proper position ready to strike at a pitched ball, the ball be thrown by the pitcher to any player other than the catcher when in the catcher's lines and within 10 feet of the home base (except in an attempt to retire a base-runner), each ball so thrown shall be called a ball.

Sec. 2. The umpire shall call a ball on the pitcher each time he delays the game by failing to deliver the ball to the batsman for a longer period than 20 seconds, excepting that at the commencement of each inning, or when a pitcher relieves another, the pitcher may occupy one minute in delivering not to exceed five balls to the catcher or an infielder, during which time play shall be suspended.

Sec. 3. In event of the pitcher being taken from the game by either manager or captain, the player substituted for him shall continue to pitch until the batsman then at bat has either been put out or has reached first base.

BALKING.

Rule 34. A balk shall be:

Sec. 1. Any motion made by the pitcher while in position to deliver the ball to the bat without delivering it, or to throw to first base when occupied by a base-runner without completing the throw.

Sec. 2. Throwing the ball by the pitcher to any base to catch the base-runner without stepping dlrectiy toward such base, in the act of making such throw.

Sec. 3. Any delivery of the ball to the bat by the pitcher while either foot is back of the pitcher's plate.

Sec. 4. Any delivery of the ball to the bat by the pitcher while he is not facing the batsman.

Sec. 5. Any motion in delivering the ball to the bat by the pitcher while not in the position defined by Rule 30.

Sec. 6. Holding of the ball by the pitcher so long as, in the opinion of the umpire, to unnecessarily delay the game.

Sec. 7. Making any motion to pitch while standing in his position without having the ball in his possession.

Sec. 8. Making any motion of the arm, shoulder, hip or body the pitcher habitually makes in his method of delivery, without immediately delivering the ball to the bat.

Sec. 9. Delivery of the ball to the bat when the catcher is standing outside the lines of the catcher's position as defined in Rule 3.

If the pitcher shall fail to comply with the requirements of any section of this rule the umpire shall call a "balk."

DEAD BALL.

Rule 35. A dead ball is a ball delivered to the bat by the pitcher, not struck at by the batsman, that touches any part of the

batsman's person or clothing while he is standing in his position, or that before passing or getting beyond the control of the catcher touches any part of the clothing or person of the umpire while he is on foul ground.

BALL NOT IN PLAY.

Rule 36. In case of a foul strike, foul hit ball not legally caught, dead ball, interference with the fielder or batsman, or a fair hit ball touching a base-runner, the ball shall not be considered in play until it be held by the pitcher standing in his position, and the umpire shall have called "Play."

BLOCK BALLS.

Rule 37. Sec. 1. A block is a batted or thrown ball that is touched, stopped or handled by a person not engaged in the game.

Sec. 2. Whenever a block occurs the umpire shall declare it, and base-runners may run the bases without liability to be put out until the ball has been returned to and held by the pitcher in his position.

Sec. 3. If the person not engaged in the game should retain possession of a blocked ball, or throw or kick it beyond the reach of fielders, the umpire shall call "Time" and require each base-runners to stop at the base last touched by him until the ball be returned to the pitcher in his position and the umpire shall have called "Play."

The Batsman's Rules

THE BATSMAN'S POSITION.

Rule 38. Each player of the side at bat shall become the batsman and must take his position within the batsman's lines (as defined in Rule 8), in the order that his name appears in his team's batting list.

THE ORDER OF BATTING.

Rule 39. Sec. 1. The batting order of each team must be delivered before the game by its captain to the umpire, who shall submit it to the inspection of the captain of the other side. The batting order delivered to the umpire must be followed throughout the game unless a player be substituted for another, in which case the substitute must take the place in the batting order of the retired player.

Sec. 2. When the umpire announces the pitcher prior to commencement of game, the player announced must pitch until the first batsman has either been put out or has reached first base.

THE FIRST BATSMAN IN AN INNING.

Rule 40. After the first inning the first striker in each inning shall be the batsman whose name follows that of the last man who completed his "time at bat" in the preceeding inning.

PLAYERS BELONG ON BENCH.

Rule 41. When a side goes to the bat its players must immediately seat themselves on the bench assigned to them as defined

in Rule 21, and remain there until their side is put out, except when called to the bat or to act as coachers or substitute base-runners.

RESERVED FOR UMPIRE, CATCHER AND BATSMAN.

Rule 42. No player of the side "at bat," except the batsman, shall occupy any portion of the space within the catcher's lines as defined in Rule 3. The triangular space back of the home base is reserved for the exclusive use of the umpire, catcher and batsman, and the umpire must prohibit any player of the side "at bat" from crossing the same at any time while the ball is in the hands of the pitcher or catcher, or passing between them while standing in their positions.

FIELDER HAS RIGHT OF WAY.

Rule 43. The players of the side at bat must speedily abandon their bench and hasten to another part of the field when by remaining upon or near it they or any of them would interfere with a fielder in an attempt to catch or handle a thrown or a batted ball.

A FAIR HIT.

Rule 44. A fair hit is a legally batted ball that settles on fair ground between home and first base or between home and third base, or that is on fair ground when bounding to the outfield past first or third base, or that first falls on fair territory beyond first or third base, or that while on or over fair ground, touches the person of the umpire or a player while on fair ground.

A FOUL HIT.

Rule 45. A foul hit is a legally batted ball that settles on foul territory between home and first base or home and third base, or that bounds past first or third base on foul territory, or that falls on foul territory beyond first or third base, or, while on or over fair ground, touches the person of the umpire or a player while on foul ground.

A FOUL TIP.

Rule 46. A foul tip is a ball batted by the batsman while standing within the lines of his position, that goes sharp and direct from the bat to the catcher's hands and is legally caught.

A BUNT HIT.

Rule 47. A bunt hit is a legally batted ball, not swung at, but met with the bat and tapped slowly within the infield by the batsman. If the attempt to bunt result in a foul not legally caught, a strike shall be called by the umpire.

BALLS BATTED OUTSIDE THE GROUND.

Rule 48. Sec. 1. When a batted ball passes outside the ground or into a stand the umpire shall decide it fair or foul according to where it disappears from the umpire's view.

Sec. 2. A fair batted ball that goes over the fence or into a stand shall entitle the batsman to a home run, unless it should pass out of the ground or into a stand at a less distance than two

hundred and thirty-five (235) feet from the home base, in which case the batsman shall be entitled to two bases only. The point at which a fence or stand is less than 235 feet from the home base shall be plainly indicated by a white or black sign or mark for the umpire's guidance.

STRIKES

Rule 49. A strike is:

Sec. 1. A pitched ball struck at by the batsman without its touching the bat; or,

Sec. 2. A fair ball legally delivered by the pitcher at which the batsman does not strike.

Sec. 3. A foul hit ball not caught on the fly, unless the batsman has two strikes.

Sec. 4. An attempt to bunt which results in a foul not legally caught.

Sec. 5. A pitched ball, at which the batsman strikes but misses and which touches any part of his person.

Sec. 6. A foul tip, held by the catcher while standing within the lines of his position.

A FOUL STRIKE

Rule 50. A foul strike is a ball batted by the batsman when either or both of his feet are upon the ground outside the lines of the batsman's position.

WHEN BATSMAN IS OUT

Rule 51 The batsman is out:

Sec. 1. If he fails to take his position at the bat in the order in which his name appears on the batting list, unless the error be discovered and the proper batsman replace him he becomes a base-runner, in which case the balls and strikes called must be counted in the time "at bat" of the proper batsman. But only the proper batsman shall be declared out and no runs shall be scored or bases run because of any act of the improper batsman. Provided, this rule shall not be enforced unless the out be declared before the ball be delivered to the succeeding batsman. Should the batsman declared out under this section be the third hand out and his side be thereby be put out, the proper batsman in the next inning shall be the player who would have come to bat had the players been put out by ordinary play in the preceding inning.

Sec. 2. If he fail to take his position within one minute after the umpire has called for the batsman.

Sec. 3. If he makes a foul hit other than a foul tip, as defined in Rule 46, and the ball be momentarily held by a fielder before touching the ground; provided, it be not caught in a fielder's cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform, or strike some object other than a fielder before being caught.

Sec. 4. If he makes a foul strike, as defined in Rule 50.

Sec. 5. If he attempt to hinder the catcher from fielding or throwing the ball by stepping outside the lines of the batsman's position, or in any way obstructing or interfering with that player.

Sec. 6. If, while first base is occupied by a base-runner, three strikes be called on him by the umpire, unless two men are already out.

Sec. 7. If, while attempting a third strike, the ball touch any part of the batsman' person, in which case base-runner occupying bases shall not advance as prescribed in Rule 55, Section 5.

Sec. 8. If, before two hands are out, while first and second, or first, second and third bases are occupied, he hit a fly ball, other than a line drive, that can be handled by an infielder. In such case the umpire shall, as soon as the ball be hit, declare it an infield or outfield hit.

Sec. 9. If he steps from one batsman's box to the other after the pitcher has taken his position.

Base-Running Rules.

LEGAL ORDER OF BASES

Rule 52. The base-runner must touch each base in legal order viz: First, second, third and home bases; and when obliged to return while the ball is in play, must retouch the base or bases in reverse order. He can only require the right to a base by touching it, before having been put out, and shall then be entitled to hold such base until he has legally touched the next base in order or has been legally forced to vacate it for the succeeding base-runner. However, no base-runner shall score a run to count in the game ahead of the base-runner preceding him in the batting order, if there be such preceding base-runner who has not been put out in that inning.

WHEN THE BATSMAN BECOMES A BASE-RUNNER

Rule 53. The batsman becomes a base-runner:

Sec. 1. Instantly after he makes a fair hit.

Sec. 2. Instantly after "Four Balls" have been called by the umpire.

Sec. 3. Instantly after "Three Strikes" have been declared by the umpire.

Sec. 4. If, without making any attempt to strike at the ball, his person or clothing be hit by a pitched ball unless, in the opinion of the umpire, he plainly makes no effort to get out of the way of the pitched ball.

Sec. 5. If the catcher interfere with him in or prevent him from striking at a pitched ball.

Sec. 6. If a fair hit ball strike the person or clothing of the umpire or a base-runner on fair ground.

ENTITLED TO BASES.

Rule 54. The base-runner shall be entitled, without liability to be put out, to advance a base in the following cases:

Sec. 1. If, while the batsman, he becomes a base-runner by reason of "Four Balls" or for being hit by a pitched ball, or for being interfered with by the catcher in strike at a pitched ball.

Sec. 2. If the umpire awards to a succeeding batsman a base on four balls, or for being hit by a pitched ball, or being interfered with by the catcher in striking at a pitched ball and the base-runner be thereby forced to vacate the base held by him.

Sec. 3. If the umpire call a "Balk."

Sec. 4. If a ball delivered by the pitcher pass the catcher and touch the umpire or any fence or building within ninety (90) feet of the home base.

Sec. 5. If he be prevented from making a base by the obstruction of a fielder, unless the latter have the ball in his hand ready to touch the base-runner

Sec. 6. If the fielder stop or catch a batted ball with his cap, glove or any part of his uniform, while detached from its proper place on his person.

RETURNING TO BASES.

Rule 55. The base-runner shall return to his base without liability to be put out:

Sec. 1. If the umpire declares any foul not legally caught.

Sec. 2. If the umpire declares a foul strike.

Sec. 3. If the umpire declares a dead ball, unless it be also the fourth unfair ball, and he be thereby forced to take the next base, as provided in Rule 54, Section 22.

Sec. 4. If the person or clothing of the umpire interfere with the catcher in an attempt to throw, or the umpire be struck by a ball thrown by the catcher or other fielder to intercept a base-runner.

Sec. 5. If a pitched ball at which the batsman strikes but misses, touch any part of the batsman's person.

Sec. 6. In any and all of these cases the base-runner is not required to touch the intervening bases in returning to the base he is legally entitled to.

WHEN BASE-RUNNERS ARE OUT.

Rule 56. The base-runner is out:

Sec. 1. If, after three strikes have been declared against him while the batsman, the third strike ball be not legally caught and he plainly attempts to hinder the catcher from fielding the ball.

Sec. 2. If, having made a fair hit while batsman, such fair hit ball be momentarily held by a fielder before touching the ground or any obect other than a fielder. Provided, it be not caught in a fielder's hat, cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform.

Sec. 3. If, when the umpire has declared "Three Strikes" on him while the batsman, the third strike ball be momentarily held by a fielder before touching the ground. Provided, it be not caught in a fielder's cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform, or touch some object other than a fielder before being caught.

Sec. 4. If, after three strikes or a fair hit, he be touched with the ball in the hand of a fielder before he shall have touched first base.

Sec. 5. If, after three strikes or a fair hit, the ball be securely held by a fielder while touching first base with any part of his person before such base-runner touch first base.

Sec. 6. If, in running the last half of the distance from home base to first base, while the ball is being fielded to first base, he run outside the three feet lines, as defined in Rule 7, unless he do so to avoid a fielder attempting to field a batted ball.

Sec. 7. If in running from first to second base, from second to third base, or from third to home base he run more than three feet from a direct line between a base and the next one in regular or reverse order to avoid being touched by a ball in the hands of a fielder. But in case a fielder be occupying a base runner's proper path in attempting to field a batted ball, then the base-runner shall run out of direct line to the next base and behind said fielder and shall not be declared out for so doing.

Sec. 8. If he fail to avoid a fielder attempting to field a batted ball, in the manner described in Sections 6 and 7 of this rule, or in any way obstruct a fielder in attempting to field a batted ball, or intentionally interfere with a thrown ball. Provided, that if two or more fielders attempt to field a batted ball, and the base-runner

come in contact with one or more of them, the umpire shall determine which fielder is entitled to the benefit of this rule, and shall not decide the base-runner out for coming in contact with a fielder other than the one the umpire determines to be entitled to field such batted ball.

Sec. 9. If at any time while the ball is in play, he be touched by the ball in the hands of a fielder, unless some part of his person be touching the base he is entitled to occupy Provided, however, that the ball be held by the fielder after touching him, unless the base-runner deliberately knock it out of his hand.

Sec. 10. If, when a fair or foul hit ball (other than a foul tip as defined in Rule 46) be legally caught by a fielder, such ball be legally held by a fielder on the base occupied by the base-runner when such ball was batted, or the base-runner be touched with the ball in the hands of a fielder, before he retouch such base after such fair or foul hit ball was so caught. Provided, that the base-runner shall not be out in such case, if, after the ball was legally caught as above, it be delivered to the bat by the pitcher before the fielder hold it on said base, or touch the base-runner out with it; but if the base-runner, in attempting to reach a base, detach it from its fastening before being touched or forced out, he shall be declared safe.

Sec. 11. If, when the batsman becomes a base-runner, the first base, or the first and second bases, or the first, second and third bases be occupied, any base-runner so occupying a base shall cease to be entitled to hold it, and may be put out at the next base in the same manner as in running to first base, or by being touched with the ball in the hands of a fielder at any time before any base-runner following him in the batting order be put out, unless the umpire should decide the hit of the batsman to be an infield fly.

Sec. 12. If a fair hit ball strike him before touching a fielder, and in such case no base shall be run unless necessitated by the batsman becoming a base-runner, but no run shall be scored or any other base-runner put out until the umpire puts the ball back into play.

Sec. 13. If, when advancing bases, or forced to return to a base, while the ball is in play, he fail to touch the intervening base, or bases, if any, in the regular or reverse order, as the case may be, he may be put out by the ball being held by a fielder on any base he failed to touch, or by being touched by the ball in the hands of a fielder in the same manner as in running to first base. Provided, that the base-runner shall not be out in such case if the ball be delivered to the bat by the pitcher before the fielder hold it on said base or touch the base-runner with it.

Sec. 14. If, when the umpire call "Play" after the suspension of a game, he fail to return to and touch the base he occupied when "Time" was called before touching the next base. Provided, the base-runner shall not be out, in such case, if the ball be delivered to the bat by the pitcher, before the fielder hold it on said base or touch the base-runner with it.

Sec. 15. If, with one or no one out and a base-runner on third base, the batsman interferes with a play being made at home plate.

Sec. 16. If he pass a base-runner who is caught between two bases, he shall be declared out immediately upon passing the preceding base-runner.

OVERRUNNING FIRST BASE.

Sec. 17. The base-runner in running to first base may overrun said base after touching it in passing without incurring liability to be out for being off said base, provided he return at once and re-

touch the base, after which he may be put out as at any other base. If, after overrunning first base, he turn in the direction of, or attempt to run to, second base, before returning to first base, he shall forfeit such exemption from liability to be put out.

Sec. 18. If, before two hands are out and while third base is occupied, the coacher stationed near that base shall run in the direction of home base on or near the base line while a fielder is making or trying to make a play on a batted ball not caught on the fly, or on a thrown ball, and thereby draws a throw to home base, the base-runner entitled to third base shall be declared out by the umpire for the coacher's interference with and prevention of the legitimate play.

Sec. 19. If one or more members of the team at bat stand or collect at or around a base for which a base-runner is trying, thereby confusing the fielding side and adding to the difficulty of making such play, the base-runner shall be declared out for the interference of his team-mate or team-mates.

Sec. 20. If he touch home base before a base-runner preceding him in the batting order, if there be such preceding base-runner, lose his right to third base.

WHEN UMPIRE SHALL DECLARE AN OUT.

Rule 57. The umpire shall declare the batsman or base-runner out, without waiting for an appeal for such decision, in all cases where such player be put out in accordance with any of these rules, except Sections 13 and 17 of Rule 56.

COACHING RULES.

Rule 58. The coacher shall be restricted to coaching the base-runner only, and shall not address anyone except the base-runner and then only in words of assistance and direction in running bases. He shall not, by words or signs, incite or try to incite the spectators to demonstrations; and shall not use language which will in any manner refer to or reflect upon a player of the opposite club, the umpire or the spectators. Not more than two coaches, who must be players in the uniform of the team at bat, shall be allowed to occupy the space between the players' and the coachers' lines, one near first and the other near third base, to coach base-runners. If there be more than the legal number of coachers or this rule be violated in any respect the captain of the opposite side may call the attention of the umpire to the offense, and thereupon the umpire must order the illegal coacher or coachers to the bench, and if his order be not obeyed within one minute, the umpire shall assess a fine of $5.00 against each offending player, and upon a repetition of the offense, the offending player or players shall be debarred from further participation in the game, and shall leave the playing field forthwith

THE SCORING OF RUNS.

Rule 59. One run shall be scored every time a base-runner, after having legally touched the first three bases, shall legally touch the home base before three men are put out. Provided, however, that if he reach home on or during a play in which the third man be forced out or put out before reaching first base, a run shall not count. A force out can be made only when a base-runner legally loses the right to the base he occupies and is thereby obliged to advance.

Umpire and His Duties.

POWER TO ENFORCE DECISIONS.

Rule 60. The umpire is the representative of the League and as such is authorized and required to enforce each section of this code. He shall have the power to order a player, captain or manager to do or omit to do any act which in his judgment is necessary to give force and effect to one or all these rules, and to inflict penalties for violations of the rules as hereinafter prescribed.

Rule 61. There shall be no appeal from any decision of the umpire on the ground that he was not correct in his conclusions as to whether a batted ball was fair or foul, a base-runner safe or out, a pitched ball a strike or a ball, or on any other play involving accuracy of judgment, and no decision rendered by him shall be reversed, except that he be convinced that it is in violation of one of these rules. The captain shall alone have the right to protest against a decision and seek its reversal on a claim that it is in conflict with a section of these rules.

MUST NOT QUESTION DECISIONS.

Rule 62. Under no circumstances shall a captain or player dispute the accuracy of the umpire's judgment and decision on a play.

CLUBS CANNOT CHANGE UMPIRE.

Rule 63. The umpire cannot be changed during a championship game by the consent of the contesting clubs unless the official in charge of the field be incapacitated from service by injury or illness.

PENALTIES FOR VIOLATIONS OF THE RULES.

Rule 64. In all cases of violation of these rules, by either a player or manager, the penalty * * * * * shall be * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * prompt removal of the offender from the game and grounds, followed by a period of such suspension from actual service in the club as the president of the League may fix. In the event of removal of player or manager by the umpire, he shall go direct to the club house and remain there during progress of the game, or leave the grounds; and a failure to do so will warrant a forfeiture of the game by the umpire. (This rule shall be mandatory in the major leagues, but in minor leagues and in amateur contests a fining system may be substituted.)

UMPIRE TO REPORT VIOLATIONS OF THE RULES.

Rule 65. The umpire shall within twelve hours after fining or removing a player from the game forward to the president a report of the penalty inflicted and the cause therefor.

Rule 66. Immediately upon being informed by the umpire that a fine has been imposed upon any manager, captain or player, the president shall notify the person so fined and also the club of which he is a member; and, in the event of the failure of the person so fined to pay to the secretary of the league the amount of said fine within five days after notice, he shall be debarred from participating in any championship game or from sitting on a players' bench during the progress of a championship game until such fine be paid.

Rule 67. When the offense of the player debarred from the

game be of a flagrant nature, such as the use of obscene language or an assault upon a player or umpire, the umpire shall within four hours thereafter forward to the president of the League full particulars.

WARNING TO CAPTAINS.

Rule 68. The umpire shall notify both captains before the game, and in the presence of each other, that all the playing rules will be strictly and impartially enforced, and warn them that failure on their part to co-operate in such enforcement will result in offenders being fined, and, if necessary to preserve discipline, debarred from the game.

ON GROUND RULES.

Rule 69. Before the commencement of a game the umpire shall see that the rules governing all the materials of the game are strictly observed. He shall ask the captain of the home club whether there are any special ground rules, and if there be he shall acquaint himself with them, advise the captain of the visiting team of their scope and see that each is duly enforced, provided that it does not conflict with any of these rules and are acceptable to the captain of the visiting team. If the latter object to a proposed ground rule, the umpire shall have authority to adopt or reject it.

OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENTS.

Rule 70. The umpire shall call "Play" at the hour appointed for the beginning of a game, announce "Time" at its legal interruption, and declare "Game" at its legal termination.

SUSPENSION OF PLAY.

Rule 71. The umpire shall suspend play for the following causes:

1. If rain fall so heavily as to cause the spectators on the open field and open stands to seek shelter, in which case he shall note the time of suspension, and should rain fall continuously for thirty minutes thereafter he shall terminate the game.
2. In case of an accident which incapacitates him or a player from service in the field, or in order to remove from the grounds any player or spectator who has violated the rules, or in case of fire, panic or other extraordinary circumstances.

CALL OF TIME.

Rule 72. In suspending play from any legal cause the umpire shall call "Time." When he calls "Time" play shall be suspended until he calls "Play" again, and during the interim no player shall be put out, base be run or run be scored. "Time" shall not be called by the umpire until the ball be held by the pitcher while standing in his position.

DECISIONS ON BALLS AND STRIKES.

Rule 73. The umpire shall call and count as "a ball" any unfair ball delivered by the pitcher to the batsman. He shall also call and count as a "strike" any fairly delivered ball which passes over any portion of the home base, and within the batsman's legal range as defined in Rule 31, whether struck at or not by the bats-

man; or a foul tip which is caught by the catcher standing within the lines of his position, within ten feet of the home base, or which, after being struck at and not hit, strikes the person of the batsman; or when the ball be bunted foul by the batsman; or any foul hit ball not caught on the fly unless the batsman has two strikes; provided, however, that a pitched ball shall not be called or counted a "ball" or "strike" by the umpire until it has passed the home plate.

Rule 74. If but one umpire be assigned, his duties and jurisdiction shall extend to all points, and he shall be permitted to take his stand in any part of the field that in his opinion will best enable him to discharge his duties.

FIELD RULES.

Rule 75. No person shall be allowed upon any part of the field during the progress of a game except the players in uniform, the manager of each side, the umpire, such officers of the law as may be present in uniform, and such watchmen of the home club as may be necessary to preserve the peace.

Rule 76. No manager, captain or player shall address the spectators during a game except in reply to a request for information about the progress or state of the game.

Rule 77. Every club shall furnish sufficient police force to preserve order upon its own grounds, and in the event of a crowd entering the field during the progress of a game, and interfering with the play in any manner, the visiting club may refuse to play until the field be cleared. If the field be not cleared within 15 minutes thereafter, the visiting club may claim and shall be entitled to the game by a score of nine runs to none (no matter what number of innings has been played).

GENERAL DEFINITIONS.

Rule 78. "Play" is the order of the umpire to begin the game or to resume it after suspension.

Rule 79. "Time" is the order of the umpire to suspend play. Such suspension must not extend beyond the day.

Rule 80. "Game" is the announcement of the umpire that the game is terminated.

Rule 81. "An inning" is the term at bat of the nine players representing a club in a game and is completed when three of such players have been legally put out.

Rule 82. "A Time at Bat" is the term at bat of a batsman. It begins when he takes his position, and continues until he is put out or becomes a base-runner. But a time at bat shall not be charged against a batsman who is awarded first base by the umpire for being hit by a pitched ball, or on called balls, or when he makes a sacrifice hit, or for interference by the catcher.

Rule 83. "Legal" or "Legally" signifies as required by these rules.

The Scoring Rules

Rule 84. To promote uniformity in scoring championship games, the following instructions are given and suggestions and definitions made for the guidance of scorers, and they are required to make all scores in accordance therewith:

THE BATSMAN'S RECORD.

Rule 85. Sec. 1. The first item in the tabulated score, after the player's name and position, shall be the number of times he has been at bat during the game, but the exceptions made in Rule 82 must not be included.

Sec. 2. In the second column shall be set down the runs, if any, made by each player.

Sec. 3. In the third column shall be placed the first base hits, if any, made by each player.

THE SCORING OF BASE HITS.

Sec. 4. A base hit shall be scored in the following cases:

When the ball from the bat strikes the ground on or within the foul lines and out of the reach of the fielders.

When a fair hit ball is partially or wholly stopped by a fielder in motion, but such player cannot recover himself in time to field the ball to first before the striker reaches that base or to force out another base-runner.

When the ball be hit with such force to an infielder or pitcher that he cannot handle it in time to put out the batsman or force out a base-runner. In a case of doubt over this class of hits, a base hit should be scored and the fielder exempted from the charge of an error.

When the ball is hit so slowly toward a fielder that he cannot handle it in time to put out the batsman or force out a base-runner.

In all cases where a base-runner is retired by being hit by a batted ball, unless batted by himself, the batsman should be credited with a base hit.

When a batted ball hits the person or clothing of the umpire, as defined in Rule 53, Section 6.

In no case shall a base hit be scored when a base-runner is forced out by the play.

SACRIFICE HITS.

Sec. 5. Sacrifice hits shall be placed in the Summary.

A sacrifice hit shall be credited to the batsman who, when no one is out or when but one man is out, advances a runner a base by a bunt hit, which results in the batsman being put out before reaching first, or would so result if it were handled without error.

A sacrifice hit shall also be credited to a batsman who, when no one is out or when but one man is out, hits a fly ball that is caught but results in a run being scored, or would in the judgment of the scorer so result if caught.

FIELDING RECORDS.

Sec. 6. The number of opponents, if any, put out by each player shall be set down in the fourth column. Where the batsman is given out by the umpire for a foul strike, or fails to bat in proper order, or is declared out on third bunt strike, the put-out shall be scored to the catcher. In cases of the base-runner being declared "out" for interference, running out of line, or on an infield fly, the "out" should be credited to the player who would have made the play but for the action of the base-runner or the announcement of the umpire.

Sec. 7. The number of times, if any, each player assists in putting out an opponent shall be set down in the fifth column. As assist should be given to each player who handles the ball in aiding in a run-out or any other play of the kind, except the one who completes it.

An assist should be given to a player who makes a play in time to put a runner out, even if the player who could complete the play fails, through no fault of the assisting player.

And generally an assist should be given to each player who handles or assists in any manner in handling the ball from the time it leaves the bat until it reaches the player who makes the put-out, or in case of a thrown ball, to each player who throws or handles it cleanly, and in such a way that a put-out results, or would result if no error were made by a team-mate.

Assists should be credited to every player who handles the ball in the play which results in a base-runner being called "out" for interference or for running out of line.

A double play shall mean any two continuous put-outs that take place between the time the ball leaves the pitcher's hands until it is returned to him again standing in the pitcher's box.

ERRORS.

Sec. 8. An error shall be given in the sixth column for each misplay which prolongs the time at bat of the batsman or allows a base-runner to make one or more bases when perfect play would have insured his being put out. But a base on balls, a base awarded to a batsman by being struck by a pitched ball, an illegal pitch, a balk, a passed ball or a wild pitch, unless such wild pitch or passed ball be on the third strike and allow the batter to reach first base, shall not be included in the sixth column. In case of a wild pitch or passed ball allowing the batter to reach first base, the pitcher or the catcher, as the case may be, shall be charged with an error.

An error shall not be charged against the catcher for a wild throw in an attempt to prevent a stolen base, unless the base-runner advance an extra base because of the error.

An error shall not be scored against the catcher or an infielder who attempts to complete a double play, unless the throw be so wild that an additional base be gained.

In case a base-runner advance a base through the failure of a baseman to stop or try to stop a ball accurately thrown to his base, the latter shall be charged with an error and not the player who made such throw, provided there was occasion for it. If such throw be made to second base, the scorer shall determine whether the second baseman or shortstop shall be charged with an error.

In event of a fielder dropping a fly but recovering the ball in time to force a batter at another base, he shall be exempted from an error, the play being scored as a "force-out."

STOLEN BASES.

Sec. 9. A stolen base shall be credited to the base-runner whenever he advances a base unaided by a base hit, a put-out, a fielding or a battery error, subject to the following exceptions:

In event of a double steal being attempted from bases one and two to bases two and three, where either is thrown out, the other shall not be credited with a stolen base.

In event of a base-runner being touched out after sliding over a base, he shall not be regarded as having stolen the base in question.

In event of a palpable muff of a ball thrown by the catcher,

when the base-runner is clearly blocked, the infielder making the muff shall be charged with an error and the base-runner shall not be credited with a stolen base.

THE SUMMARY.

Rule 86. The summary shall contain:

Sec. 1. The score made in each inning of the game and the total runs of each side in the game.

Sec. 2. The number of stolen bases, if any, made by each player.

Sec. 3. The number of sacrifice hits, if any, made by each player.

Sec. 4. The number of sacrifice flies, if any, made by each player.

Sec. 5. The number of two-base hits, if any, made by each player.

Sec. 6. The number of three-base hits, if any, made by each player.

Sec. 7. The number of home runs, if any, made by each player.

Sec. 8. The number of double and triple plays, if any, made by each side, and the names of the players participating in the same.

Sec. 9. The number of innings each pitcher pitched in.

Sec. 10. The number of base hits, if any, made off each pitcher, and the number of legal "at bats" scored against each pitcher.

Sec. 11. The number of times, if any, the pitcher strikes out the opposing batsman.

Sec. 12. The number of times, if any, the pitcher gives bases on balls.

Sec. 13. The number of wild pitches, if any, charged to the pitcher.

Sec. 14. The number of times, if any, the pitcher hits a batsman with a pitched ball, the name or names of the batsman or batsmen so hit to be given.

Sec. 15. The number of passed balls by each catcher.

Sec. 16. The time of the game.

Sec. 17. The name of the umpire or umpires.

Cincinnati, in 1869, first introduced the present style of uniform, and was the first team to wear short, knee pants.

The privilege of batters calling for a high or low ball discontinued 1886.

In 1885 a batter had four strikes. It lasted but one year, when the old rule of three strikes again was the rule.

In 1880 the old National association permitted a batter to use a square bat as well as a round one.

The captain of the home team was given permission in 1886 to say who went to bat first and whether the grounds were fit to play on.

In 1884 pitcher permitted to pitch overhand, or any style he wished.

Prior to 1886 when a ball was lost, the umpire gave the team five minutes to recover same before he put a new ball in play. The umpire was not allowed to throw an old ball which was out of shape or ripped except in even innings.

A rule was presented and put in force in 1886 which gave the umpire permission to put a new ball in play at any time.

OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1911.

CLUBS—	AT BOSTON.	AT BRKLYN	AT N. YORK.	AT PHILA.	AT PITTSBG.	AT CINNCI.	AT CHICAGO.	AT ST. LOUIS.
BOSTON.....		Apl 20 21 22 24; Jy 3 4 4 5; Sept 1 2; Oct 6.	Apl 25 26 27 28; June 28 29 30; Jly 1 Sp 4 4; Oc 7	Apl 29; My 1 2 3; June 23 24 26 27; Oct 2 9 12.	Jne 14 15 16 17 Jly 28 29 31; Aug 1; Sep 20 21 22	Jne 2 3 4 5; Aug. 7 8 9; Sept 27 28 30; Oct. 1.	Jne 10 11 12 13; Jly 24 25-6-7; Sept 23 24 25.	June 6 7 8 9 Aug 2 3 5 6; Sept 16 17 18.
BROOKLN.	April 12 13 14; May 26 27 29; Aug. 11 12 12 14 15		Apl 15 17 18 19; May 30 30 31; Sept 7 8 9; Oc 12	My 4 5 6 8; Jne 28 29 30 Jly 1; Sept 11, 12, 13	Jne 10 12 13 19; Jy 24 25 26 27; Sept. 23 25 26.	Jun 15 16 17 18 Jly 28 29 30 31; Sept 20 21; Oct 2.	Jne 6 7 8 9; Aug 2 3 5 6; Sept 16 17 18.	Jne 2 3 4 5; Aug 7 8 9; Sept 27 28 30; Oct. 1.
N. YORK....	May 4 5 6 8; June 20 21 22; Sept. 11 12 13 14.	Apl 29; My 1 2 3; June 23 24 26 27; Oct 4 5 9.		Apr 20 21 22 24; Jly. 3 4 4 5; Sep 1 2; October 3.	Jne 6 7 8 9; Ag 2 3 4 5; Sept 16 18; Oct. 2.	Jne 10 11 12 13 Jly 24 25 26 27; Sept 23 24 25.	June 2 3 4 5 Aug 7 8 9; Sept 27 28 30; Oct 1.	Jne 15 16 17 18; Jly 28 29 30 31; Sept 20 21 22.
PHILA.	April 15 17 18 19 19; May 30 30 31 Sep 7 8 9	Apl 25 26 27 28; June 20 21 22; Sept 4 4 5; Oct 7.	Apl 12 13 14 My 26 27 29 Aug 11 12 14 15 Oct 6.		June 2 3 5; Aug 7 8 9 10; Sept 27 28 29 30.	Jne 6 7 8 9; Aug 2 3 5 6; Sep 16 17 18.	Jne 15 16 17 18; Jly 28 29 30 31; Sept 20 21 22.	Jne 10 11 12 13; Jly 24 25 26 27; Sept. 23 24 25.
PITTSBG .	May 13 15 16 17; Jly 20 21 22 22; Aug 28 29 30	My 23 24 25; Jly 6 7 8 10; Aug. 16 17 18 19.	My 18 19 20 22; Jy 11 12 13 14; Aug 24 25 26.	May 9 10 11 12; Jly 15 17 18 19; Aug 21 22 23		Apl 12 13 14 15 23; May 7 28 Aug 11 12 13; Sep 3	Apl 16 17 18 30; Jne 20 21 22 25; Oct 7 8 9.	Apl 24 25 26 Jne 29 30; Jly 1 2; Sep 7 8 9 10.
CINCINTI..	May 9 10 11 12; Jly 6 7 8 10; Aug 21 22 23.	May 18 19 20 22; Jy 20 21 22; Aug 28 29 30 31	My 23 24 25 Jly 15 17 18 19; Aug 16 17 18 19.	My 13 15 16 17; Jy 11 12 13 14; Aug 24 25 26.	Apl 20 21 22 May 26 27; Jne 26 27 28 Sept 4 4 5.		May 3 4 5 6; July 2 4 4; Sept 7 8 9 10.	Apl 28 29 30 My 1; 29 30 30 31; Jne 1 Sept 14 15.
CHICAGO...	May 23 24 25; Jly 15 17 18 19; Aug. 16 17 18 19	My 13 15 16 17; Jly 11 12 13 14; Aug 24 25 26	May 9 10 11 12; Jy 6 7 8 10; Aug 21 22 23.	My 18 19 20 22; Jy 20 21 22; Aug 28 29 30 31.	Aprl 28 29; May 1 2; 30 30 31; Jne 23 24 Sep 14 15	Apl24 25 26 27; Jn 29 30 Jy 1; Sep 2 11 12; Oc 12		Apl 20 21 22 23; May 27 28; Jne 27-8 Oct 2 3 4.
ST. LOUIS.	May 18 19 20 22; July 11 12 13 14; Ag 24 25 26	May 9 10 11 12; Jy 15 17 18 19; Aug 21 22 23.	My 13 15 16 17; Jy 20 21 22; Aug 28 29 30 31.	May 23 24 25; Jy 6 7 8 10; Aug 16 17 18 19	May 3 4 5 6 8; Jly 4 4 5; Aug 14 Sep 2; Oct 12.	Apl 16 17 18 19; June 21 22 24 25; Jy 23; Oc 7 8	Apl 12 13 14 15; May 7; Ag 11 12 13; Sept. 3 4 4.	

OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1911.

	AT CHICAGO	AT ST. LOUIS	AT DETROIT	AT CLEVELD	AT WASH'TN.	AT PHILA.	AT N. YORK.	AT BOSTON
CHICAGO..		Apl 16 17 18 19 Jne 20 21 22 23; Sept 11 12 13.	Apl 12 13 14 15; Jne 18; Jly 4 4 5 Ag 12; Sep 8 9.	May 2 3 4 6 June 28 29 30; Jly 1; Sep 4 4 5	Jne 10 12 13 Aug 2 3 4 5 Sept 19 20 21 22.	Jne 14 15 16 17; Aug 7 8 9 10; Sept 15 16 18.	Jne 6 7 8 9; Jly 28 29 31 Aug 1; Sep 23 25 26.	June 1 2 3 5 Jly 25 26 27 Sept 27 28 29 30.
ST. LOUIS..	Apl 27 28 29 30 My 29 30 30; Jly 2; Sep 10 Oc 2 3		Apl 23 24 25 My 27-8; Jn 28-9; Jly 1; Sp 5 6; Oc 1	Apl 20 21 22 Jly 3 4 4 5 Aug 12; Sep 7 8 9.	Jne 14 15 16 17; Aug 7 8 9 10; Sept 15 16 18.	Jne 10 12 13 Aug 2 3 4 5 Sept 19 20 21 22.	June 1 2 3 5 Jly 25 26 27 Sept 27 28 29 30.	June 6 7 8 9 Jly 28 29 31 Aug 1; Sep 23 25 26.
DETROIT...	Apl 20 21 22 May 7; Jne 24 25 26; Ag 13 14 15 16.	May 2 3 4 6 Sept 2 3 4 4 Oct 6 7 8		Apl 27 28 29 My 29 30 30 Sep 12 13 Oc 2 3 4.	June 1 2 3 5 July 25 26 27; Sept 27 28 29 30.	Jne 6 7 8 9; Jly 28 29 31 Aug 1; Sep 23 25 26.	Jne 14 15 16 17; Aug 7 8 9 10; Sep 15 16 18.	Jne 10 12 13 Aug 2 3 4 5 Sept 19 20 21 22.
CLEVELD..	Apl 23 24 25 May 27 28; Sept 1 2 3; Oct 6 7 8.	Apl 12 13 14 15; May 7 8 June 24 25 26; Ag 13 14	Apl 16 17 18 19, 30; May 1; Jn 20-1-2 Jly 2 Sep 10		June 6 7 8 9 Jly 28 29 31 Ag 1 Sep 23 25 26.	Jne 1 2 3 5; Jly 25 26 27 Sept 27 28 29 30.	Jne 10 12 13 Aug 2 3 4 5 Sep 19 20 21 22.	Jne 14 15 16 17 17; Aug 7 8 9; Sept 15 16 18.
WASH'N....	My 10 11 12 13; Jly 15 16 17 18; Aug. 20 21 22.	My 14 15 16 17 Jly 20 21 22 23; Aug 17 18 19.	My 23 23 24 25; Jly 7 8 9 10; Aug 24 25 26.	My 18 19 20 26; Jly 11 12 13 14; Aug 28 29 30.		Apl 25 26 27 28 Jne 19 20 21 22; Sept 4 4 5.	Apl 20 21 22 24 Jne 23 24 26 27; Sept 1 2 6.	Apl 29 May 1 2 3; Jly 3 4 4 5; Oc 5 6 7.
PHILA.....	My 14 15 16 17; Jly 20 21 22 23; Aug 17 18 19.	My 10 11 12 13 Jly 15 16 17 18; Aug 20 21 22.	My 18 19 20 21; Jly 11 12 13 14; Aug 27 28 29.	My 22 23 24 25; Jly 6 7 8 10; Aug 24 25 26.	May 4 5 6 8 Jne 28 29 30 Jly 1; Oct 2 3 4.		Apl 29 May 1 2 3; July 3 4 4 5; Sep 11 12 13.	Apl 20 21 22 24; Jne 23-4 26 27; Aug 31; Sep 1 2
N. YORK....	My 22 23 24 25 Jly 7 8 9 10; Aug 24 25 26.	My 18 19 20 21 Jly 11 12 13 14; Aug 27 28 29.	May 9 10 11 12; Jly 20 21 22 23; Aug 20 21 22.	My 13 14 15 17; Jly 15 17 18; Aug 16 17 18 19.	Apl 17 18 19 May 31 Aug 11 12 14 15; Sept 7 8 9.	Apl 12 13 14 15; May 27 29 30 30; Oc 5 6 7.		Apl 25 26 27 28; Jne 28-9 30; Jly 1; Sept 4 4 5.
BOSTON.....	My 18 19 20 21 Jly 11 12 13 14; Aug 27 28 29.	My 22 23 24 25; Jly 7 8 9 10; Aug 24 25 26.	My 13 14 15 16; Jly 15 16 17 18; Aug 17 18 19.	May 9 10 11 12 Jly 19 20 21 22; Aug 21 22 23.	Apl 12 13 14 15; May 27 29 30 30; 6 7 8 9.	Apl 17 18 19 Aug 11 12 14 5; Sept 3 4.	May 4 5 6 8 Jne 19 20 21 22; Oct 2 Sep 11 12 13	

COMPLIMENTS

OF

George L. Moreland

Baseball Statistician

HENRY W. OLIVER BLDG.

SUITE 740

PITTSBURG, - - PA.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
3 9088 01548 8760